



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
BRAINERD - BRAINARD
FAMILY IN AMERICA
1649-1908

BY
LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD

INDEX TO ALL PARTS

HARTFORD PRESS
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1908

INDEX—PREFACE.

The index of persons in the Introductory is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- , Alice, 18.
- , Ann, 21.
- , Anne, 21.
- , Elizabeth, 19, 21, 23, 32.
- , Ellen, 9.
- , Hannah, 32.
- Alexandria, Queen, 26.
- Archdeacon, 16, 18.
- Arnold, Dea., 25, 32.
- “ Elizabeth, 32.
- “ Joseph, 29, 35.
- “ Mother, 25, 32.
- “ Mrs., 32.
- “ Widow, 32.
- Baignard, Ralph, 26.
- Bailey, John, 29.
- Bailie, John, 32.
- Bainiard, 26.
- Baker, 14.
- Baldwin, Johnes, 23.
- Barbers, 30.
- Barnard, 26.
- “ Daniel, 26.
- “ Henry, 26.
- Barneard, 26.
- Barnerd, 26.
- Bayly, John, 28.
- Baynard, 26.
- Baynards, 26.
- “ Castle, 26.
- “ Manor of, 26.
- Bearding, Sarah, 32.
- Benton, Richard, 18.
- Bernard, 26.
- Bettis, James, 21.
- Big, Anne, 21.
- Bishop of London, 16, 19, 22.
- Bishop of Winchester, 22.
- Blackleach, Mr., 37.
- “ Mrs., 34, 36, 38.
- Blomer, Charles, 21.
- Bradley, Dr., 13.
- Brainard, 13, 14, 24, 26, 27.
- “ Daniel, 26, 33.
- “ Danell, 31.
- “ Homer Worthington, 10, 32.
- Brainard, James, 22, 26.
- “ Sara, 26.
- “ Sarah, 22.
- Brainards, 27.
- Brainer, 24.
- Brainerd, 10, 11, 13, 14, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 31.
- “ Bezaleel, 39.
- “ Caleb, 40.
- “ Cephas, 28, 29, 31.
- “ Daniel, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40.
- “ David, 25.
- “ Elijah, 24, 25, 26, 40.
- “ Elizabeth, 32.
- “ Enos Post, 10.
- “ Hannah, 32, 37, 39.
- “ Heber, 28.
- “ Henry Allen, 10.
- “ Hezekiah, 31, 40.
- “ James, 28, 39.
- “ James Elisha, 10.
- “ James Martin, 10.
- “ Jeremiah Gates, 27.
- “ John, 28.
- “ Joshua, 13, 39.
- “ Lydia, 39.
- “ Mary, 39.
- “ Mary G., 27.
- “ Mehetable, 39.
- “ Mother, 26.
- “ Nehm, 25.
- “ Susannah, 39.
- “ Thomas C., 26.
- “ William, 40.
- Brainerds, 19.
- Brainewood, 26.
- “ Hugh, 20.
- “ John, 19.
- Brainwood, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.
- “ Ann, 21.
- “ Anne, 21.
- “ Charles, 23.
- “ Daniel, 32.
- “ Elizabeth, 21.

- Brainwood, Guili, 23.
 " James, 21, 22.
 " Jane, 21.
 " Jeffray, 21.
 " Jeffrey, 21.
 " Joan, 23.
 " John, 23.
 " Jona, 23.
 " Jone, 21.
 " Margaret, 22.
 " Margareta, 23.
 " Maria, 23.
 " Mary, 16, 21.
 " Matthew, 19.
 " Mother, 21.
 " Old mother, 21.
 " Richardus, 23.
 " Rici, 23.
 " Thomas, 23.
 " Thomas, 16, 21, 22, 23.
 " William, 22.
- Brainwoode, Grace, 21.
 " Joane, 21.
 " Thomas, 21.
- Braithwaite, 17.
- Bran, 24.
 " the Hurd, 24.
- Branard, 17, 26.
 " Helena, 20.
 " Hellena, 19.
 " Mary, 17.
 " Reginald, 17.
 " William, 17.
- Brandewood, Alice, 18.
 " John, 18.
- Brandewoode, Jane, 17.
 " Reginald, 17.
 " William, 17.
- Brandwood, 14.
 " James, 21.
 " Mary, 21.
- Brandwoods, Anne, 21.
 " James, 21.
 " Katherine, 21.
- Branerd, 26.
- Brannard, 26.
 " James, 22.
 " Sarah, 22.
- Branood, 17, 18.
- Branwood, 14, 16, 17, 18, 26.
 " a male child, 21.
 " Ann, 21.
 " Anna, 19, 20.
 " Anne, 21.
 " Elizabeth, 19, 21.
 " Elizabetha, 20.
 " Humfridus, 20.
 " James, 21.
 " Jeame, 21.
 " Jeames, 21.
 " Jeane, 21.
 " Jeffrey, 21.
 " Joan, 21.
- Branwood, John, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22.
 " Katherine, 21.
 " Lidiah, 21.
 " Margaret, 19, 20.
 " Margareta, 20.
 " Mary, 16, 21.
 " Matheus, 20.
 " Olive, 23.
 " Richard, 16, 18, 19.
 " Ro, 20.
 " Susanna, 17.
 " Thomas, 16, 19, 22, 26.
 " William, 16, 17, 20, 22.
- Branwoode, Anne, 22.
 " Katheryn, 22.
 " Margery, 22.
 " Nycholas, 22.
 " William, 22.
- Branwoods, 16.
- Brathat, 17.
- Braynard, 17, 23, 24, 26.
 " Caleb, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39.
 " Daniel, 28, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39.
 " Edward, 22.
 " Elijah, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39.
 " Hannah, 36.
 " Hezekiah, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39.
 " James, 21, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39.
 " Joshua, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39.
 " Margareta, 19.
 " Thomas, 22.
 " William, 17, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39.
- Brayner, 24.
- Braynerd, 24, 26.
- Braynewood, Abraha, 23.
 " Guili, 23.
 " Guilielmus, 23.
 " Ida, 23.
 " Jeremias, 23.
 " Jo, 19.
 " Richardi, 23.
 " Thomae, 23.
 " Thomas, 23.
- Braynewoode, Roberti, 23.
 " Thomas, 23.
- Braynhod, Jane, 23.
- Brayntwood, Mary, 16.
 " Thomas, 16.
- Braynwode, William, 19.
- Braynwood, 14, 17, 25.
 " Abigail, 21.
 " Eduardus, 23.
 " Francisca, 23.
 " Grace, 26.
 " James, 21.
 " Johanes, 23.

- Braynwood, John, 20.
 " Jona, 23.
 " Margareta, 23.
 " Nicolaij, 23.
 " Recharði, 23.
 " Richardi, 23.
 " Richardus, 23.
 " Robti, 23.
 " Thomas, 20, 22, 23.
 " William, 19, 20.
 Braynwoode, Elizabetha, 23.
 " Margaret, 22.
 " William, 22.
 Braywood, Jacobus, 23.
 " Recharði, 23.
 Braywood, Abraha, 23.
 " Guilielmus, 23.
 " Thomas, 19.
 Brendewod, John, 15.
 Brendewode, 14, 15.
 " de, 15.
 " Stephen de, 15.
 Brendewood, 14.
 Brendewoode, 14.
 Brendwood, Elizabeth, 20.
 Brentwood, 18.
 Brenwood, Eliz., 20.
 " John, 20.
 Breywood, Joana, 23.
 " Thomae, 23.
 " William, 20, 23.
 British, 13.
 Brooks, Tho., 34.
 " Thomas, 29, 37.
 Brown, 14.
 Buel, Hannah, 32.
 " Peter, 32.
 Burnard, 26.
 Burntwood, 13.
 Burnsted, 26.
 Butler, Samuel, 29.
 Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 11.
 Castelyn, William, 15.
 Celtic, 24.
 Cheesboro, Hannah, 32.
 " Nathaniel, 32.
 Clarke, William, 29.
 Cleveland, Edmund Janes, 11.
 Cone, Daniel, 28, 29, 37, 39.
 " Dan'l, 34.
 " Dorothy, 39.
 " Mary, 39.
 " Nathan'l, 37.
 " Ruth, 39.
 " Sarah, 39.
 Constable, 14.
 Cooper, 14.
 Court of the Archdeacon, 18.
 " Hastings, 15.
 " London, 19.
 " Siam, 13.
 Cromwell, 26.
 Cromwellite body, 16.
 Denison, Bridget, 32.
 " George, 32.
 Dudley, Mehetable, 39.
 Emmons, Mary, 39.
 " Ruth, 39.
 " Samuel, 39.
 English, 14, 15, 23, 24.
 Fensam, Alice, 21.
 Field, David Dudley, 27, 28.
 " D. D., 11, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32.
 " Dr., 26.
 " Henry M., 11.
 " Stephen J., 28.
 First Minister, 29.
 Foote, Nathaniel, 19.
 French, 13.
 " Kings, 24.
 Gates, Caleb, 38.
 " Capt., 34.
 " Daniel, 39.
 " Dorothy, 39.
 " Esther, 39.
 " George, 29, 37, 39.
 " Hannah, 34, 36, 38, 39.
 " Hezekiah, 38.
 " James, 37.
 " Jeremiah, 39.
 " Joseph, 37.
 " Joshua, 39.
 " Lydia, 37.
 " Mary, 39.
 " Sarah, 39.
 " Thomas, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39.
 " Timothy, 39.
 " William, 38.
 Geer, Elihu, 10.
 German, 13.
 Goldsmith, 14.
 Gooding, Grace, 21.
 Goodwin, Ozias, 19.
 " William, 19.
 Gray, 26.
 Graye, Susanna, 17.
 Grey, Mr., 25.
 Habor, John, 22.
 Hastings, Battle of, 24.
 Hasting, Court of, 18.
 Hazen, Dr., 29.
 Hinman, 24.
 Hobart, Jeremiah, 28.
 Hodges, William, 18.
 Hooker, 19.
 " Thomas, 19.
 Indians, 27.
 James the Second, 24.
 John, 14.
 Johnson, Alice, 22, 23.
 Jones, Ellen, 9.
 " Godfrey, 21.
 " James, 9.
 Kelvedon, 14.
 " John de, 14.

- Kennods, 35.
 Kennots, 35.
 " John, 37.
 Long, 14.
 Loomis, Joseph, 19.
 Luxford, 34.
 " Stephen, 29, 37.
 Lyman, Richard, 19.
 Macaulay, 24.
 Marsh, John, 28.
 May, Eleazer, 28.
 Millard, Thomas, 38.
 Munsell, Joel, 11.
 Netherwood, Widow, 18.
 Newman, Ann, 16, 22.
 " Francis, 22.
 Normandy, Duke of, 24.
 Norman, 24.
 Normans, 24.
 Northay, Mary, 16, 26.
 Northey, 26.
 Olmsted, George, 39.
 " John, 39.
 " Nicolas, 39.
 " Sarah, 39.
 " Susannah, 39.
 Page, William, 18.
 Parents, 34.
 Paul, Jone, 23.
 Phillips, Johnes, 23.
 Polk's, 13.
 Parmelee, George, 28.
 Parson, 14.
 Patterson, D. W., 10, 11.
 Piper, Richard, 29.
 Plantagenet, House of, 24.
 Porter, Edmund, 25.
 Pottet, Margaret, 22.
 Preston, Elizabeth, 22.
 Reave, 14.
 Roberts, Martin L., 10.
 Sawkin, Thomas, 21.
 Saxon, 13, 24.
 " fiefs, 26.
 Saxton, Hannah, 25.
 Selden, Henry Martyn, 10.
 Servant, 18.
 Sexton, 32.
 " George, 32.
 " Hannah, 32.
 " Joseph, 32.
 " Richard, 32.
 Sexton, Thomas, 32.
 Sextons, 32.
 Short, 14.
 Smith, Simon, 29.
 " Thomas, 29, 36.
 Spanish, 13.
 Spencer, Gerrard, 29, 32, 35.
 " Hannah, 25, 32.
 " John, 29, 36.
 " Nat, 34.
 " Nathan'l, 35.
 " Sam'l, 34, 37.
 " Sarah, 32.
 " Thomas, 32.
 " William, 34, 36, 37.
 Spencer, Wm., 32.
 Spurgeon, Richard, 18.
 Stannard, Joseph, 29.
 St. Buttolphs, 22.
 St. Christopher, 18.
 St. Felicitas, 15, 18.
 St. Mary, 18.
 St. Nicholas, 22.
 St. Perpetua, 15, 18.
 Sumner, 14.
 Tailor, 14.
 Talcott, John, 19.
 Taylor, William, 18.
 The Case, Lockwood & Brainard
 Co., 11.
 Thomases, 12.
 Thomson, Bridget, 32.
 Thornton, J. N., 24, 31.
 Tyler, Rollin U., 11, 28.
 Usher, A. Maritta, 10.
 Ventrous, 36.
 Vicar Generals, 19.
 Visitations of Essex, 22.
 Wadsworth, 25, 27, 31.
 " William, 19.
 Wakeman, Elizabeth, 32.
 " Samuel, 32.
 Waters, 23.
 Wells, James, 29.
 White, 14.
 William the Conqueror, 26.
 William the Norman, 26.
 Wyllie, 26, 31.
 " Hezekiah, 31.
 Wyllys, 26.
 Wyllys, 26, 27.
 Yale College, 13.

PLACES.

- Albany, N. Y., 10, 11.
 Algate (Eng.), 18, 22.
 America, 13, 25, 31.
 Asia, 13.
 Atlantic, 14.
 Attica, N. Y., 10.
 Australia, 27.
 Baddow Magna (Eng.), 20.
 Bahama Islands, 32.
 Beaver Meadow (Conn.), 29.
 Bedfordshire (Eng.), 17, 26, 35.
 Blackfriars Bridge (Eng.), 26.
 Blackwater (Eng.), 13.
 Bobbingworth (Eng.), 21.
 Bocking (Eng.), 19, 21, 22, 23.
 Bocking, Essex Co., Eng., 23.
 Boston, Mass., 11, 25, 32.
 Braine, Flanders, 13.
 Braine, France, 13.
 Braineferd (Eng.), 16.
 Braine le Alen, Flanders, 13.
 Braine le Comte, Flanders, 13.
 Braine le Comte, Brainault, 13.
 Braintree (Eng.), 13, 14, 15, 19,
 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 31.
 Braintree, Eng., 14, 22.
 Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., 25, 27,
 31.
 Branchetren (Eng.), 13.
 Branford, Conn., 10.
 Brantrie (Eng.), 25.
 Brayneford (Eng.), 16.
 Brendewode (Eng.), 15.
 Brentford (Eng.), 16.
 Brentwood (Eng.), 13, 15, 16, 19,
 20.
 Brewood (Eng.), 17, 19.
 Bristol, Conn., 10.
 Brood (Eng.), 17.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 10, 11.
 Brussels, 13.
 Burntwood (Eng.), 13.
 Bursted (Eng.), 20.
 Bursted, Magna (Eng.), 19, 20.
 Cambridge, Mass., 32.
 Canada, 9, 27.
 Candlewood Hill (Conn.), 34, 37.
 Carisbrook (Eng.), 22.
 Chatham (Conn.), 32.
 Chelmsford (Eng.), 16, 19, 20, 21.
 Chelmsford, Co. Essex (Eng.), 22.
 Cheping Ongar (Eng.), 21.
 Chesnut Hill (Conn.), 34, 37.
 China, 13.
 Chipping Ongar (Eng.), 20, 21.
 Chipping Ongar, Co. Essex, Eng.,
 21.
 Clinton, Conn., 10.
 Cockinchange (Conn.), 33.
 Coggeshall (Eng.), 16, 21, 26.
 Colchester, Conn., 10, 27, 33, 36, 38.
 Colchester, Eng., 19, 20, 21.
 Connecticut, 9, 15, 19, 25, 29, 30,
 31, 40.
 Cornhull (Eng.), 18.
 Cove (Conn.), 38.
 Covent Garden (Eng.), 22, 23.
 Domesday, 13.
 Durham (Conn.), 34, 37.
 Easter, Alta (Eng.), 19, 20.
 East Haddam, Conn., 10, 27, 32, 33,
 37, 39.
 East Haddam Landing, Conn., 30,
 39.
 East Hampton, Conn., 10.
 East Hartford, Conn., 10.
 England, 13, 14, 15, 23, 24, 26, 32.
 English Isles, 24.
 Essex (Eng.), 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 20, 22, 26.
 Essex, Eng., 13.
 Essex Co., Eng., 13, 15, 18, 19, 22,
 25, 26.
 Essex, Court for, 19, 20.
 Essex, Visitations of, 22.
 Europe, 13.
 Farmington, Conn., 10.
 Fingringhoe (Eng.), 16, 19, 20.
 Flanders, 13.
 France, 13, 14.
 Forest Gate E. (Eng.), 23.
 Gainesville, Mich., 10.
 Gatcombe, Eng., 22.
 Germany, 13.
 Gilead, Conn., 10.
 Gingrave (Eng.), 16, 22.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 10.
 Great Baddow (Eng.), 19, 20.
 Great Britain, 25.
 Great Burstead (Eng.), 20.
 Greensted (Eng.), 21.
 Greensted — juxta, Ongar (Eng.),
 20.
 Greensted (Eng.), 21.
 Guilford, Conn., 10.
 Haddam, Conn., 10, 11, 23, 25, 26,
 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,
 34, 36, 38, 39, 40.
 Haddam, Eng., 27.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 10, 27, 30.
 Hadham, Eng., 27.
 Hampshire (Eng.), 22.
 Harlow (Eng.), 20.

- Hartford, Conn., 10, 11, 19, 25, 26,
 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 39.
 Hastings (Eng.), 15, 18, 26.
 Havering-atte-Bower (Eng.), 20.
 Hebron, Conn., 10.
 Heganum Cove (Conn.), 34, 37.
 Hertfordshire (Eng.), 19.
 Higganum, Conn., 10, 27.
 High Easter (Eng.), 20.
 High Ongar (Eng.), 20, 22.
 High Ongar Co. Essex (Eng.), 22,
 Hockley (Eng.), 20.
 Horn Church, Eng., 20.
 Indiana, 27.
 Ipswich (Eng.), 18.
 Isle of Wight, 22.
 Kelvedon (Eng.), 14.
 Killingworth, Conn., 10.
 Little Baddow (Eng.), 16, 20.
 Little Burstead (Eng.), 20.
 Lockley, Eng., 19.
 London (Eng.), 15, 16, 18, 19, 22,
 23, 26.
 Lyme, Conn., 10.
 Lyn, 32.
 Lynn, Mass., 32.
 Lynn Terrace (Eng.), 23.
 Machemodus (Conn.), 34, 36, 37.
 Maine, 9.
 Maldon (Eng.), 20.
 Marlborough, Conn., 10.
 Massachusetts, 9.
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 10.
 Middlesex Co., Conn., 27.
 Middlesex, Co. of (Eng.), 16, 22.
 Middletown, Conn., 10, 31, 38, 39,
 40.
 Millington, Conn., 10, 27.
 Missing (Eng.), 26.
 Montreal (Can.), 25.
 Mounthaw (Eng.), 22.
 N. E. (New England), 25.
 Neck (Conn.), 38.
 Newark Valley, N. Y., 10, 11.
 New England, 17, 19.
 New Hampshire, 9.
 New Haven, Conn., 10, 11, 13.
 New London, Conn., 10, 27.
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 22.
 Newtown, L. I., 32.
 New York, N. Y., 9, 31.
 Normandy, 24.
 Odell (Eng.), 17.
 Opingham (Eng.), 77.
 Ongar (Eng.), 19, 20.
 Ooburn (Eng.), 17.
 Pehham, 25.
 Pelham (N. H.), 25.
 Pleshey, Eng., 19, 20.
 Podd's Brook (Eng.), 13.
 Ponset (Conn.), 29.
 Portland, Conn., 10.
 Raines (Eng.), 13.
 Ravenna, Ohio, 10.
 Raynes (Eng.), 26.
 Rettendon (Eng.), 18, 21.
 Rome, 24.
 Romford (Eng.), 19, 20, 22.
 Rumford, Essex, Eng., 23.
 San Jose, Cal., 10.
 Shailerville (Conn.), 28.
 Siam, 13.
 Simsbury (Conn.), 32.
 Soissons, 13.
 Staffordshire (Eng.), 17.
 St. Nicholas (Eng.), 22.
 Stonington, Conn., 32.
 Stotfold, Eng., 32.
 Suffolk, Eng., 19.
 Thirty Mile Island (Conn.), 28, 29.
 United States, 10, 23, 24, 27.
 Vermont, 9, 23.
 Walkley Hill (Conn.), 29.
 Washington, D. C., 11.
 Waterville, N. Y., 10.
 Westchester, Conn., 10, 27.
 Westfield (Mass.), 32.
 West Hanningfield (Eng.), 20.
 Westminster, London (Eng.), 26.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 10.
 Windsor, Conn., 32.
 Woburn, (Eng.), 17.
 Wokingham (Eng.), 17.
 Woo (Eng.), 17.
 Woodham, Mortimer (Eng.), 19,
 20.
 Woodham, Walter (Eng.), 19, 20.
 Woodhill, Eng., 17.
 Windsor, Conn., 32.
 Worcester, Mass., 11, 24, 26, 31.
 Writtle (Eng.), 16, 17, 20.

INDEX—DANIEL.

Index of persons in Daniel's line is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- , Anna B., 146.
- , Amelia F., 106.
- , Cæsar, 44.
- , Catharyn, 154.
- , Eliza, 107.
- , Elizabeth, 41, 43.
- , Fanny, 78.
- , Harriet, 82, 100.
- , Jeannette, 131.
- , Louisa, 107.
- , Louis XII, 129.
- , Lovisa, 106.
- , Margaret, 107.
- , Mary, 42, 55, 73, 83, 98, 144.
- , Mary Ann, 107.
- , Miriam, 76.
- , Nancy, 120.
- , Olive, 91, 127.
- , Rachel, 107.
- , Sally, 99, 100.
- , Sarah, 70.
- , Sophronia A., 107.
- Abell, James A., 109.
- Ackley, Abigail Lucinda, 109.
- “ Ann., 49, 119.
- “ Caroline, 158.
- “ Carrie A., 158.
- “ Frances C., 158.
- “ Henry Clay, 158.
- “ Joseph Knelan, 158.
- “ Olive, 72, 109.
- “ Samuel, 72.
- “ Sophronia, 85.
- Adams, Elizabeth, 45.
- “ Jerusha, 149.
- “ Leora, 149.
- “ Mary, 102.
- “ Susan Mary, 149, 168.
- “ William, 149.
- “ William Edward, 149.
- “ William Porter, 149.
- Ainger, Almira Adaline, 128.
- “ Anna, 128.
- “ Charles D., 128.
- “ Charles F., 128.
- “ Charlie Edwin, 129.
- Ainger, Clara, 128.
- “ Daniel Brainerd, 128.
- “ Daughters, two, 128.
- “ Fannie, 128.
- “ Florence Marles, 129.
- “ Frank B., 128.
- “ Hattie, 128.
- “ Ida May, 129.
- “ Jesse, 128.
- “ Jesse Brainerd, 129.
- “ Kate, 129.
- “ Marcia, 128.
- “ Marilla, 129.
- “ Nancy Ann, 128.
- “ William W., 128.
- Aldrich, Amy, 115.
- “ James, 115.
- “ Sybil, 115.
- Allen, Ann Goodspeed, 88.
- “ Frederick, 88.
- “ Miriam, 125.
- “ Peter, 90.
- “ Sarah, 124.
- Almany, George, 45.
- “ Phebe, 45.
- Altoft, John, 136.
- “ Katherine Julia Ann, 136.
- “ Mary, 136.
- Anderson, Lewis, 91.
- “ Nettie, 83.
- “ Olive, 91.
- Ariccson, Anna, 162.
- Armour, James H., 128.
- “ Marcia, 128.
- Arnold, Belinda E., 83.
- “ Benedict, 60.
- “ Calvin C., 83.
- “ Emma R., 83.
- “ Lucretia C., 83.
- Ash, Mary, 161.
- Atterbury, Grosvenor, 118.
- Attwood, Almira, 70.
- “ Bertha, 88.
- “ Catherine, 88.
- “ Julius, 88.
- Auberg-Auburg.
- “ Wealtha, 125.

- Avery, Mary Elizabeth, 111.
 " Susannah, 81.
 " Timothy Allen, 81.
 Bacon, Lucy M., 143.
 Bailey, Anna Cecilia, 151.
 " Catherine Rebecca, 150.
 " Jennie Iowa, 150.
 " Roswell Leander, 150.
 Baker, Mary, 110.
 Ballou, J. M., 104.
 Bancroft, Anna Blanchard, 133.
 Banning, Dwight, 133.
 " E. Adell, 133.
 " James, 48.
 " Joseph, 48, 133.
 " Lucetta, 133.
 " Marvin, 133.
 " Mary E., 133.
 " Nellie L., 133.
 " Susannah, 48.
 Banta, 132.
 Barlow, Adelia R., 89.
 " Edward, 89.
 Bartlett, Ambrose H., 107.
 " Claria M., 107.
 " Charles M., 107.
 " Myla Malinda, 107.
 " Orville O., 107.
 " Sophronia A., 107.
 Barton, Mary, 126.
 Bassett, Edmond B., 149.
 " Edward, 149.
 " Jane E., 149.
 Bate-Bates.
 " Dorothy, 55.
 " Elizabeth, 46, 50.
 " Joseph, 46, 50.
 " Mary, 46.
 " Sybil, 50.
 Beach, Laura, 73.
 " L. E., 73.
 " Lucy Ann, 154.
 Beams, C. W., 96.
 Beason, Jane, 159.
 " Robert, 159.
 " Sally, 159.
 Beaumont, A child, 146.
 " Estelle Maria, 161.
 " John Henry, 146.
 " Joseph Leonard, 161.
 " Martha, 146, 161.
 " Nellie Octava, 146.
 " William, 146, 161.
 Beekwith, Elizabeth, 85.
 " John, 85.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Mary Brainerd, 85.
 " Watrous, 85.
 " Olive, 135.
 Bedient, Philo, 135.
 Beebe, Col., 165.
 " Cynthia, 124.
 " Eliza, 113.
 Beebe, Jehiel, 113.
 " Jemima, 124.
 " Justin, 124.
 " Lydia, 113.
 " Olive, 72.
 Beecher, Julia, 96.
 Bell, John Stewart, 156.
 " Mary Eleanore de Freyne, 156.
 Bennett, Betty, 73.
 Berry, Alphonzo Eaton, 154.
 " Emma Jane, 154.
 " Maria, 154.
 Bevin, Isaac, 54.
 " Lucy C., 113.
 " Polly, 113.
 " Stephen, 113.
 Bickford, Burton, 142.
 " Orvil Ray, 142.
 " Pearl L., 142.
 Biddell, Lucetta, 133.
 Bidwell, Anna Cecilia, 151.
 " Elisha Fanchett, 150.
 " Lulu May, 150.
 Bierne, Catherine Bell, 126.
 " James Louis, 126.
 " Jane, 126.
 Bigelow, Ch., four, 52.
 " Daniel, 52.
 " David, 52.
 " Deborah, 52.
 " Deborah Gates, 52.
 " Editha, 52.
 " Enoch, 52.
 " Epaphroditus, 52.
 " Guy, 81.
 " Lucretia, 81.
 " Lydia, 52.
 " Mary, 52.
 " Mary Brainerd, 52.
 " Nancy, 81.
 " Orimel, 52.
 " Sarah F., 52.
 " Stephen, 52.
 " Zelotes, 52.
 Bill, James, 54.
 Bills, Eliza, 141.
 Black, Ada C., 137.
 " Alice, 137.
 " William, 137.
 Blackman, Lovee, 99.
 " Mr., 99.
 Blague, Joseph, 54.
 Blakelee, Sarah, 140.
 Blanding, Ella Louisa, 114.
 " Lucina, 76.
 " Lucinda, 114.
 " Oscar, 114.
 Blish, Eunice, 57.
 Bliss, Harriet E., 88.
 " Willard E., 88.
 Bogue, H. P., 113.
 Bonta, Catherine Y., 68.
 " David, 68.

- Bonta, Derrick Hurlbut, 68.
 " Fidelia, 68.
 " Hannah Adelia, 68.
 " Hope Ann, 68.
 " John Olmsted, 68.
 " Margaret M., 68.
 " Mary S., 68.
 Bonter, Bromley Philo, 132.
 " Della Gertrude, 132.
 " Esther Cornelia, 132.
 " Francis Bond Head, 132.
 " Francis Jacob, 132.
 " Jacob, 132.
 " Sarah, 132.
 Booge, Dorothy, 49.
 Booth, Almira, 83.
 " Cornelia Hamilton, 133.
 Bowne, Chester Brainerd, 162.
 " Mary Almira, 162.
 " Samuel B., 162.
 Bradford, Jerh, 54.
 Bradley, Ada L., 134.
 " Amos, 134.
 " Charlie A., 134.
 " Floyd E., 134.
 " Fred A., 134.
 " G. Arthur, 134.
 " George H., 134.
 " Lydia C., 134.
 " Sarah, 134.
 " Walter E., 134.
 Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.
 " Abba, 89.
 " Abba Lucinda, 89.
 " Abbie M., 143.
 " Abby Ann, 75, 82.
 " Abigail, 89.
 " Abigail Lucinda, 77, 101,
 109, 121.
 " A child, 57, 59, 75, 82, 89,
 125, 127, 133, 163.
 " Achsah, 104, 144.
 " Adaline Larretta, 106, 147.
 " A dau., 75, 82, 92, 132.
 " Addison H., 102, 140.
 " Adelia, 114.
 " Adell, 104, 145.
 " Adelvina Phylista, 107, 147.
 " Admerale Dewey, 133.
 " Adna Carrier, 151.
 " Albert, 80.
 " Albert Bulkeley, 118.
 " Albertina, 162.
 " Albert Reginald, 133.
 " Albert Sereno, 151.
 " Alfred Franklin, 130, 160.
 " Alice Carlotta, 131.
 " Alice Elnora, 107, 147, 148.
 " Alice Jane, 143.
 " Alice K., 127.
 " Alice Lavon, 148.
 " Alice Louise, 148.
 " Alice May, 160, 163.
 Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.
 " Almira Adaline, 90, 128.
 " Amasa Fox, 91, 131.
 " Amasa Orlando, 72, 100.
 " Amasa Staples, 108.
 " Amaziah, 44, 52, 57, 58, 75,
 78, 79, 99, 108, 109,
 115, 148, 165, 167,
 169.
 " Amy, 115.
 " Ann, 58, 75, 80, 82, 91,
 108, 131.
 " Anna, 73, 74, 92.
 " Anna Marsh, 59, 86.
 " Anne, 80, 86.
 " Anne M., 80, 86.
 " Arnold, 108.
 " Arthur M., 142.
 " Arthur Stephen, 132.
 " Asa, 77, 111, 150, 157.
 " Asa C., 161.
 " A son, 151, 160.
 " Augusta A., 103, 143.
 " Augusta Jane, 105, 146.
 " Augusta May, 131.
 " Augustus F., 101.
 " Augustus Ferdinand, 74,
 103.
 " Azubah, 59, 87.
 " Bertha, 135.
 " Bertha H., 161.
 " Bertie Morris, 139, 161.
 " Betsey, 114.
 " Betsey E., 90, 128.
 " Bazaliel, Bezaliel, Beza-
 leel, 41, 45, 46, 51,
 58, 85, 109, 164, 165,
 166, 168.
 " & Bulkeley, 80.
 " Burdieie B., 143.
 " Capt., 53.
 " Caroline L., 103, 142.
 " Carrie A., 142, 161.
 " Catherine Amelia, 90.
 " Charles, 111, 130, 150, 160,
 163.
 " Charles Edwin, 117, 118.
 " Charles F., 128.
 " Charles Grayson, 159.
 " Charles Greene, 158, 162,
 168.
 " Charles Nelson, 91, 125,
 130, 131, 159.
 " Charles Selden, 90.
 " Charloise William, 113,
 154.
 " Charlotte Doolittle, 162.
 " Charlotte Fidelia, 112, 152.
 " Charlotte Lucretia, 99,
 115.
 " Chauncey, 101, 135.
 " Clara, 153.
 " Clark M., 154, 162.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Clara Maria, 74, 106.
- " Clarissa, 80, 86, 138, 146.
- " Clarissa A., 54, 75, 82, 123.
- " Clarissa Elnora, 100.
- " Clarissa Loomis, 77, 110.
- " Clarissa M., 115.
- " Clarissa Michael, 138.
- " Clarissa Winslow, 105.
- " Clifton Culverhouse, 148, 168.
- " Comfort Maria, 91, 131.
- " Cora Emeline, 138, 160.
- " Corinne, 111, 149.
- " Corlan E., 103, 143.
- " Cornelia C., 141.
- " Cornelia Elizabeth, 102, 137.
- " Damaris, 60.
- " Daniel, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 54, 58, 60, 76, 80, 85, 90, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169.
- " Daniel A., 124, 158.
- " Daniel Adams, 59, 80, 86, 124, 158.
- " Daniel Lafayette, 90.
- " Darius, 41, 52, 58, 85, 168.
- " David, 54, 74.
- " David Day, 74, 106.
- " Day, 74, 101.
- " Deborah, 43.
- " Delora, 138.
- " Dinmis, 60.
- " Diodate, 75, 78, 115.
- " Doctor Franklin, 74.
- " Dolly, 75, 78.
- " Dolly Lucretia, 75, 82.
- " Doreas, 58.
- " Dorothy, 50, 57, 71, 83.
- " Dyer, 59.
- " Dyer Throop, 62, 166, 167, 168.
- " Edgar H., 102, 141.
- " Edith Hollister, 119, 157.
- " Edmund L., 80, 86.
- " Edna May, 132.
- " Edward Augustus, 90.
- " Edward Payson, 111.
- " Effie Mae, 160, 163.
- " Effie May, 160, 163.
- " Eleanor Stewart, 157.
- " Eleazer, 46.
- " Electa, 60, 86, 87, 91, 105, 166.
- " Electa Almira, 91.
- " Electa Ann, 91.
- " Electa Sophia, 90, 129.
- " Elijah, 57, 77, 113.
- " Elina, 136.
- " Elisha, 54, 73, 74, 101, 139.
- " Eliza, 109, 113, 114.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Eliza Annie, 130.
- " Elizabeth, 44, 45, 51, 59, 100, 108, 134.
- " Elizabeth Alden, 162.
- " Elizabeth Champion, 82.
- " Elizabeth Isabelle, 106, 146.
- " Elizabeth R., 89, 126.
- " Elizabeth W., 127.
- " Eliza Jane, 160.
- " Ella L., 158.
- " Ellen, 104, 127, 140, 144.
- " Ellen C., 113.
- " Elmer, 135.
- " Elston James, 107.
- " Elvira, 136.
- " Emily, 101, 153.
- " Emily Caroline, 125.
- " Emma, 161.
- " Emma Irene, 124, 159.
- " Emma Jane, 154.
- " Emma Louise, 162.
- " Enoch, 46, 59, 164, 167, 168.
- " Enoch S., 59, 89.
- " Enoch Southworth, 89, 127.
- " Epaphroditus, 50.
- " Ephraim, 72, 100.
- " Eraste Maria, 80, 86.
- " Ernest DeWitt, 131.
- " Ernestine M., 113.
- " E. Rocelia, 115.
- " Estella, 160.
- " Estella Clark, 131.
- " Estelle Maria, 145, 161.
- " Esther, 46, 47, 48, 59, 60, 91.
- " Esther Cornelia, 91, 132.
- " Esther Marilla, 90, 129.
- " Esq., 77.
- " Ettie, 154.
- " Eunice, 77.
- " Eva Clarilla, 106, 146, 147.
- " Eva I., 160.
- " Everett, 109, 113, 154.
- " Ezra, 57, 75, 77, 78.
- " Ezra Austin, 75, 78, 114.
- " Ezra Seymour, 115, 154.
- " Ezra Styles Ely, 74, 102.
- " Florence Elizabeth, 162.
- " Lloyd L., 113, 143, 153.
- " Frances C., 124, 158.
- " Frances L., 103, 141.
- " Francis, 104, 144, 145.
- " Frank E., 141, 166, 167.
- " Frank Lee, 131, 134, 160.
- " Franklin Augustus, 102, 139, 140.
- " Frank Samuel, 152.
- " Frank Willis, 107, 148.
- " Fred, 141, 148, 161.
- " Frederick, 72, 99.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Frederick William, 112.
- " Fred Gibson, 138, 161.
- " Fruin, 46, 57.
- " F. S., 134.
- " George, 89, 127, 159, 167, 168.
- " George B., 72, 99.
- " George Dewane, 158.
- " George Herbert, 159.
- " George Morton, 141.
- " George Washington, 91, 131.
- " Gertrude, 140.
- " Gideon, 48, 164, 167.
- " Gladys B., 143.
- " Grace, 139, 140.
- " Grace Mary, 141.
- " Gracie, 139.
- " Hannah, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 68, 70, 78, 85, 101, 119.
- " Harley Edgar, 151.
- " Harriet, 59, 85, 89.
- " Harriet Atwood, 77, 111.
- " Harry, 145.
- " Harry Edward, 132.
- " Helen Ananda, 102.
- " Helen Caroline, 103.
- " Helen Maria, 103.
- " Helen Sterling, 119.
- " Henry, 89.
- " Hester, 60, 91.
- " Hobert Day, 112.
- " Homer, 145.
- " Homer Worthington, 10, 30.
- " Horace Franklin, 101.
- " Huldah, 79.
- " Ira, 80, 86, 124.
- " Ira Dewane, 124, 158.
- " Irena, 57, 76, 80, 86.
- " Irene, 163.
- " James Elisha, 105, 145.
- " James Franklin, 102, 141.
- " James Martin, 102, 138.
- " James Nelson, 109, 148.
- " Jane, 130, 160.
- " Jane C., 125, 159.
- " Jane E., 148.
- " Jane Martin, 161.
- " Jared, 44, 50, 71, 164.
- " J. Dwight, 127.
- " Jeanette, 131.
- " Jemima, 102, 124.
- " Jennie, 135.
- " Jennie Cecilia, 103.
- " Jennie Ellen, 149.
- " Jennie Iowa, 150.
- " Jeremiah Franklin, 91.
- " Jeremiah Gates, 48, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 91, 132, 165, 167, 168, 169.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Jerusha, 50, 72, 77, 103, 104, 108, 150.
- " Jerusha Carrier, 100.
- " John, 93.
- " John Gardiner Caulkins, 62, 63, 64, 65, 168, 169.
- " John Hale, 74, 168.
- " John L., 127.
- " John Lindley, 127.
- " John Martin, 161.
- " John Williams, 89.
- " Joseph, 108.
- " Joseph Bates, 71, 96.
- " Joseph Leach, 89, 127.
- " Joshua, 41.
- " Joshua Frederic, 100, 134.
- " Julia A., 101, 136.
- " Julia Ann, 74, 104.
- " Julia Emeline, 102, 137.
- " Juliaette, 101.
- " Julia Maria, 90, 102, 140.
- " Julia May, 141.
- " Laura, 85, 119.
- " Laura Almira, 158.
- " Laura Ann, 91, 104, 132, 143.
- " Laura Ethel, 132.
- " Lena, 148.
- " Leora, 111, 149.
- " Letitia, 154.
- " Leverett, 80, 109, 115, 117, 149, 150, 166, 167, 169.
- " Levi, 54, 72.
- " Lewis C., 167, 169.
- " Lewis Ezra, 155.
- " Lewis Scott, 91, 131, 132, 169.
- " Lida, 160.
- " Lillie Belle, 148.
- " Lillie Grace, 131.
- " Lorenzo, 102, 140, 168.
- " Lottie L., 143.
- " Louisa Adelia, 87, 125.
- " Louisa M., 132.
- " Louis D., 158.
- " Lovce, 99.
- " Lucinda, 87, 89, 125.
- " Lucretia, 62, 72, 81, 93, 99, 115, 133.
- " Lucretia Latimer, 99.
- " Lucy, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 73, 75, 76, 78, 85, 86, 114, 120.
- " Lucy Abigail, 80.
- " Lucy Ann, 101, 124, 135.
- " Lucy Ann Bancroft, 74, 106.
- " Lucy Brainerd, 81, 108.
- " Lucy C., 113.
- " Lucy Day, 76, 77, 80, 86, 108, 109, 120, 121, 123.
- " Lucy Morgan, 118, 150, 156, 157.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Luke, 74, 102.
- " Lulu May, 150.
- " Lydia, 85, 109, 166, 168.
- " Lydia C., 100, 134, 166.
- " Lydia J., 134.
- " Lyman, 100, 102, 133.
- " Lyman Buell, 151.
- " Lyman Bushnell, 111, 150, 156, 157.
- " Lyman L., 102, 140.
- " Mahlon W., 103, 142.
- " Marcia, 90.
- " Marcia L., 114, 154.
- " Margaret Foote, 77.
- " Maria Electa, 87, 126.
- " Maria Olive, 145.
- " Maria Scoville, 96, 97.
- " Marietta, 133.
- " Mariette, 75, 78.
- " Martha, 141.
- " Martha E., 158.
- " Martha Eliza, 101, 136.
- " Martha Elizabeth, 158.
- " Martha Ellen, 131.
- " Mary, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 58, 69, 70, 85, 91, 101, 104, 127, 141, 144, 161, 169.
- " Mary A., 113, 152.
- " Mary Adaline, 102, 137.
- " Mary Almira, 158, 162.
- " Mary Ann, 74, 87, 100, 104, 124, 135.
- " Mary Anne, 71, 97.
- " Mary Avaline, 140.
- " Mary E., 100, 133.
- " Mary Elizabeth, 111.
- " Maryette E., 90, 129.
- " Mary Fidelia, 90.
- " Mary Gardiner, 65, 93.
- " Mary Genevie, 158.
- " Mary Helen, 130, 131.
- " Mary Jane, 101, 136.
- " Mary Jerusha, 115, 117, 150.
- " Mary Leverett, 150, 157.
- " Mary Lurena, 160.
- " Mary Lydia, 117, 155.
- " Mary Zidelia, 91, 130.
- " Mehepzibeth, 142.
- " Menzo, 100, 135, 168.
- " Michael Terry, 74.
- " Minnie Lusena, 134.
- " Minnie M., 145.
- " M. J., 135.
- " Morgan Bulkeley, 118, 157, 168, 169.
- " Morris, 101.
- " Mrs., 161.
- " Myla Malinda, 106, 147.
- " Nancy Amanda, 91, 130.
- " Nancy Ann, 90, 128.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Nathaniel Foote, 77, 81, 108.
- " Nehemiah, 52, 58.
- " Nellie Adaline, 139.
- " Nellie Belle, 151.
- " Nellie E., 145.
- " Nellie Octava, 105, 146.
- " Nelson, 87, 125.
- " Newton Case, 118, 168.
- " Noadiah, 41, 43, 44, 50, 71.
- " Ogden, 77.
- " Ogden Alphonzo, 77.
- " Olive, 54, 72, 75, 77, 78, 91, 109, 114, 127, 135, 145, 159.
- " Olive Ann, 115, 155.
- " Olive C., 155.
- " Olive Josephine, 132.
- " Oliver, 101.
- " Oliver Augustus, 102.
- " Oliver Day, 75, 78, 113, 114, 115, 155.
- " Olivia, 140.
- " Orin, 57, 76, 81.
- " Orrin, 148.
- " Orrin William, 74, 107.
- " Orville Hale, 74, 105.
- " Osceola DeLoss, 131.
- " Patience, 77, 101, 120.
- " Phebe, 45, 59, 85, 87, 103, 121.
- " Phebe Mary, 100, 134.
- " Philander, 74, 105.
- " Polly, 91.
- " Prudence, 47, 48, 50, 69, 70, 87.
- " Rachel, 52, 53, 54, 73, 78, 81, 82, 168.
- " Rachel Ann, 105, 145.
- " Ray, 141.
- " Rebecca, 59.
- " Reuben, 54, 75, 82.
- " Rhoda Day, 81, 109.
- " Robert, 59.
- " Robert Bidwell, 151.
- " Robert Fellows, 111.
- " Robert Leverett, 118.
- " Roxanna, 59, 88.
- " Roxana Meroa, 77.
- " Roxy, 57, 75, 82.
- " Roxy Meroa, 77, 112, 151.
- " Rucksbe, 102.
- " Rucksbe Janette, 103, 142.
- " Ruth Alberta, 119.
- " Sabrina, 102.
- " Sally, 54, 73, 76.
- " Samuel Ackley, 73, 101, 109.
- " Samuel B., 167.
- " Samuel D., 166.
- " Samuel Dimmick, 59, 86, 87.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Samuel James, 125, 168.
- " Samuel Newell, 55, 77, 112, 151.
- " Sarah, 45, 50, 54, 57, 61, 62, 71, 72, 76, 81, 82, 143.
- " Sarah Ann, 74, 92, 96.
- " Sarah E., 113, 153.
- " Sarah J., 138.
- " Sarah Jennie, 134.
- " Sarah Marilla, 107.
- " Sarah Melissa, 106.
- " Sarah Prentiss, 93.
- " Sarah S., 77, 112.
- " Scovel Germaine, 103, 143.
- " Selden, 60.
- " Silas, 89.
- " Stanley Newell, 152.
- " Stephen, 41, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 58, 72, 74, 78, 81, 82, 102, 108, 109, 167.
- " Stephen Day, 75, 82, 108, 112, 152.
- " Susan Elizabeth, 111, 157.
- " Susan M., 145.
- " Susannah, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 58, 69, 71, 81, 108, 109, 111.
- " Sibyl, Sybil, 44, 49, 50.
- " Sydnie Carrier, 152.
- " Sylvina, 71.
- " Tamar, 86, 87.
- " Thomas Alfred, 131.
- " Uri, 52, 58.
- " Verva Pauline, 143.
- " Waldo Elisha, 103.
- " Walter, 104, 141, 145.
- " Warren, 141.
- " Wells, 74, 103, 104, 166.
- " Wilbur Elisha, 102, 138, 139, 146, 168.
- " Wilfred Earl, 132.
- " Wilfred George, 127.
- " William, 45, 55, 56, 57, 73, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 86, 100, 101, 108, 109, 116, 120, 121, 135, 165.
- " William A., 75, 78.
- " William Augustus, 91, 130, 131.
- " William DeLoss, 130, 160.
- " William Fowler, 62, 63, 64, 92, 168, 169.
- " William Franklin, 160.
- " William G., 77, 113, 165, 167, 168.
- " William M., 113.
- " William Orrin, 41, 109, 121, 158.
- " William Sherman, 149.
- " Willie, 135.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " W. N., 134.
- Brainwood, Elizabeth, 41.
- Brewster, William, 115.
- Bridgman, Amanda Adair, 123.
- " Amy, 122, 123, 168, 169.
- " Burt Nichols, 122, 168, 169.
- " Clara, 123.
- " Dotha, 121.
- " Florence Rachel, 123.
- " Frederick Brainerd, 123, 168, 169.
- " Henry Martyn, 121, 122, 123, 168, 169.
- " Hester A., 122.
- " Laura Brainerd, 121, 122.
- " Spencer, 121.
- Britell, ———, 124.
- British, ———, 50, 58, 60, 61.
- Brittell, Elizabeth, 124.
- " Helen Marion, 124.
- " John, 124.
- " John P., 124.
- " Mary Ann, 124.
- " Orange, 124.
- " Orrin K., 87.
- " Oren Kellogg, 124.
- " Mamie, 124.
- " Martha Jane, 124.
- " Ray, 124.
- " Sarah, 124.
- Brockway, Betsey, 48.
- Bronson, Anna Louisa, 154.
- " Flora, 154.
- " Frank O., 154.
- " Judson, 154.
- Brooks, Agnes Frances, 154.
- " Anna Louisa, 154.
- " Anson C., 154.
- " Anson Newton, 154.
- " Clarence Brainerd, 154.
- " Emma, 154.
- " Emma Eliza, 154.
- " Louisa C., 88.
- " Marcia L., 154.
- " Nelson, 154.
- Brown, Abner, 51.
- " Anna, 51.
- " Ardelissa, 82.
- " Ch., Four, 51.
- " Clarissa, 113.
- " Elizabeth, 51, 108.
- " Enos, 51.
- " Harriet, 82.
- " Laura S., 105.
- " Mary, 51.
- " Mary Evaline, 143.
- " Melvina Evaline, 143.
- " Polly, 113.
- " Robert, 81.
- " Samuel, 51, 167.

- Brown, Susan, 155.
 " Susannah, 51.
 " Susie Minette, 81.
 " Sybil, 51.
 " Walter, 82.
 " William, 108.
 Brownell, Emma Dell, 136.
 " Grace Emily, 136.
 " Margaret, 136.
 " Samuel, 136.
 " Walter Samuel, 136.
 " Willie Rider, 136.
 Bryant, Grace, 139.
 " John, 139.
 " Mary, 139.
 " Polly, 142.
 Buckley, Joshua, 166.
 Buell, David, 111.
 " Dorothy, 83, 84.
 " Joseph, 83.
 " Louisa D., 84.
 " Mary, 84.
 " Mary Antoinette, 149.
 " Mary Octavia, 111.
 " Mercy, 83.
 " Susan Elizabeth, 111, 157.
 " Talcott L., 83, 84.
 Bulkeley, Eliphalet, 56, 58.
 " Eliphalet Adams, 115.
 " Frank, 80.
 " Lydia Smith, 115.
 " Mary Jerusha, 115, 150.
 " M. G., 116.
 Bullard, Cullen, 125.
 " Margarette W., 125.
 " Wealtha, 125.
 Burch, Alice Jane, 143.
 " Jane, 143.
 " Stephen, 143.
 Burlingame, Charles, 134.
 " Clara, 134.
 " Dealton, 134.
 " Elba E., 134.
 " Etta, 134.
 " Harriette, 134.
 " Phebe Mary, 134.
 " William, 134.
 Burnap, Jennie, 135.
 " John, 135.
 Burr, Hannah, 60.
 " Dotha, 121.
 Bushnell, Dr., 155.
 " Mary, 155.
 Butler, Livonia M., 147.
 " Roy, 147.
 Butt, A dau., 73.
 " G. W., 73.
 " Rachel Janette, 73.
 Buxton, Phebe, 101, 103, 104.
 Cadwell, Almira, 82.
 " Ashable, 106, 107.
 " Claria Maria, 106.
 Caldwell, Augusta A., 143.
 Caldwell, Charles M., 143.
 " George, 143.
 " James, 143.
 " Margaret, 143.
 Caltrider, Eliza Anne, 160.
 Canfield, Adelia R., 89.
 " Caroline N., 89.
 " Frederick Brainerd, 89.
 " Harriet, 89.
 " Hezekiah, 89.
 Card, Job, 81.
 " Susannah, 81.
 Carey, Alice Mary, 163.
 " Kenneth, 163.
 " Otto D., 163.
 Carrier, Abby Jane, 84.
 " Amasa, 85.
 " Atta Bell, 81.
 " David, 109.
 " Deborah, 100.
 " Demas, 81.
 " Eliza, 109.
 " Eunice, 57.
 " Frank, 151.
 " Fruin, 109.
 " Harriet, 85.
 " Joseph, 85.
 " Josie Demas, 81.
 " Lillian M., 151.
 " Lois, 85.
 " Lucius Alonzo, 151.
 " Mary, 57, 84.
 " Mercy, 83.
 " Nellie Belle, 151.
 " Oren, 84.
 " Philena Higgins, 108.
 " Polly, 151.
 " Prudence Robbins, 84.
 " Rebecca, 112.
 " Roxy Eliza, 81.
 " Roxy Meroa, 151.
 " Sophronia, 85.
 " Susie Minette, 81.
 " Uriah, 57, 84.
 Carrithers, James, 143.
 " Lottie L., 143.
 " Melvina Evaline, 143.
 Cary, Abigence Waldo, 103.
 " Caroline, 103.
 " Helen Maria, 103.
 Case, Lockwood & Brainard, Co.,
 The, 80, 116, 118, 166.
 " Newton, 116.
 Cassidy, Katherine, 160.
 Caswell, Harriet, 100.
 " Hedding A., 100.
 " Thankful Arlette, 100.
 " William, 100.
 Chaddock, Achsah, 144.
 " Dennis B., 144.
 " Polly, 144.
 " Ransom, 144.
 Chalker, Demaris, 86.

- Chalker, Electa, 86.
 " Samuel, 86.
 Chamberlain, Brown, 86.
 " Damaris, 60.
 " Dimmis, 60.
 " Eliza Ann, 122.
 " John, 60.
 Champion, Henry, 54, 168.
 " Mehitable, 54.
 Chapman, A child, 70.
 " A son, 70.
 " Carrie Jane, 121.
 " Col., 165.
 " Daniel Brainerd, 70.
 " Emeline, 121.
 " Hannah, 42.
 " Isaac, 69, 70.
 " Jabez, 46.
 " Jane, 121.
 " Jonathan, 42.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Mary Tabitha, 70.
 " Mehitable, 48.
 " Prudence, 69, 70.
 " Sarah, 46.
 " Tabitha, 69, 70.
 " William Henry, 121.
 Chase, Ruth, 135.
 Cheney, A son, 156.
 " Charles, 155, 156.
 " Elder, 106.
 " Frank Woodbridge, 155.
 " Marion, 156.
 " Mary, 155.
 " Mary Eleanor de Freyne, 156.
 " Mary Lydia, 155.
 " Ward, 155, 156.
 Chidsey, Free love, 121.
 Childs, Adolphus C., 125.
 " Emily Caroline, 125.
 " Hannah, 125.
 " S. W., 118.
 Church, Ambrose, 87.
 " Anna, 49.
 " Augustus Mather, 87.
 " Azubah, 87.
 " Emeline, 87.
 " Mary Ann, 87.
 " Phebe, 87.
 " Rebecca, 42.
 " Susannah, 87.
 " William, 87.
 Clark-Clarke.
 " Amy, 155.
 " Betsey, 111.
 " Clara, 155.
 " De Alton, 155.
 " Franklin, 155.
 " J. C. & Co., 150, 157.
 " Jerusha, 85.
 " Louisa, 155.
 " Maria, 154.
 Clark-Clarke.
 " Nancy, 97.
 " Olive Ann, 155.
 " Sarah, 48.
 " Sterling, 48.
 Cleveland, Aaron, 49, 50, 168.
 " Anna, 49.
 " Benjamin, 49.
 " Brainerd, 50, 167.
 " Eunice, 50.
 " Noadiah, 50.
 " Sybil, 49.
 Cochrane, Alexander, 120.
 " Ch., Four, 120.
 " Helen, 120.
 " Martin L., 120.
 " Nancy, 120.
 Cockill, Martha, 146, 161.
 Coit, Anna Blanchard, 133.
 " Charlotte, 133.
 " Lucretia, 133.
 " Mary Gardiner, 133.
 " Robert, 133, 168, 169.
 " William Brainerd, 133.
 Colburn, Le Grande, 162.
 " Louisa, 162.
 Cole, Mary, 102.
 " Rucksbe, 102.
 " Sarah, 132.
 " Southworth, 102.
 Collins, Margery, 60.
 Colson, Miss, 78.
 Colton, Martha, 131.
 Comstock, Abner, 119.
 " Almeda Almira, 119.
 " Almeda Elvira, 119.
 " Benj., 133.
 " Clarence, 133.
 " Cornelia Hamilton, 133.
 " Dwight, 133.
 " E. Adell, 133.
 " Eliza, 119.
 " Erastus, 119.
 " Gates, 133.
 " Laura, 119.
 " Laura Brainerd, 119.
 " Mrs., 119.
 " Rhoda, 133.
 " Samuel, 133.
 Conde, Mr., 97.
 " Mrs., 97.
 Cone, Abigail, 42.
 " Anna, 42.
 " Catherine Brainard, 72.
 " Daniel, 43, 164.
 " Dorothy, 47.
 " Elisha, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 43, 87, 88.
 " Hannah, 43.
 " Hezekiah Selden, 72.
 " Huldah, 71.
 " Israel, 71.
 " Jared, 43.

- Cone, Jonah, 43.
 " Mary, 46, 71, 72.
 " Mary Anderson, 152.
 " Nathaniel, 71.
 " Noadiah, 46.
 " Ruth, 42.
 " Sarah, 49, 71.
 " Stephen, 42.
 " William R., 63.
 Conover, Jane, 143.
 Cook, Capt., 98.
 " Elijah, 54.
 " Henry R., 107.
 Cooley, Mary P., 160.
 Cooper, Thomas, 54.
 " Elizabeth, 152.
 Copp, Elder, 147.
 Cornwell, Betsey, 138.
 Cowdrey, Loren, 51.
 " Sybil, 51.
 Cowles, Amy, 123, 168, 169.
 " George Burr, 123.
 " Helen Laura, 123.
 " Raymond Bridgman, 123.
 " Ruth Cordelia, 123.
 Crance, Abraham J., 131.
 " Axa Maria, 131.
 Crandall, Louisa, 155.
 Crane, Carso, 161.
 " Electa, 161.
 " Miss, 161.
 Cross, Almira Sheldon, 110.
 " Charles Maro, 110.
 " Isaac, 110.
 " Isaac Harry, 110.
 " Marion Clarissa, 110.
 " Mary, 110.
 " Mary Alice, 110.
 " Myra Day, 110.
 Crouch, Mary, 126.
 Cruse, Ann, 91.
 Culverhouse, Alice Lavon, 148.
 " Fanny Maria, 148.
 " Noah, 148.
 Curran, Della Gertrude, 132.
 " Helen Eva, 132.
 " James, 132.
 Curtis, Sybil, 115.
 Curtiss, G. H., 96.
 Cushman, Benjamin, 154.
 " Emily, 154.
 " Letitia, 154.
 Darrow, Julia F., 127.
 Dart, Elizabeth, 85.
 Davis, ———, 135.
 " Clara, 123.
 " Hannah, 58.
 " Jerome, 123.
 " Edith Hollister, 157.
 " Fanny, 157.
 " John Henry Kelso, 157.
 " John Moore Kelso, 157.
 " M. J., 135.
 Davis, N., 135.
 Day, Abby Lucinda, 110.
 " Abraham, 55.
 " Almira Sheldon, 110.
 " Anna, 51, 110, 111.
 " Annie Elizabeth, 110.
 " Asa, 51, 110, 111.
 " Asenath, 50.
 " A son, 51.
 " Carrie Barton, 110.
 " Clarissa Loomis, 110.
 " David, 52, 81.
 " Editha, 52.
 " Eli, 51.
 " Esther, 50, 51, 52.
 " Everett Wilbur, 110.
 " Harriet Abigail, 110.
 " Hobart, 110.
 " Irene, 55.
 " Jonathan, 51.
 " Joseph, 50, 52, 111.
 " Lois, 85.
 " Louis Everett, 110.
 " Lucy, 55, 56, 73, 75, 76, 86.
 " Margaret Foote, 110.
 " Mary, 51.
 " Mary Octavia, 111.
 " Minnie Elizabeth, 111.
 " Rachel, 52, 53, 78, 81, 82.
 " Rhoda, 50, 81, 83.
 " Roxy Meroa, 110.
 " Stephen Brainerd, 110, 111, 169.
 " Susannah, 50, 111.
 " Talitha, 51.
 " William Jewett, 110.
 Dean, Mary, 83.
 De Lorme, Louisa M., 132.
 Deming, Daniel, 85.
 " Frederick, 69.
 " Hannah, 125.
 " Lydia, 85, 109.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Sarah, 85.
 Denison, Deborah W., 71.
 Dennison, Harriet Louisa, 121.
 " Titus K., 121.
 Dickinson, Almira, 70.
 " Arthur, 71.
 " Austin L., 71.
 " Emily, 70.
 " Epaphroditus, 70.
 " Helen Frances, 71.
 " Laureston S., 71.
 " Martin Elmer, 71.
 " Martin L., 71.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Philinda, 71.
 " Samuel, 70.
 Dimmick-Dimock.
 " Doreas, 58.
 " Hannah, 58, 96.

- Dimmick-Dimock.
 " Lot, 96.
 " Samuel, 58.
 " Sarah Ann, 96.
 " Shubael, 58.
 " Tabitha, 58.
 Dix, Olive, 76.
 Doane, Catherine Rebecca, 150.
 " Polly, 76.
 Dodge, Eunice, 140.
 Donoghue, Gertie, 132.
 Doolittle, Emma, 162.
 " Florence Elizabeth, 162.
 " Frederick C., 162.
 Downs, L. T., 96.
 Drake, Elijah, 125.
 Driggs, T. L., 96.
 Drury, Abigail, 143.
 " Harry, 143.
 " Sarah, 143.
 Dudley, Deborah, 43.
 " Joseph, 43.
 " Sarah, 43.
 Dufour, Mehepsibeth, 142.
 " Noah, 143.
 " Polly, 142.
 Duggan, Clara Delora, 160.
 " Cora Emeline, 160.
 " John, 160.
 " Katherine, 160.
 " Loren Stiles, 160.
 " Ruth Louise, 160.
 Dunbar, Betsey Clarissa, 76.
 " Charlemagne Lord, 76.
 " David, 76.
 " Georgia May, 76.
 " Georgiana Josephine, 76.
 " Harriet M., 76.
 " James H., 76.
 " Kate M., 76.
 " Lydia Maria, 76.
 " Palmyra, 76.
 " Polly, 76.
 " Rodolphe Doane, 76.
 " Walter Seymour, 76.
 " Willie James, 76.
 Dunham, Alexander L., 133.
 " Edward, 133.
 " Esther, 133.
 " Fred S., 133.
 " Mary, 51.
 " Mary Esther, 133.
 " Nellie L., 133.
 Dunton, Huldah Ann, 72.
 " Mr., 72.
 Dutton, ———, 63.
 " Susannah, 49.
 " Timothy, 53.
 Eaton, Louise, 162.
 Eby, Daniel L., 145.
 " Elizabeth, 145.
 " Susan M., 145.
 Edwards, Anna, 69.
 Elmer, Elizabeth, 102.
 Ells, Abby J., 98.
 Ely, Clarissa, 120.
 " Horace, 120.
 " Olive, 88.
 Emmons, Almira, 149.
 " Brainerd, 73, 82.
 " Dorothy, 71.
 " Eliphalet, 71.
 " Elizabeth Champion, 82.
 " Huldah, 71.
 " Huldah Ann, 72.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Nathaniel, 71, 72.
 " Noudiah, 82.
 " Sally, 73.
 " Sarah, 47, 82.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 82.
 " Thomas, 71.
 Emory, Emily, 154.
 Ernst, Margaret, 136.
 Erwin, Electa, 105.
 " Samuel, 105.
 Evans, H. Clay, 166.
 Evarts, Electa, 68.
 Everest, Damaris, 86.
 Fairbanks, Nancy A., 125.
 Fancher, Beha, 74.
 Farmer, J. E., 118.
 Fay, Calphurnia Delphia, 76.
 " James Robinson, 76.
 " Marilla, 76.
 Fellows, Ch., One, 149.
 " Corinne, 149.
 " Hannah, 149.
 " Nathaniel, 149, 169.
 " Robert, 149.
 Felton, Martha, 78.
 " Robards, 78.
 " Ursula, 78.
 Fenton, Edward, 147.
 " Eva Clarilla, 147.
 " Theodore, 147.
 Field, D. D., 59, 63.
 Flint, S. A., 105.
 Flood, Eliza Ann, 88.
 Foote, Abigail, 79, 120.
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 120.
 " Clarissa, 120.
 " Deborah, 52.
 " Huldah, 79.
 " Irene, 55.
 " Israel, 120.
 " Israel Otis, 120.
 " Jesse, 78.
 " Lucy, 120.
 " Lucy Ellen, 120.
 " Lydia, 72.
 " Mary, 78.
 " Milton Lathrop, 120.
 " Nathaniel, 77, 79, 120.
 " Patience, 77, 101, 120.
 " Rosette, 78.

- Foote, Samuel Mills, 120.
 " Sarah E., 120.
 " Sarah Tisdale, 120.
 Forbes, Andrew J., 82.
 " Ardelissa, 82.
 " Brainerd E., 82.
 " Charlie B., 82.
 " Elizabeth Flora, 83.
 " Ellen S., 82.
 " Lavantia Brunette, 82.
 " Mr., 98.
 " Nellie B., 82.
 " Rosalthe B., 82.
 " Sarah A., 83.
 " Sarah Ardell, 83.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 82.
 " Walter D., 82.
 Foster, Lucy, 141.
 Fouke, Clara Maria, 129.
 " Esther Marilla, 129.
 " Harry Brough, 129.
 " James Brainard, 129.
 " James S., 129.
 " Jennie Hamlin, 129.
 " Julia Lenor, 129.
 " Willie Lincoln, 129.
 Fowler, Anson F., 150, 157.
 Fox, Aaron, 72.
 " Damaris, 60.
 " Dimmis, 60.
 " Daniel, 60, 91.
 " Eunice Avery, 88.
 " Hannah, 60.
 " Huldah, 72.
 " James, 90.
 " Lydia, 113.
 " Marcia, 90.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Moses, 72.
 " Nancy, 90.
 " Polly, 91.
 " Teresa, 55.
 Francis, R. N., 99.
 Franklin, Elizabeth, 73.
 French, 129.
 Frink, Eunice, 92.
 Frost, Susannah, 147.
 Fuller, Abigail, 43.
 " Abram, 140, 141.
 " Ada C., 137.
 " Albert Palmer, 137.
 " Azubah, 73.
 " Betty, 73.
 " Candace, 141.
 " Ch., Four, 73.
 " Ch., Three, 73.
 " Ch., Two, 141.
 " Cornelia Elizabeth, 137.
 " Dan., Two, 73.
 " Deborah, 73, 100.
 " Deborah Salome, 83.
 " Electa, 73.
 " Elisha, 73, 77, 82, 83.
 " Elisha T., 73.
 " Elizabeth, 73.
 " Ella Emeline, 137.
 " Elmer, 137.
 " Elton Brainerd, 137.
 " Estelle Mary, 137.
 " Esther, 86.
 " Etta, 137.
 " Eunice, 77, 137.
 " Eunice Adell, 137.
 " Eva Amanda, 137.
 " Ezra Newel, 73.
 " Floyd Stanley, 138.
 " Frank Adelbert, 137.
 " George, 137.
 " George E., 140.
 " Jerusha Carrier, 100.
 " Joseph, 140.
 " Julia Delphine, 73.
 " Julia Emeline, 137.
 " Julia Maria, 140.
 " Juliaette, 137.
 " Laura, 73.
 " Martha, 73.
 " Mary Adaline, 137.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 137.
 " Maude, 137.
 " Mayne, 146.
 " Laura Celinda, 83.
 " Leander Sparrow, 73.
 " Lorenzo, 73.
 " Louisa, 73.
 " Lucinda, 73.
 " Melvina, 73.
 " Myrtle B., 137.
 " Newel, 100.
 " Palmer, 137.
 " Rachel, 73.
 " Rachel Janette, 73.
 " Rettie Camilla, 146.
 " Roxy, 73.
 " Roxy Irena, 83.
 " Sally, 73.
 " Sarah, 57, 73, 77, 82, 140.
 " Solomon, 137.
 " Sophia Yeomans, 73.
 " Sophronia, 73.
 " Sparrow, 73.
 " Wilbur Clayton, 137.
 " William, 141.
 " William O., 137.
 Gale Mfg. Co., 148.
 Galusha, Jonas, 86.
 Gap, Gabriel, 63.
 Gardiner, John, 61.
 " Sarah, 61.
 Gardner, Mary, 91.
 " Mr., 91.
 Gaston, Edgar Brainard, 129.
 " Edgar Kasson, 129.
 " Electa Sophia, 129.
 " Ella Maria, 129.
 " Flora Electa, 129.

- Gates, Aaron, 43, 49.
 " Abigail, 43.
 " Alfred, 69.
 " Ann, 43, 49.
 " Anna Marsh, 86.
 " Bezaleel, 43, 49, 119, 168.
 " Bezaleel Brainerd, 120.
 " Capt., 164.
 " Ch., Five, 43.
 " Christopher Columbus, 69.
 " Darius, 86.
 " David, 43.
 " Deborah, 57.
 " Dorothy, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 43, 44, 49.
 " Esther, 47, 49, 86.
 " Fruin, 57.
 " Genette, 158.
 " George, 42.
 " Hannah, 43, 45, 47, 49, 69, 78, 119.
 " Hannah Ann, 119.
 " Harriet, 49.
 " Helen, 49, 119, 120.
 " Henry, 49, 167.
 " Huldah, 49.
 " Jeremiah, 47.
 " John, 44, 57.
 " John Calvin, 120.
 " Jonathan, 42, 44, 57, 78.
 " Joseph, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49.
 " Julia Jennings, 69.
 " Lois, 57.
 " Maria, 69.
 " Mary, 43, 45, 49, 51, 57, 84.
 " Mehitable, 48.
 " Nehemiah, 57.
 " Noadiah Brainerd, 49.
 " Oliver, 49.
 " Prudence Emeline, 69.
 " Sally, 69.
 " Sarah, 42, 47, 57, 69.
 " Sarah Lydia, 120.
 " Stephen, 86.
 " Susannah, 42, 43, 44, 57, 58, 69, 78.
 " Sybil, 49.
 " Sylvester, 69.
 " Thomas, 45, 47, 78, 169.
 " Timothy, 69.
 " William Deming, 129.
 Gay, Eunice, 137.
 Gaylord, Julia A., 127.
 George, Clara J., 105.
 Gibson, Job, 138.
 " Sarah, 138.
 " Sarah J., 138.
 Gilbert, Dorcas, 58.
 " Eliza, 136.
 " Harriet, 88.
 " Wade Hampton, 88.
 " William, 58.
 Gill, Elizabeth, 159.
 Gillett, Ralph, 110.
 Gilmore, Charles Collins, 125.
 " Dennis, 125.
 " Grant M., 125.
 " Lillian A., 125.
 " Marion S., 125.
 " Nancy A., 125.
 Gleason, Anna, 69.
 " Charlotte, 69.
 " Dolly, 69.
 " Ebenezer Steele, 69, 70.
 " George Brainerd, 69.
 " Isaac, 69.
 " Mary, 69.
 " Prudence, 69, 70.
 " Sally, 69.
 " Samuel, 69.
 " Sarah, 69.
 " William Henry, 69.
 Glidden, Electa, 161.
 Goldsmith, Anne, 114.
 Goode, Brainerd, 159.
 " Charles Granger, 159.
 " Clarence, 159.
 " Clarence Lafayette, 159.
 " Cora Lee, 159.
 " Daisy, 159.
 " Gertie, 159.
 " Jane, 159.
 " Jane C., 159.
 " John, 159.
 " Lucy, 159.
 " Marquis Lafayette, 159, 168.
 " Martha, 159.
 Goodell, Lovee, 99.
 Goodrich, Hezekiah, 54.
 " Prudence, 15, 82.
 Goodsell, Mr., 63.
 Goodwill, Lovee, 99.
 Gorham, Anna, 124.
 " James, 124.
 " Martha Jane, 124.
 " Samuel, 124.
 Gould, Anna, 99.
 Governor, The, 53.
 Graham, Deborah, 73.
 " Harriet, 129.
 " Silas, 73.
 Granger, Mrs., 159.
 Grannis, Jerusha, 158.
 Grant, Mary, 70.
 Graves, Elijah, 48.
 " Elizabeth, 48.
 " Mary, 71.
 Green-Greene.
 " Abigail, 76.
 " A child, 112.
 " A son, 112, 113.
 " C. E., 158.
 " Carlton D., 113.
 " Charles, 158.
 " Charlotte, 69.
 " Corinthia, 112.

Green-Greene.

- " Elvira, 144.
- " Flora M., 113.
- " Hiram H., 112.
- " Jane, 158.
- " Lauriston B., 112.
- " Lavella B., 112.
- " Lillie, 112.
- " Martha E., 158.
- " Mary Genevie, 158.
- " Millie P., 112.
- " Mordant M., 112.
- " Olivia H., 112.
- " Richard W., 69.
- " Roland, 112.
- " Rosanna, 112.
- " Sarah S., 112.
- " Victoria, 112.

Gridley, Lucretia C., 83.

- " Prudence, 47.

Griffen, Margaret, 143.

Griswold, Elizabeth Flora, 83.

- " Mary, 83.
- " Nelson L., 83.
- " Nettie, 83.
- " Roger, 92.
- " Sarah Adell, 83.

Gross, Adelia, 114.

Grosvenor, Atterbury, 118.

Grover, Almira, 136.

Grumman, Edwin, 158.

- " Jerusha, 158.
- " Martha E., 158.

Gurley, Jacob B., 92.

Hale, Clarissa, 113.

- " Eliza, 113.
- " Israel, 113.
- " Micheal Terry, 74.

Haling, John, 73.

- " Martha, 73.
- " Mary, 73.

Hall, A child, 144.

- " Berkley Dean, 144.
- " Catherine Savage, 84.
- " Clarkson A., 143.
- " David, 143.
- " Dora Dell, 144.
- " Jane Belle, 144.
- " Laura Ann, 143.
- " Lucy M., 143.
- " Polly, 55.

Hallam, Grace, 92.

Hammand, Rachel, 105, 135.

Hancock, Gen., 139.

Harketts, 53.

Harris, Eliza Annie, 130.

Harrison, Sarah, 138.

Hartwell, Sarah E., 120.

Harvey, Joseph, 108.

- " Sarah, 48.

Haslett, Charles B., 107.

- " Edwin Elliot, 107.
- " George Henry, 107.

Haslett, Ira Omer, 107.

- " Mary, 107.
- " Melissa Amelia, 107.
- " Myla May, 107.

Haven, Susan, 104.

Hawley, George Washington, 70.

- " Lucy, 141.
- " Marvin, 141.
- " Mary, 141.

" Mary Tabitha, 70.

Hedstrom, Albert Ellis, 132.

- " Charles J., 132.
- " Esther Cornelia, 132.
- " Eva May, 132.
- " Gertie, 132.
- " Warren Waterman, 132.

Heflon, Alice Moore, 152.

- " Elizabeth, 152.
- " Henry N., 152.

Heighfield, Jane, 126.

Helmer, Elizabeth, 102.

- " Jennima, 102.
- " John, 102.

Henshaw, Hettie, 147.

Herrick, Florence V., 107.

- " John, 107.
- " Margaret, 107.
- " Myla Malinda, 107.
- " Reuben, 107.

Hess, Eliza Anne, 160.

- " Jane, 160.
- " Reed, 160.

Hewes, C. E., 152.

Hickey & Brainerd, 139.

Higgins, Betsey, 138.

- " Delora, 138.
- " Samuel, 138.

High, Amelia F., 106.

- " Angeline, 106.
- " Ch., Two, 106.
- " Lovisa, 106.
- " Lucy Ann, 106.
- " Lucy Ann Bancroft, 106.
- " Luther Charles, 106.
- " Myrtle B. H., 106.
- " Sophronia, 106.
- " William, 106.

Hill, Emma, 162.

Hiller, Jacob, 102.

- " Rucksbe, 102.

Hills & Co., 80.

Hoag, Hannah, 101.

Hobbs, Elizabeth, 124.

Hoisington, Electa, 86, 166.

- " George, 86.

Holden, Claud Lester, 147.

- " Iva Bell, 147.
- " James, 147.
- " Moses, 147.
- " Myla Malinda, 147.
- " Polly, 147.

Holmes, Capt., 165.

- " Deborah W., 71.

- Holmes, Elisha, 164, 165.
 " Gilbert, 71.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Mason, 71.
 " Noadiah, 71.
 " Sarah, 71.
Holt, Elder, 147.
Hopkins, Chillingsworth, 100.
 " Clarissa Elnora, 100.
 " Edward, 63.
 " Eunice, 100.
Hosford, Rachel, 108.
Hotchkiss, A. Eugene, 159.
 " Emma Irene, 158.
 " Fannie, 159.
 " Jary, 159.
 " Stella A., 159.
Houser, Amy, 105.
Howe, Miss, 78.
 " Nancy, 144.
 " Rose, 78.
 " Stillman, 78.
Hoyt, Hannah P., 137.
Hubbard, ———, 130.
 " Ellen, 144.
 " James, 144.
 " Jane, 158.
 " Lucinda, 78.
 " Mary, 144.
 " William, 144.
Hubbell, Tamar, 86.
Humiston, Sally Miranda, 151.
Humphrey, Alice Elnora, 147, 148.
 " Chas. John, 147, 148.
 " Herbert A., 148.
 " Hettie, 147.
 " Lula Dell, 148.
 " Mark, 147.
Hungerford, Asa, 88.
 " Eliza, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 43, 44, 59.
 " Esther, 50, 52.
 " Green, 59.
 " Olive, 58.
 " Prudence, 59.
 " Robert, 88.
 " Susannah, 87.
 " William, 63.
Huntington, Elsie, 134.
 " Genette, 158.
 " Laura Almira, 158.
 " Samuel, 158.
Huntly, Arthur Oren, 124.
 " Daniel, 124.
 " Fleta, 124.
 " Flora, 124.
 " Helen Marion, 124.
 " Herbert Brainerd, 124.
 " Jerome Brittell, 124.
Hurd, Nancy, 81.
Hurlbut, Abigail, 68.
Hyde, Adeline, 55.
 " Anna B., 146.
Hyde, Elizabeth Isabelle, 146.
 " Eva May, 146.
 " James M., 146.
 " Minnie Elverty, 146.
 " Russell B., 146.
 " Walter Lewis, 146.
 " Warren, 146.
 " William Evart, 146.
 " Worthy Franklin, 146.
Indians, 139.
Ingalls, Amy, 115.
 " James, 115.
Inglesby, Adell, 145.
 " Eba, 145.
 " Emily, 145.
 " John, 145.
Ingraham, Sarah F., 52.
Ireland, Mr., 122.
 " Mrs., 122.
Ischam, Anne, 78.
 " Chauncey, 78.
 " Fanny, 78.
Ives, Abby J., 98.
 " Bessie Brainerd, 98.
 " Cephas, 97.
 " Charles Gulick, 98.
 " Elvira Elizabeth, 98.
 " Harlan Page, 98.
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 99.
 " Hattie Evelyn, 99.
 " Herbert Russell, 99.
 " Jesse, 99.
 " Joseph Brainerd, 98, 168.
 " Joseph Mark, 98.
 " Mark, 97, 98, 169.
 " Mary, 169.
 " Mary Anne, 97, 98.
 " Mary Brainerd, 99.
 " Mary Morris, 98.
 " Mary Parnellie, 99.
 " Nancy, 97.
 " Nellie Vaille, 99.
 " Nettie Henderson, 98.
 " Robert Allyn, 98.
 " William Harlan, 98.
Jacks, A dau., 73.
 " John, 73.
 " Sophia Yeomans, 73.
Jackson, Sarah, 136.
Janes, Adelvia Phylista, 147.
 " Clifford Lavern, 147.
 " David Henry, 147.
 " Elmira, 147.
 " Frank Vernon, 147.
 " Robert, 147.
Jenkins, Elmira, 147.
 " J. L., 115.
Jennison, Jessie Benton, 76.
 " Henry Waller, 76.
Jewett, Abigail, 110.
 " Annie Elizabeth, 110.
 " Spofford D., 110.
Johnson, Clarissa Fidelia, 61.

- Johnson, Daniel Brainerd, 61.
 " D. W., 112.
 " Elina, 136.
 " Eliza, 136, 140.
 " Elizabeth, 49.
 " Elvira, 136.
 " Esther, 60.
 " Esther Brainerd, 61, 68.
 " Gurdon Collins, 60, 61, 68.
 " Jeremiah Gates Brainerd, 68.
 " Margery, 60.
 " Olivia H., 112.
 " Samuel, 60.
 " Samuel Van Vechten, 61.
 " Stanton, 136.
 " Statyra, 61.
 Jones, Amanda, 123.
 " Florence Rachel, 123.
 " Gilman Colby, 123.
 " Patty, 101.
 " Polly, 151.
 Jost, Gustav, 151.
 " Lillian M., 151.
 Kellar, Anne, 142.
 " Mr., 142.
 " Rose, 142.
 Kellogg, Alfred, 108.
 " Betsey, 111.
 " Ch., Five, 108.
 " Diana, 148.
 " Elisha, 50.
 " Ella Maria, 84.
 " George, 84.
 " Harriet Atwood, 111.
 " Jane, 111.
 " Jerusha, 108.
 " John, 51.
 " L. Maria, 84.
 " Martin, 108.
 " Mary, 51.
 " Mercy, 54.
 " Philena Higgins, 108.
 " Rachel, 108.
 " Seymour, 111.
 " Susannah, 50.
 " Titus, 111.
 Killingsworth, ———, 139.
 Kingsley, Achsah, 144.
 " Bertie A., 144.
 " Elias, 144.
 " Flavel, 144.
 " Maurie E., 141.
 " Nancy, 141.
 Kinney, Edwin, 78.
 " Fidelia, 78.
 " Lucinda, 78.
 Kittle, Capt., 131.
 Kitzmiller, Georgia Martha, 126.
 " James White, 126, 169.
 " Martin V., 126.
 " Mary, 126.
 Kitzmiller, Mary Electa, 126.
 Knapp, Betsey, 104.
 " Mary Ann, 104.
 " Samuel R., 104.
 " William S., 104.
 Lamb, Amos, 134.
 " Clara, 134.
 " Ella E., 134.
 " Etta, 134.
 " William, 134.
 Landon, Mary, 91.
 " Nancy, 90.
 Lane, Almira, 83.
 " Belinda E., 83.
 " Benjamin, 83.
 " Elisha B., 83.
 " Elisha D., 83.
 " Emma R., 83.
 " Henry C., 83.
 " Herbert D., 83.
 " John H., 83.
 " Laura Celinda, 82, 83.
 " William H., 83.
 Langdon, Edward, 69.
 " Prudence Emeline, 69.
 Lathrop, Tabitha, 58.
 Laughlin, Harriet, 129.
 " Harriet Maria, 130.
 " John Anderson, 129.
 " John Graham, 130.
 " Maryette E., 129.
 " Robert Brainerd, 130.
 " Robert G., 129.
 Lawrence, Tamar, 86.
 " Zimri, 86.
 Lawson, Cornelia C., 141.
 " Sarah, 141.
 " Thomas V., 141.
 Learned, Amasa, 92.
 " Anna, 92.
 " Grace, 92.
 Leavett, Mrs., 122.
 Lee, Hial, 133.
 " Lydia, 133.
 " Marietta, 133.
 Lemington, Catharine, 142.
 Lemoure, Valeria, 126.
 Leonard, A child, 131.
 " Axa Maria, 131.
 " Frank, 131.
 Lemuel, King, 79.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 55.
 " E. H., 129.
 " Ettie, 155.
 " Flora Electa, 129.
 " Judah, 54, 55, 57.
 " Lydia, 55, 57.
 " Mary, 55.
 " Mercy, 54.
 " Polly, 55.
 " Sarah, 54, 55, 57.
 " Susan, 155.
 " Theodosia, 55.

- Lewis, W. E., 155.
 Limbacker, Harry, 146.
 Locey, Frances Ellen, 159.
 Locke, Horace, 112.
 " Millie P., 112.
 Lockwood, Tamson, 138.
 Lombard, Ada S., 142.
 " Albert, 142.
 " Arabella, 142.
 " Caroline L., 142.
 " George, 142.
 Longley, Luman, 99.
 Loomis, Lydia, 52.
 " Prudence Robbins, 84.
 Lord, Calphurnia Delphia, 76.
 " Ch., Three, 76.
 " Clarissa A., 75, 76.
 " Ezekiel, 75, 123.
 " Freddie, 76.
 " Frederick II., 76.
 " George, 76.
 " George H., 76.
 " Hannah, 76.
 " Jessie Benton, 76.
 " Louisa Frederick, 76.
 " Lucy Day, 76, 123.
 " Lula, 76.
 " Lydia, 75.
 " Lydia Maria, 76.
 " Mary, 42.
 " Orin Brainerd, 76.
 " Palmyra, 76.
 " Rhoda, 133.
 " Sarah, 75, 123.
 " Sheldon De Forest, 76.
 " William, 75, 76, 123.
 Love, W. De Loss, 117.
 Lowe, Martha, 138.
 Lycette, Alice Moore, 152.
 " Willis Elden, 152.
 Lyman, Francis R., 152.
 Main, Louisa D., 84.
 Maker, Mary, 55, 57.
 Mann, Anna, 128.
 Marks, Adeline, 84.
 Marsh, Alexander, 58.
 " Ann, 58, 80.
 " Helen, 114.
 " John, 45, 58.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Phebe, 45.
 " Submit, 58.
 Marshall, A. H., 153.
 " Claria Maria, 107.
 " Elijah, 107.
 " George W., 107.
 " Rachel, 107.
 Martin, Ch., Two, 163.
 " Irene, 163.
 " Lydia, 133.
 Marvin, Anna, 51, 110, 111.
 " Clarissa, 120.
 " Joseph, 120.
 Marvin, Phebe, 120.
 Maston, Lucy, 159.
 Maurice, Maude, 137.
 Maynard, Eunice, 114.
 Mayo, Mary, 45.
 McCabe, Agnes Frances, 154.
 " Catharyn, 154.
 " John, 154.
 McCartney, Anna Robson, 157.
 McConnell, Eliza Ann, 122.
 " Hester A., 122.
 " William, 122.
 McCown, B. H., 112.
 " Lillie, 112.
 McEwen, A., 92.
 McLaughlin, Mrs., 91.
 Mead, Laura, 125.
 Menzo, ———, 135.
 Merriam, Edward Scoville, 96.
 " Julia, 96.
 " Maria Scoville, 96.
 Meyers, Anne, 142.
 Michael, Clarissa, 138.
 " Jacob, 138.
 " Martha, 138.
 Millen, Ira, 101.
 " Mary, 101.
 " Patty, 101.
 Mills, Emily, 137.
 " Samuel, 97.
 Misley, Christian, 159.
 " Frances Ellen, 159.
 " Martha Elizabeth, 159.
 Mitchell, Claria Maria, 106.
 " Edwin George, 107.
 " Frances, 107.
 " George Claton, 107.
 " George Washington, 106.
 " Gispeth, 107.
 " Jane, 88.
 " Melissa Amelia, 107.
 " Myla Malinda, 107.
 " Nancy Maria, 107.
 Moffat, Anna Robson, 157.
 " Edward Stewart, 157.
 " Eleanor Stewart, 157.
 Montague, Lucy Ann, 124.
 Moore, Wm., 166.
 Morgan, Lydia Smith, 115.
 Muir, Frank, 83.
 " John, 83.
 " Mary, 83.
 " Mary A., 83.
 " Roxy Irena, 83.
 Mullen, Angeline, 106.
 " Henry, 106.
 " Henry Charles, 106.
 " Lovisa, 106.
 Munger, Eliza, 140.
 " Ellen, 140.
 " Robert R., 140.
 Munroe, John, 145.
 " Mary, 145.

- Munroe, Minnie M., 145.
 Munsell, Mary Ann, 88.
 " Oliver I., 88.
 Murdock, Joshua, 135.
 " Mary Ann, 135.
 " Olive, 135.
 " Ruth, 135.
 " Sanford, 135.
 " Willie E., 135.
 Murphy, Azubah, 73.
 " Griffith, 73.
 Murrey, Elijah, 119.
 " Hannah Ann, 119.
 " Harriet Ann, 119.
 " Sarah, 119.
 Nantz, Maria Frances, 126.
 Nash, Almeron T., 76.
 " Almira, 82.
 " Elijah, 76.
 " Ellen S., 82.
 " Esther, 133.
 " Georgiana Josephine, 76.
 " Loring, 82.
 " Lucina, 76.
 " Marilla, 76.
 Nettlesman, Carrie A., 161.
 " George A., 161.
 " Georgie, 161.
 " John B., 161.
 Nettleton, Abner, 84.
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 84.
 " Hannah, 84.
 Nevins, Adeline, 107.
 Newcomb, Miss, 72.
 Newell, Eva J., 160.
 " Mary P., 160.
 " Orwin L., 160.
 Newton, Izora L., 125.
 " Joseph, 125.
 " Miriam, 125.
 " William J., 125.
 Nichols, Chidsey D., 121.
 " Ellen, 121.
 " Ellen Hannah, 121.
 " Frelove, 121.
 " Harriet Louisa, 121.
 " Jane, 121.
 " Joseph Hull, 121.
 " Laura Brainerd, 121.
 " Phebe, 121.
 " Silas, 121.
 " Silas Augustus, 121.
 Niles, Adelia, 114.
 " L. P., 114.
 Norton, Atta Bell, 81.
 " Clarence, 81.
 " Emily, 145.
 Nye, Anne, 114.
 " Betsey N., 114.
 " Thomas, 114.
 Olmsted, Abigail, 42, 46.
 " Anna, 42, 46.
 " Ch., Four, 46.
 Olmsted, Daniel, 42.
 " Dorothy, 46, 55.
 " Esther, 46.
 " Fanny Fidelia, 68.
 " Ichabod, 55.
 " James, 42.
 " John, 42, 68.
 " John Bates, 55.
 " Jonathan, 42.
 " Maria, 110.
 " Mary, 42, 46.
 " Noadiah, 42.
 " Polly, 55.
 " Rebecca, 42.
 " Ruth, 42.
 " Samuel, 42, 46, 78.
 " Sarah, 42, 46.
 " Stephen, 42.
 " Susannah, 42, 57, 78.
 " Theodosia, 55.
 " William, 46, 168.
 " Zechariah, 42.
 Paddock, Elder, 147.
 " Harriette, 134.
 Paix, Gascon de, 129.
 Palmer, Aaron Cone, 87, 88.
 " Adaline Ann, 88.
 " A dau., 89, 126.
 " Alice, 88.
 " Ann Goodspeed, 88.
 " Azubah, 87, 88.
 " Brainerd, 88.
 " Catherine, 88.
 " Catherine Bell, 126.
 " Catherine Chauncey, 88.
 " Clara Bell, 126.
 " Daniel, 125.
 " Edmund, 88.
 " Edmund M., 88.
 " Eliza, 88.
 " Eliza Ann, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 87, 88.
 " Eunice Avery, 88.
 " Frederick Augustus, 88.
 " George, 88.
 " George Gilbert, 126.
 " George H., 88.
 " Georgia Martha, 126.
 " Gillian H., 126.
 " Grace, 126.
 " Harriet, 88.
 " Harriet E., 88.
 " Helena F., 88.
 " Henry P., 88.
 " Horace, 55.
 " Jane, 88.
 " Joseph Rawson, 88.
 " Laura Elizabeth, 55.
 " Levi, 87, 88.
 " Louisa A., 126.
 " Louisa Adelia, 125, 126.
 " Louisa C., 88.
 " Luther Bateman, 125, 126.

- Palmer, Lyman Luther, 126.
 " Maria Electa, 126.
 " Maria Frances, 126.
 " Mary, 126.
 " Oliver, 126.
 " Pensacola, 126.
 " Robert Francis, 126.
 " Roxanna, 88, 125.
 " Sarah, 61.
 " Sarah Estelle, 126.
 " Teresa, 55.
 " Vesta Louisa, 126.
 " Virginia, 88.
 " William, 126.
 " William George, 126.
 Parker, E. P., 155, 156.
 " Mary, 139.
 Parks, Cynthia, 124.
 " Olivia H., 112.
 Parmelee, Betsey, 87.
 " Bryan, 54.
 " Catharine, 87.
 " John, 87.
 " Maria, 87.
 " Mary Ann, 87.
 " Prudence, 87.
 Parsons, Ann Goodspeed, 88.
 " A son, 88.
 " Elijah, 61.
 " Henry Holmes, 88.
 " Isaac, 120.
 " Jonathan B., 88.
 " Mary Ann, 88.
 Patten, William G., 135.
 Patterson, Hannah, 101.
 " William, 101.
 Payne, L. Maria, 84.
 Peek, Albert Franklyn, 110.
 " Clara Sophia, 110.
 " Daniel Terrington, 110.
 " Edward Theodore, 110.
 " Frank, 110.
 " Frank Day, 110.
 " George Abbe, 110.
 " Margaret Alberta, 110.
 " Margaret Foote, 110.
 " Maria, 110.
 " Maria Day, 110.
 " Roxy Meroa, 110.
 " Sophia, 110.
 " Theodore Dwight, 110.
 " Eunice, 140.
 Pelton, Ithemer, 54.
 " Joseph, 54.
 " Luther E., 140.
 " Mary Avaline, 140.
 Penfield, John, 54.
 Percival, Hannah, 69.
 Perin, Edward, 130.
 " Mary Zidelia, 130.
 Perrin, A child, 91.
 " Brainerd, 91.
 " Edward, 91.
 Perrin, Electa, 91.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Mr., 91.
 Phelps, Catherine, 127.
 " Electa, 105.
 " Hannah, 48.
 " Lydia, 105.
 " Rosel, 105.
 " Samuel, 48.
 Pierson, Abele, 152.
 " Charles S., 152.
 " Edwin Lawrence, 131.
 " Ella Minerva, 131.
 " Ernestine M., 152.
 " Frank M., 152.
 " Frank Woodworth, 131.
 " Henry H., 152.
 " Mary A., 153.
 " Ruth, 152.
 " Samuel Lawrence, 131.
 Pinner, Sarah, 139, 146.
 Platte, Corintha, 112.
 " M. S., 112.
 " N. Sidney, 112.
 Plumb, Catherine Savage, 84.
 " Jennie Elizabeth, 84.
 " Ray Sheldon, 84.
 " Seth Gilbert, 84.
 " Seth Hall, 84.
 Polley, Polly, 147.
 Pomeroy, John, 90.
 Porter, John, 47.
 " Lois, 68.
 " Miss, 119, 150, 157.
 " Prudence, 47.
 Potter, Ellen, 121.
 " George, 100.
 " Harriet, 100.
 " Helen, 100.
 " Judge, 121.
 Pratt, Ellen, 121.
 " Henry, 121.
 " Sarah, 43.
 Preffer, Jane, 130.
 " Jennie, 130.
 " Seth, 130.
 Prentice, Lucinda, 73.
 Prentiss, Eunice, 92.
 " John, 92.
 " Sarah Ann, 92.
 Preston, Lewis, 76.
 " Louisa Frederick, 76.
 " Lyman O., 76.
 " Norval De Alton, 76.
 " Susan, 76.
 " William De Elwyn, 76.
 Price, Eliza, 141.
 " Martha, 141.
 " Sarah Tisdale, 120.
 " Thomas, 141.
 " William Jones, 120.
 Prindle, J. J. man, 87.
 Prior, Adeline, 84.

- Prior, Elinora, 84.
 " Jonathan Newman, 84.
 Purdy, Caroline Elizabeth, 120.
 " Edward H., 120.
 Putnam, Adeline, 107.
 " Cornelius, 107.
 " Sarah Marilla, 107.
 Quigley, Ashable, 136.
 " Edson J., 136.
 " Julia A., 136.
 " Lucy Maria, 137.
 " Sarah, 136.
 " Warren Augustus, 137.
 Randall, Claria Alma, 107.
 " Harvey C., 107.
 " Harvey R., 107.
 " Mary, 107.
 " Melissa Amelia, 107.
 Ranney, James, 48.
 " Mehitable, 48.
 Ransom, Emma, 154.
 Rathbun, Laura Brainerd, 119.
 " Mr., 119.
 Rawson, Catherine Chauncey, 88.
 " Mr., 88.
 Rayner, Eliza, 119.
 " William, 119.
 Reynolds, Addie, 149.
 Rhodes, Fannie, 128.
 Rice, Burton L., 142.
 " Catharine, 142.
 " Ely R., 142.
 " Ethel Fay, 142.
 " Fernie Merl, 142.
 " Frances Alma, 142.
 " Fred Lewellyn, 142.
 " George Q., 142.
 " George Quincey, 142.
 " Herbert, 142.
 " Nellie Love, 142.
 " Pearl L., 142.
 " Rose, 142.
 Richardson, Mehitable, 48.
 Richmond, David, 135.
 " Edward, 134, 135.
 " Elizabeth, 134, 135.
 " Mary, 135.
 Rice, Rucksbe Janette, 142.
 Richards, Alvira, 137.
 Richardson, Ephraim, 68.
 " Lois, 68.
 " Lois A., 68.
 Riskey, George, 131.
 " Martha, 131.
 " Martha Ellen, 131.
 Rider, Almira, 136.
 " Emma Dell, 136.
 " Katherine Julia Ann, 136.
 " Levi P., 136.
 " Mary Jane, 136.
 " Rufus, 136.
 " William Brainerd, 136.
 Right, Lydia, 105.
 Risley, Julius, 76.
 " Kate M., 76.
 " Olive, 76.
 Robards, Esther, 46.
 Robbins, S. M., 121.
 Roberts, Electa, 91.
 " Esther, 46, 91.
 " Fannie, 159.
 " Hester, 91.
 " Ira, 91.
 " Mr., 91.
 " Thankful, 90.
 Robinson, Elmer O., 107.
 " Ezra M., 107.
 " Mary Ann, 107.
 " Miles, 107.
 " Myla May, 107.
 Rogers, Almira, 149.
 " Jennie Ellen, 149.
 " Sherman, 149.
 Rose, Albert, 107.
 " Louisa, 107.
 " Mary, 107.
 Rowler-Rowley.
 " Anna, 46.
 " Mehitable, 54.
 " Mary, 46.
 Royce, A son, 73.
 " Melvina, 73.
 " Simeon, 73.
 Rubley, Georgie, 161.
 Rupp, Sally, 159.
 Russell, Clarissa Winslow, 105.
 " James, 105, 135.
 " Lucy Ann, 135.
 " Rachel, 105, 135.
 Sabin, Elder, 74.
 Sage, Joseph, 54.
 Savage, ———, 41.
 " Ann, 75, 82.
 " Luther, 75, 82.
 " Prudence, 75, 82.
 Sawdy, Adie, 83.
 " Andrew B., 83.
 " Clara, 153.
 " Deborah Salome, 83.
 " Freddy, 83.
 " Frederick, 83, 153.
 " Frederick S., 83.
 " Nora, 83.
 " Orsemus C., 83.
 " Ruth, 83, 153.
 Sawyer, Fanny, 157.
 Sayley, Betsey, 114.
 " Eunice, 114.
 " James, 114.
 Scales, Jacob, 79, 83.
 Schermerhorn, Eliza Jane, 100.
 " Phebe Luscina, 100.
 " Sally, 100.
 " Stephen, 100.
 " Uriah, 100.
 Scoville, Anna, 73.

- Seoville, Judah, 73.
 Searles, Hannah, 96.
 Sears, Catherine, 127.
 " Hezekiah, 54.
 " James, 127.
 " Mary, 127.
 Secor, Sarah, 161.
 Selby, Anna, 49.
 " Ch., Six, 49.
 " Dorothy, 49.
 " Hannah, 49.
 " Jeremiah, 49.
 " Sarah, 49.
 " Susannah, 49.
 " William, 49.
 Selden, Col., 165.
 " Deborah, 43.
 " Fanny Doane, 84.
 " Hannah, 42.
 " Harriet, 85.
 " Henry Martyn, 166.
 " Jerusha, 85.
 " Joseph, 42.
 " Rebecca, 42.
 " Samuel, 43.
 " Sarah, 43.
 " Thomas, 85.
 Sexton, Electa, 73.
 Seymour, Abigail, 76.
 " Alexis, 76.
 " Betsey, 104.
 " Harriet M., 76.
 Shader, Emma, 161.
 " Gilbert, 161.
 " Sarah, 161.
 Shaler, Austin Smith, 71.
 " Ezekiel, 71.
 " Helen Frances, 71.
 " Lydia, 71.
 " Philinda, 71.
 Shapley, Condon, 135.
 " Jennie, 135.
 Sheldon, Aaron B., 68.
 " Hope Lord, 68.
 " John, 76.
 " Miriam, 71.
 " Palmyra, 76.
 Shilling, Mr., 63.
 Shepard, Alvin D., 144.
 " Elvira, 144.
 " Eugene, 144.
 " Eva Smith, 144.
 " Martin, 144.
 " Mary, 144.
 " Polly, 144.
 " Samuel, 87.
 " Tamar, 87.
 Sherman, Almira, 78.
 " Ira, 78.
 Shipman, Abigail, 110.
 Shratt, Alice, 88.
 " George, 88.
 " Jane, 88.
 Shratt, Mr., 88.
 Sigourney, Mrs., 63.
 Simmons, Elsie, 134.
 " Lydia J., 134.
 " Mary, 135.
 " Newman, 134.
 " Sarah Jennie, 134.
 Simms, Hattie, 128.
 Skinner, Alice Roxanna, 84.
 " Asahel, 84.
 " Carlton Henry, 84.
 " Dorothy Roxanna, 84.
 " Jerusha, 84.
 " Lewis Philo, 111.
 " Mary, 78.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 111.
 " Minnie Elizabeth, 111.
 " Patience, 77.
 " Ralph Henry, 84.
 Smith, Adaline Ann, 88.
 " Adolphus, 138.
 " Anna, 99.
 " Asa, 85.
 " Benjamin, 54.
 " Carrie Pearl, 138.
 " Chauncey, 101, 103, 104.
 " David, 54.
 " Deborah, 57.
 " Deborah Gates, 52, 57.
 " Dudley, 99.
 " Edward, 121.
 " Elijah, 54, 55, 57.
 " Elizabeth, 108.
 " Ellen, 121.
 " Ellen Hannah, 121.
 " Emily, 101.
 " Eugene, 121.
 " Eunice Adell, 138.
 " Everett E., 121.
 " Fanny, 78.
 " Fay Waldo, 138.
 " Floyd Stanley, 138.
 " George W., 88.
 " Hannah, 76.
 " Harry, 121.
 " James Maker, 55, 75.
 " Julia Jennings, 69.
 " Lois, 57.
 " Lucretia Latimer, 99.
 " Lydia, 55, 57, 71, 72.
 " Madison, 104.
 " Mary, 45, 55, 57, 69.
 " Mary Ann, 104.
 " Mary Brainerd, 85.
 " Matthew, 85.
 " Noah, 54.
 " Phebe, 45, 101, 103, 104.
 " Philips, 121.
 " Ralph, 45.
 " Sarah, 72.
 " S. N., 139.
 " Susan, 55.
 " Tamson, 138.

- Smith, Thomas, 72.
 " Watrous B., 121.
 " Will, 138.
 " Willie, 121.
 Snelling, 63.
 Snow, Susan, 76.
 Soldiers, 53, 54.
 Southward, Beriah, 59.
 " Esther, 59.
 Southworth, Andrew, 71.
 " Sylvina, 71.
 Sparrow, Anna, 49.
 " John, 49.
 " Sarah, 73, 77, 82.
 Spencer, Amasa, 49.
 " Ebenezer, 43.
 " Elizabeth, 46, 50.
 " Eunice, 50.
 " Gen., 48.
 " Hannah, 43.
 " Isaac, 42.
 " Mary, 49.
 " Mr., 43.
 " Rebecca, 42.
 " Ruth, 152.
 Sperry & McLean, 157.
 Spikeman, Laura Ann, 132.
 " William, 132.
 Sprage, Lodica Mary, 132.
 Sprague, Enoch, 125.
 " Grant M., 125.
 " Izora L., 125.
 " Laura, 125.
 " Lillian A., 125.
 " Lucinda, 125.
 " Madison E., 125.
 " Margarette W., 125.
 " Martin E., 125.
 " Silas L., 125.
 Stacy, Elder, 74, 106.
 " Martha, 78.
 Stamp, Augusta Jane, 146.
 " Clarissa, 139, 146.
 " Edward, 139, 146, 168.
 " Elmer Jay, 146.
 " Irnice, 146.
 " Mary, 136.
 " Myrtie Adell, 146.
 " Sarah, 139, 146.
 " William, 139, 146.
 Stanley, Hannah, 49.
 " Helen, 49.
 " Seth, 49.
 Staples, Abby Jane, 84.
 " A son, 81.
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 84.
 " Carrol Eugene, 84.
 " Dolly Irene, 81.
 " Dorothy, 83.
 " Dorothy Roxanna, 84.
 " Edith May, 84.
 " Elinora, 84.
 " Ella Maria, 84.
 Staples, Hannah, 154.
 " Herbert Claude, 84.
 " Jennie Elizabeth, 84.
 " Jerusha Kellogg, 81.
 " John, 50, 81, 83.
 " John Brainerd, 81.
 " Joseph, 80, 108, 109, 168, 169.
 " Joseph Orrin, 81.
 " Lucretia, 81.
 " Lucy Brainerd, 81, 108.
 " Lucy Roxanna, 84.
 " Orin, 83, 168.
 " Rhoda, 50, 81, 83.
 " Rhoda Day, 81, 109.
 " Roxy Eliza, 81.
 " Sally Maria, 81.
 " Susannah, 81, 108, 109.
 " William Eugene, 84.
 " William Orin, 84.
 Steele, Jennie, 130.
 Sterling, Phebe, 120.
 Stevens, Eva May, 132.
 " Hannah, 84.
 Stewart, Daniel, 54.
 " Elizabeth, 59.
 Stone, Ann, 91.
 " Enoch, 91.
 Stranahan, James, 55.
 " Mary, 55.
 Strawn, Clara, 128.
 " Jas. W., 128.
 Strevor, Mary, 145.
 Strong, Jerusha, 149.
 Stuart, Alvira, 137.
 " Estelle Mary, 137.
 " John, 137.
 " Park Winters, 137.
 Sullivan, ———, 58.
 " Col., 165.
 " Gen., 166.
 Sutcliffe, Axa Maria, 131.
 " Ralph B., 131.
 Swan, Charlotte Fidelia, 152.
 " Diodate Lord, 71.
 " Edward Everett, 152.
 " Maria, 69.
 " Mary, 71, 72.
 " Mary Anderson, 152.
 " Rufus Wheeler, 152.
 " Sophia, 110.
 Sweet, Alva, 147.
 " A son, 147.
 " Bertha M., 147.
 Taintor, Olive, 159.
 " & Fenn, 157.
 Taylor, Adeline, 55.
 " Alice, 137.
 " Anna, 124.
 " Charles, 55.
 " Lydia, 55.
 " Mary Churchill, 55.
 " Noadiah, 55.

- Templeton, Ann, 131.
 Terry, Sarah Julia, 106.
 Thayer, Charles Evans, 104, 105.
 " Clara J., 105.
 " Clarence Allen, 105.
 " David, 104.
 " Gertrude Julia, 105.
 " Julia Ann, 104, 105.
 " Louis J., 105.
 " Mabel Agnes, 105.
 " Susan, 104.
 " Susan Marian, 105.
 The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.,
 116, 118.
 Thomas, David, 68.
 " Hope Lord, 68.
 Throop, Dyer, 53, 61.
 Tiffany, Erastus, 99.
 " Eva, 100.
 " Mr., 99.
 " Sally, 99.
 " Sarah Sophia, 99.
 " Thankful Arlette, 100.
 Tillotson, Betsey E., 128.
 " Cornelia, 128.
 " George M., 128.
 Timm, Mr., 97.
 Tinker, Abigail, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 114.
 " Helen, 114.
 " Sylvanus, 46.
 " Thomas, 114.
 Tisdale, Sarah, 85.
 Toby, Ephraim, 124.
 " Lucy Ann, 124.
 Todd, Effie May, 163.
 " Frank, 163.
 " George K., 163.
 " Helen Irene, 163.
 " Lee, 163.
 Tracy, Caroline, 103.
 " Gemaliel Ripley, 55.
 " Jerusha, 55, 84.
 " John Robbins, 55.
 " Judah Lewis, 55.
 " Julia Ann, 55.
 " Leura Elizabeth, 55.
 " Mary, 55.
 " Mary Churchill, 55.
 " Mary Lewis, 55.
 " Nehemiah, 55.
 " Ralph, 55.
 " Robbins, 55.
 " Sarah, 55.
 " Susan, 55.
 " Susannah, 55.
 " Susanna Crowell, 55.
 " Tryphena, 55.
 Travis, Eliza, 107.
 " Frances, 107.
 " Martin M., 107.
 Tregaskis, R. H., 139.
 Troop, Adaline Larretta, 147.
 Troop, Bertha M., 147.
 " Dick, 147.
 " James, 147.
 " Livonia M., 147.
 " Susannah, 147.
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 56, 57, 164.
 Tryon, 166.
 Tucker, Abby J., 98.
 " Edwin, 98.
 " Eunice, 100.
 " Mary Morris, 98.
 " Sabrina, 102.
 Tuthill, Cornelius, 62.
 Tuttle, Sarah, 141.
 Twiss, Abigail, 143.
 Tyler, John, 58, 165.
 Usher, Almira, 78.
 " Almira Maritta, 114.
 " Ambrosia, 78.
 " Anne, 78.
 " Betsey N., 114.
 " Ch., Ten, 78.
 " Ch., Two sons, 79.
 " Cordelia R., 78.
 " Devereaux William, 78.
 " Elizabeth, 114.
 " Ella Louisa, 114.
 " Ezra Corydon, 114.
 " Fanny, 78.
 " Fidelia, 78.
 " Horace, 78, 114.
 " Horace Guert Gansewort,
 114.
 " Lucy, 78, 114.
 " Martha Stacy, 79.
 " Newell F., 78.
 " Olive, 78, 114.
 " Olive Sucyne, 114.
 " Robert, 78, 114.
 " Robert Melville, 114.
 " Robert Robbins, 78.
 " Rose, 78.
 " Rosette, 78.
 " Susannah, 78.
 " Ursula, 78.
 " William, 78.
 " William D., 78.
 Vail, Emeline, 140.
 Vaill, Elvira Elizabeth, 98.
 " Mary, 98.
 " William, 98.
 Vanderbognart, Nicholas Pans, 106.
 " Sarah Julia, 106.
 " Sarah Melissa, 106.
 Van Klack, Baltus, 140.
 " Emeline, 140.
 " Olivia, 140.
 Ventres, Elizabeth, 41.
 " Susannah, 41.
 " William, 41.
 Vorhees, Helen Maria, 145.
 Wackerbath, Arthur M., 88.
 " Jane, 88.

- Wadsworth, ———, 165.
 " Augusta, 136.
 " Augustus, 136.
 " Eliza, 136.
 " Horace, 136.
 " Martha Eliza, 136.
- Waite, Ruth, 153.
 Wake, Ruth, 83.
 Walker, Hope Lord, 68.
 " John, 68.
- Wall, Amanda, 123.
 Waller, Thomas M., 116.
 War, Colonial, 164.
 " Civil, 164, 167, 168.
 " French & Indian, 164.
 " of 1812, 164, 166.
 " Philippine, 164.
 " Revolutionary, 164.
 " Spanish-American, 164.
- Ward, Gen., 53.
 Warner, Betsey, 48.
 " Daniel, 45, 48.
 " Elizabeth, 45, 48.
 " Hannah, 48.
 " Jabez, 48.
 " John, 48.
 " Lucinda, 48.
 " Mehitable, 48.
 " Sarah, 48.
 " Selden, 48.
 " Susannah, 48.
- Washington, 62, 165.
 Waterman, Ann E., 148.
 " Bradley, 148.
 " Lillie Belle, 148.
- Watson, ———, 72.
 " Alvin B., 72.
 " Catherine Brainerd, 72.
 " Elizabeth E., 72.
 " Frank W., 72.
 " Gilbert N., 72.
 " Henry C., 72.
 " Henry Wellman, 72.
 " Huldah, 72.
 " Huldah Ann, 72.
 " Jerusha, 72.
 " John, 72.
 " Leverett O., 72.
 " Mrs., 72.
 " Oliver Wolcott, 72.
 " Samuel, 72.
- Webster, A dau., 100.
 " Allie T., 100.
 " Amos, 103.
 " Betsey Alzina, 100.
 " Charlotte Lucretia, 99.
 " 115.
 " Cora L., 100.
 " Curtis G., 100.
 " Eliza Jane, 100.
 " Eva M., 100.
 " Frederick, 100.
 " Harriet, 100, 153.
- Webster, Helen, 100.
 " Helena F., 88.
 " Jerusha, 103.
 " John, 99.
 " John Goodwin, 99, 115.
 " John Robert, 100.
 " Lottie M., 100.
 " Lucretia, 99, 115.
 " Madison H., 153.
 " Melvina M., 153.
 " Mordant M., 153.
 " Mr., 103.
 " Phebe Luscina, 100.
 " Sarah E., 153.
 " Sarah Sophia, 99.
 " Thankful, 99.
 " Thankful M., 100.
 " William R., 153.
- Welch, Roxanna, 125.
 Welding, Barclay, 137.
 " Emily, 137.
 " Etta, 137.
- Wells, Axa Maria, 131.
 " Caroline, 158.
 " Col., 56, 165.
 " Comfort Maria, 131.
 " Dr., 90.
 " Ella Minerva, 131.
 " Emily, 154.
 " Flora M., 113.
 " Hiram, 113, 154.
 " James Monroe, 131.
 " Lucy Ann, 154.
- Westcott, Sarah, 134.
 Weston, Eva Amanda, 137.
 " Hannah P., 137.
 " Holmes, 137.
 " William Frank, 137.
- Wetmore, Bert D., 127.
 " Celia Abbey, 127.
 " David Woodhull, 55.
 " Elizabeth R., 126.
 " Fannie Spencer, 55.
 " Harriet, 55.
 " Harry J., 127.
 " James Scott, 55.
 " Jessie, 127.
 " Josiah, 126.
 " Judah Lewis, 55.
 " Julia A., 127.
 " Julia F., 127.
 " Lavinia, 127.
 " Luther Brainerd, 127.
 " Mary Lewis, 55.
 " Mary Lucy, 55.
 " Sally H., 126.
 " Titus, 126.
 " Valeria, 126.
 " Willard Wright, 127.
- Wheeler, Clara, 128.
 " M. A., 128.
- White, Abigail, 68.
 " Carrol Case, 68.

- White, Charles, 148.
 " Daniel Hurlbut, 68.
 " David, 54.
 " Diana, 148.
 " Electa, 68.
 " Elijah, 68.
 " Esther Brainard, 68.
 " Fanny, 68.
 " Fanny Fidelia, 68.
 " Gideon, 68.
 " Gideon Brainerd, 68.
 " Hannah, 68.
 " Hannah Adelia, 68.
 " Hope Lord, 68.
 " Jane E., 148.
 " Jeremiah Gates Brainard, 68.
 " Josiah, 54.
 " Lois A., 68.
 " William, 68.
 Whitmore, Jane, 111.
 Whittier, Mr., 63, 64, 65.
 Whyler, Cornelia, 128.
 " John, 128.
 Wicks, Fannie Maria, 148.
 Wickwire, Alvin Benjamin, 151.
 " Benjamin, 70.
 " Hannah, 70.
 " James, 70.
 " Manly Horatio, 151.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Roxy Meroa, 151.
 " Sally Miranda, 151.
 " Sarah, 70.
 Wilbur, Ann E., 148.
 Wilcox, Harriet, 153.
 Wilder, Hannah, 49.
 " Helen, 49, 119.
 Wildman, Miss, 72.
 Willet, ———, 166.
 Willey, Emily, 153.
 " Hannah, 154.
 " Jeremiah, 154.
 " Lucy Ann, 153.
 " Omri, 154.
 Williams, A child, 85.
 " Alice Roxanna, 84.
 " Almeida Almira, 119.
 " Anna, 51.
 " Asenath, 50.
 " Capt., 166.
 " Charlotte Fidelia, 112.
 " Daniel, 50, 119.
 " DeWitt Clinton, 84.
 " Fanny Doane, 84.
 " Flora, 154.
 " Frank Albert, 84.
 " Hannah, 149.
 " Jennie Skinner, 85.
 " Lucinda, 114.
 " Rebecca, 112.
 Williams, Sparrow, 112.
 Willis, Lucinda, 48.
 " Richard, 48.
 Willy, Capt., 48.
 Wilson, Albert, 162.
 " Albertina, 162.
 " Anna, 162.
 Winger, Elizabeth, 145.
 Wiseman, Clara Ona, 146.
 " Helen Maria, 145.
 " Juliette, 145.
 " Lena Berdell, 145.
 " Maria Olive, 145.
 " Noah, 145.
 " Rachel Ann, 145.
 " Rittie Camilla, 146.
 " William Garrett, 145.
 Wood, Addie S., 142.
 " Amy, 105.
 " Blanche Theresa, 105.
 " Cheney, 105.
 " Corlan H., 142.
 " Edwin Kleber, 105.
 " Frances L., 141, 142.
 " Frederick J., 105.
 " Job, 141.
 " John S., 141, 142.
 " Laura S., 105.
 " Lincoln E., 142.
 " Russell G., 142.
 " Susan Marian, 105.
 " Walter, 105.
 Woodard, John, 102.
 " Sabrina, 102.
 Woodward, ———, 130.
 " Arabella, 142.
 " Elijah H., 130.
 " Nancy Amanda, 130.
 " Ransom, 130.
 " Submit, 58.
 Woodwell, Sarah, 75.
 Woodworth, Elijah H., 130.
 " Nancy Amanda, 130.
 Wordsworth, ———, 130, 156.
 Wright, Capt., 166.
 " Elder, 106.
 Wyllys, George, 56, 57.
 " Lucinda, 48.
 " Richard, 48.
 Yankees, 67.
 Yates, Candace, 141.
 Yeomans, Louisa, 73.
 " Lucinda, 73.
 " Moses, 73.
 Young, Blanch E., 159.
 " Elizabeth, 159.
 " James, 159.
 " Jane C., 159.
 " Molly Cutley, 159.
 " Samuel, 159.
 Zipp, Charles Albert, 110.
 " Mary Alice, 110.

PLACES.

- Ada, Mich., 84.
 Adair, Iowa, 160, 163.
 Adams Mission Station, Africa, 121, 123.
 Addison, Vt., 125, 159.
 Addison Co., Vt., 125.
 Africa, 123.
 Akron, Ohio, 127.
 Albion, Mich., 148.
 Alexander, N. Y., 103, 144.
 Algansee, Mich., 102, 103, 141, 142, 143.
 Allaira, Mich., 128.
 Allegan Co., Mich., 153.
 Alleghany, Cal., 159.
 Alton, Ill., 126, 128.
 Amanzimtoti, Africa, 121.
 America, 56, 98, 123.
 Anamosa, Iowa, 141.
 Andover, Mass., 97.
 Andover, Ohio, 128.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 106.
 Ansonia, Conn., 96.
 Appleton, Wis., 124.
 Argentine Republic, 123.
 Armada, Mich., 140.
 Asheville, N. C., 97.
 Ashland, Mich., 146.
 Ashville, N. Y., 119.
 Athens, Ga., 88, 89.
 Atlanta, Ga., 88, 114.
 Auburn, N. Y., 68.
 Augusta, Me., 107.
 Aurora, O., 99.
 Avon, Conn., 69.
 Avon, N. Y., 76.
 Baltimore, Md., 136.
 Bashan, Conn., 87, 88.
 Bath, Eng., 91.
 Bay City, Mich., 76.
 Belchertown, Mass., 101.
 Belle Prairie, Ill., 107.
 Belleville, Can., 132.
 Beloit, Wis., 129.
 Bennington, N. Y., 144.
 Benton Harbor, Mich., 120.
 Berlin, Conn., 151.
 Blue Rapids, Kans., 107.
 Bolivar, Mo., 163.
 Boonville, Idaho, 139.
 Boston, Mass., 97, 98, 109, 110, 111, 121, 122, 149, 164.
 Brainerd District, Conn., 73.
 Braintree, Mass., 45, 58.
 Brandon, Vt., 125.
 Briar Cliff Manor, N. Y., 119.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 123.
 Bridgewater, Iowa, 163.
 Brighton, N. Y., 105.
 Bristol, Conn., 96, 98.
 " Eng., 91.
 " Ohio, 131.
 Britain, 67.
 Brockport, N. Y., 103.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 55, 69, 120, 162.
 " Ohio, 127.
 Brooklyn Village, Ohio, 127.
 Brownhelm, Ohio, 142.
 Brutus, N. Y., 68.
 Buckland, Mass., 140.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 69, 90.
 Buffalo Gap, S. Dak., 163.
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 61.
 Burlington, Vt., 90, 125.
 Cairo, N. Y., 46.
 Caledonia, N. Y., 76.
 California, 126, 130, 136, 139, 144.
 Canaan, N. Y., 46, 87.
 Canada, 131, 132.
 Canada West, 130.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 60, 90, 91, 102.
 Canterbury, Conn., 49.
 Cape Henry, 81.
 Cape Town, South Africa, 122, 123.
 Carlinsville, Ill., 126.
 Casey, Iowa, 131, 160.
 Cass, Iowa, 161.
 Castile, N. Y., 105, 136, 137, 140.
 Castleton, Vt., 125, 159, 167.
 Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 105.
 Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 128.
 Charlotte, Iowa, 131.
 " Mich., 128.
 Chatham, Conn., 45, 52, 53, 57, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 86, 108.
 Chenango Co., N. Y., 60.
 Chester, Conn., 71, 87, 89, 121.
 Chesterfield, Mich., 137.
 Chesterfield Township, Ill., 87, 126.
 Chester Hospital, Pa., 159.
 Chester, Mich., 144.
 " Va., 90.
 Cheyenne, Wyoming Ter., 125.
 Cheyenne City, Wyoming Ter., 120.
 Chicago, Ill., 116, 123, 127, 131, 132, 141.
 China, Mich., 138.
 Clarendon, Mich., 74, 105, 106, 107, 146, 147, 148.
 Clarkson, N. Y., 87.
 Clarksville, N. Y., 122.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 112, 127, 128, 159.

- Cleveland Co., N. C., 159.
 Clinton, N. Y., 123, 158.
 Clinton Co., Iowa, 130.
 Cluterville, Iowa, 72.
 Cobalt, Conn., 150, 157.
 Colchester, Conn., 44, 45, 50, 51, 52,
 54, 55, 57, 75, 78, 79,
 80, 81, 83, 84, 108, 113,
 115, 149, 150, 157.
 Cold Spring, L. I., 79.
 Coldwater, Mich., 142, 143, 161.
 Collames, Ohio, 159.
 Colorado, 138.
 Columbus, Mich., 137, 138.
 Comstock's Bridge, Conn., 51.
 Concord, N. H., 121.
 Congress, Ohio, 160.
 Connecticut, 41, 45, 52, 53, 55, 56,
 58, 59, 61, 65, 67, 92,
 116, 133, 149, 164, 166.
 Connecticut Chapter, 80.
 Cook's Prairie, Mich., 74, 106, 107.
 Corinth, Miss., 131.
 Cornwall, Conn., 71, 74, 98, 99.
 Cortland Co., N. Y., 60.
 Cotoose Springs, Ga., 159.
 Coventry, N. Y., 133.
 Creek Row, Conn., 58, 85, 120.
 Curwensville, N. Y., 104.
 Cuyahoga Falls, 167.
 Dakota, 143.
 Danbury, Conn., 98, 99.
 Dearborn, Mich., 91, 130, 132.
 Deep River, Conn., 89, 121.
 Deerfield, Mass., 42.
 " N. Y., 99, 100, 115.
 Derby, Conn., 119, 120, 121.
 Derby Landing, Conn., 120.
 Desarc, Mo., 161.
 Detroit, Mich., 132.
 Dexter, Mich., 73, 82, 83.
 Donaldsonville, La., 88.
 Douglass, Kans., 98.
 Dowagiac, Mich., 123.
 Dryden, N. Y., 60.
 Durban, Africa, 121, 122, 123.
 Earlville, N. Y., 113, 135, 154.
 East Haddam Landing—East Had-
 dam, Ct., 41, 42, 43, 44,
 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 68, 69, 70,
 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 84,
 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 99,
 109, 115, 119, 120, 121,
 123, 150, 152, 158, 162,
 164, 165, 166.
 Eastham, Mass., 45.
 East Hamilton, N. Y., 72, 73, 74, 75,
 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82,
 83, 86, 99, 101, 102,
 103, 104, 105, 109, 112.
 East Hamilton, N. Y., 113, 114, 115,
 123, 124, 153, 154, 158,
 159.
 East Hampton, Conn., 45, 49, 51, 53,
 108, 151.
 East Hartford, Conn., 151.
 East Pike, N. Y., 105.
 East Windsor, Conn., 74, 97, 99.
 Eaton, N. Y., 134.
 Eckford, Mich., 147.
 Ellisburg, N. Y., 102.
 Elinore, Ohio, 129.
 Elk, Mich., 138.
 England, 136, 139, 146.
 Englewood, N. J., 55.
 Espyville, Pa., 128.
 Essex, Conn., 121, 150.
 Fabius, N. Y., 76.
 Fairbury, Ill., 107.
 Fall of Niagara, N. Y., 66.
 Farmington, Conn., 47, 69, 70, 116,
 119, 150, 157.
 Fenwick, Conn., 118.
 Ferrisburgh, Vt., 124, 125.
 Fisher's Island Sound, 66.
 Flint, Ind., 142.
 Florence, Col., 107.
 Florence, Italy, 111.
 Fort Collins, Col., 125.
 Fort Griswold, Conn., 65.
 Fort Leavenworth, Kans., 128.
 Fort Stanley, Can., 130.
 Fort Sumpter, 97.
 Fort William Henry, 164.
 Fostoria, Ohio, 128.
 France, 67, 129.
 Frankfort, Kans., 107.
 " N. Y., 74.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 120.
 Fremont, Neb., 114, 158.
 " Ohio, 60, 90, 128, 129, 130.
 Fresno City, Cal., 126.
 Gainesville, N. Y., 73, 74, 101, 102,
 103, 104, 105, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 141,
 143, 144, 145, 146, 160,
 161.
 Gainesville Creek, N. Y., 104.
 Galway, N. Y., 112.
 Genesee Co., N. Y., 73.
 Geneva, N. Y., 49.
 Georgia, 159.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 89, 99.
 Goshen, Conn., 97.
 Granville, N. Y., 68.
 Greenfield, Iowa, 131.
 Groton, Conn., 50, 66, 92.
 Guilford, Conn., 43, 60, 61, 68.
 Gurnie, Ill., 141.
 Guthrie Co., Iowa, 131.
 Haddam, Conn., 41, 71, 96, 97.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 166.
 Hadley, Mass., 70, 71.

- Hadlyme, Conn., 42, 48, 88.
 Hamilton, N. Y., 73, 74, 76, 78, 99,
 100, 112, 115, 133, 134,
 135, 160.
 Hamilton Center, N. Y., 100.
 Hamilton Co., Ill., 107.
 " N. Y., 44.
 Hana Maui, S. I., 97.
 Hartford, Conn., 41, 42, 53, 56, 57,
 62, 63, 65, 79, 80, 88,
 97, 110, 111, 115, 116,
 117, 118, 119, 148, 150,
 155, 156, 157, 164, 165,
 166, 167.
 " Vt., 142.
 Hartland, Conn., 49.
 Hawaii, 98.
 Heath, Mass., 104.
 Hebron, Conn., 51, 148, 149.
 Herkimer, N. Y., 134.
 Hermitage, N. Y., 143, 144.
 Hillsdale, Mich., 147.
 Holland Purchase, 73, 136, 139.
 Homér, Mich., 106, 147, 148.
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 144.
 Hornersville, N. Y., 144.
 Horseneck, 56, 165.
 Hot Springs, Ark., 139, 140.
 Hubbardsville, N. Y., 76, 114, 115,
 124, 154, 155, 158.
 Hudson River, N. Y., 119.
 Hudson Township, Ohio, 127.
 Huron Co., Ohio, 143.
 Idaho, 124, 139.
 Illinois, 86, 135.
 Imfume, Africa, 122, 123.
 Indiana, 144.
 Iowa, 130, 131, 167.
 Ireland, 131.
 Iron Works, Conn., 53, 151.
 Jackson, Mich., 105.
 Jamaica Plain, Mass., 123.
 Japan, 123.
 Jersey City, N. J., 150, 157, 162.
 Jersey Co., Ill., 125.
 Jordan, N. Y., 106.
 Kansas, 105, 107.
 Kealakekua, Hawaii, 98.
 Kemper, Ill., 126.
 Kent, Ind., 144.
 Killingworth, Conn., 60.
 Kimberly, South Africa, 123.
 Kingsbury, N. Y., 106.
 Kingston, Mich., 142.
 Kirton, Eng., 138.
 Knot, Ind., 144.
 Knox Co., Ohio, 125.
 Kyoto, Japan, 123.
 Lapeer, Mich., 142.
 Larned, Kans., 124.
 Leavenworth, Kans., 128.
 Lebanon, Conn., 59, 81, 89.
 " N. Y., 76, 134, 135.
 Lee Center, N. Y., 99, 100, 115.
 Leesville, Conn., 111.
 Lee Town, N. Y., 100.
 Lewiston, Idaho, 139.
 Lexington, Mass., 164.
 " Ky., 167.
 Lima, Ohio, 125.
 Litchfield, Conn., 50, 69.
 " Mich., 146, 147.
 Little Sandusky, Ohio, 129.
 Livingston Hill, N. Y., 162.
 Lockport, N. Y., 120.
 London, Eng., 122.
 Long Island, 58, 165.
 Louisville, Ky., 112.
 Lower Sandusky, Ohio, 60, 90.
 Luther Palms, Ill., 166.
 Lyme, Conn., 42, 43, 72, 85, 99, 120.
 Lynn, Mass., 149.
 Lynceda, Ohio, 146.
 Lyons, Iowa, 131.
 Lysander, N. Y., 106.
 Machias, N. Y., 105.
 Macoupin, Ill., 126.
 Macoupin Co., Ill., 126.
 Madison, N. Y., 74, 76, 134.
 Madison Co., N. Y., 107.
 Manchester, Conn., 155.
 Manistee, Mich., 106.
 Marion, N. Y., 124.
 Marlborough, Conn., 52, 85, 108.
 Marshall Co., Kans., 107.
 " Mich., 107.
 Marysville, Cal., 139.
 Massachusetts, 149.
 Matteson, Mich., 142.
 McMinn Co., Tenn., 159.
 Medora, Ill., 87, 126.
 Memphis, Tenn., 127.
 Meriden, Conn., 96.
 Michigan, 73, 85, 91, 123, 138.
 Middlefield, Conn., 110.
 " Mass., 87.
 " N. Y., 158.
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 55, 85, 89.
 Middleport, N. Y., 130.
 Middletown, Conn., 41, 57, 62, 63,
 64, 84, 149, 150, 157.
 Millington, Conn., 50, 55, 59, 72, 73,
 82, 88, 110, 111, 113,
 152.
 Millington Parish — Millington Soc.,
 50, 55, 59, 70, 72, 73,
 87, 152.
 Minden, Neb., 131.
 Mission, Kans., 135.
 Missouri, 73, 135.
 Monday, N. Y., 140.
 Monterey, Tenn., 167.
 Moodus, Conn., 121.
 Mooresboro, N. C., 159.
 Mt. Holyoke, Mass., 89.
 Mt. Morris, Mich., 85.

- Mt. Morris, N. Y., 138.
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 167.
 Napoleon, Ohio, 129.
 Natal, South Africa, 121, 122, 123.
 Naugatuck River, 120.
 Nebraska, 141.
 New Berlin, N. Y., 154.
 Newberry Co., Mich., 146.
 New Britain, Conn., 80, 123, 151.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 88.
 Newburgh, Ohio, 89, 126, 127.
 New Castle, N. Y., 106.
 New Hartford, Conn., 121.
 " N. Y., 82.
 New Haven, Conn., 41, 62, 64, 84,
 98, 111, 121, 126.
 " Vt., 86, 87, 125, 166.
 New Huron, Vt., 166.
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 59.
 New London, Conn., 47, 52, 53, 60,
 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,
 92, 93, 96, 99, 133,
 160.
 " N. H., 157.
 New Orleans, La., 88.
 Newport, R. I., 58, 165.
 New York State, 60, 113, 139, 146,
 165, 166.
 " N. Y., 60, 62, 89, 97,
 100, 109, 111, 122, 124,
 131, 139, 150, 157, 165,
 166.
 Niagara, N. Y., 64.
 North Carolina, 159.
 North East, Pa., 73.
 North Lyme, Conn., 43.
 North Norwich, N. Y., 120.
 North Parma, 160.
 North Westchester, 81, 84, 151.
 Norwalk, Conn., 133.
 " Ohio, 128.
 Norwich, Conn., 64, 85, 88.
 " N. Y., 113, 159.
 Oakland, Cal., 105.
 Oberlin, Ohio, 123.
 Ohio, 99, 167.
 Omaha, Neb., 160, 163.
 Oneida, N. Y., 76.
 Oneonta, N. Y., 133, 134, 160.
 Orangeville, N. Y., 103.
 Orleans Co., N. Y., 143.
 Owego, N. Y., 160.
 Orwell, Vt., 104.
 Owyhee, 139.
 Painesville, Ohio, 88.
 Paris, France, 111.
 Parma, Mich., 106.
 Passaic, N. J., 65.
 Patmos, 66.
 Pecatonica, Ill., 129, 130.
 Pedro, N. Y., 138.
 Pelham, Mass., 101.
 Pennsylvania, 105, 115.
 Perry, N. Y., 139, 144, 146.
 Philippines, 155.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 61, 165.
 Pike, N. Y., 102, 136, 140, 144.
 Plainfield, Conn., 55.
 Plattsburg, 166.
 Plattsmouth, Neb., 131.
 Pleasant Valley, Idaho, 139.
 Plymouth, Conn., 69.
 " Mich., 91.
 Poland, N. Y., 100.
 Pontiac, Mich., 91.
 Poolville, N. Y., 76, 77, 81, 82, 112,
 113, 114, 115, 133, 135,
 152, 153, 154, 160.
 Poquonock, Conn., 80, 148.
 Port Elizabeth, Africa, 121.
 Portland, Conn., 75, 82, 89.
 Port Natal, Africa, 121.
 Port Stanley, Canada West, 130.
 Prince Edward Co., Can., 132.
 Prussia, 161.
 Pulaski, Mich., 147.
 " N. Y., 107, 147.
 Quincy, Ill., 138.
 " Mass., 58.
 " Mich., 142, 143.
 Racine, Wis., 123.
 Ravenna, ———, 129.
 " Ohio, 129.
 Rene City, Nev., 129.
 Rhode Island, 165.
 Richmond, Mass., 60, 90, 129.
 " Mich., 137.
 Ripley, N. Y., 120.
 Rochester, Minn., 109.
 " N. Y., 103, 104.
 Rockville, Conn., 148.
 Rome, N. Y., 99, 100.
 Roxbury, Mass., 48, 61.
 Royce, Mich., 145.
 Rushford, N. Y., 105.
 Rutherford Co., N. C., 159.
 Salmon River, 65.
 Sandusky, Ohio, 60, 90, 128, 129.
 Sandwich Islands, 97, 98, 99.
 San Francisco, Cal., 130, 156, 161.
 Sangerfield, N. Y., 86, 154.
 San Jacinto, Cal., 98.
 San Juan, Cal., 159.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 133.
 Saybrook, Conn., 71, 87, 89.
 Scholot, Iowa, 91.
 Scotland, 131.
 Scranton, Pa., 157.
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 140.
 Sharon, Conn., 97.
 " Wis., 105.
 Sheffield, Mass., 151.
 Sherburne, N. Y., 114, 115, 120, 152,
 154, 155.
 Sherburne Four Corners, 120.
 Sheridan, N. Y., 78.

- Skaneateles, N. Y., 68.
 Silver City, Idaho Ter., 139.
 Smithfield, Mich., 106.
 Smyrna, N. Y., 134.
 Sound, Fisher's Island, 66.
 South Africa, 121, 122.
 South Manchester, 155, 156.
 South Windsor, 99.
 Springfield, Mass., 110.
 Spring Valley, Wis., 123.
 Springwater, N. Y., 136.
 Stamford, Conn., 55.
 Stanton, Mich., 105.
 Stark Co., Ohio, 145.
 St. Clair Co., Mich., 138.
 St. John, Lower Can., 90.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 122.
 St. Joseph, Mich., 129.
 Stockbridge, Mass., 149.
 Stockwell, N. Y., 154, 162.
 Stonington, Conn., 149.
 Stowe, Ohio, 89, 126, 127.
 St. Paul, Minn., 122.
 Sturgis, Mich., 128.
 Sullivan, N. Y., 106.
 Sunderland, Mass., 45.
 Susquehanna Co., Pa., 107.
 Swanton, Vt., 125.
 Switzerland, 142, 161.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 68, 123.
 Tennessee, 126.
 Toledo, Ohio, 161.
 Tremont, Ohio, 90.
 Trowbridge, Eng., 148.
 Tully, N. Y., 101.
 Tuscarora, Ill., 143.
 Umzumbe, South Africa, 122, 123.
 Unionville, Conn., 149.
 United States, 90, 122, 123, 125,
 131, 155.
 Utica, N. Y., 74, 83, 124, 153, 158.
 Vermillion, Kans., 107.
 Vermont, 60, 86, 90, 124, 128, 131,
 159, 166, 167.
 Vernon, Conn., 71.
 Virgil, N. Y., 60.
 Virgin, Vt., 125.
 Waltham, Vt., 126.
 W. Andover, 128.
 Warren, Conn., 151.
 " Ill., 141.
 Warsaw, Ill., 70, 103, 145.
 " N. Y., 103, 140, 145.
 Washington, D. C., 110, 153.
 Washington Co., N. Y., 125.
 Waterbury, Conn., 96, 97.
 Watertown, Conn., 96.
 Waterville, N. Y., 112, 114, 158,
 159, 162.
 Waukegan, Ill., 141.
 Wear, Mich., 106.
 Westchester, Conn., 44, 45, 53, 54,
 55, 56, 57, 75, 76, 77,
 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 101, 108,
 109, 110, 111, 112, 113,
 120, 149, 150, 151, 152.
 Westchester Parish-Westchester So-
 ciety, 50, 51, 52, 54,
 55, 57, 58, 72, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 82, 83, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 148, 149,
 150, 151, 152, 156.
 West Hampton, Mass., 121.
 West Hartford, Conn., 99.
 West Indies, 50.
 Weston, N. Y., 140.
 Westpoint, N. Y., 53, 61, 157.
 Westport, Conn., 149.
 Wethersfield, N. Y., 103, 104, 143,
 144.
 Weybridge, Vt., 86, 87, 124, 125,
 126.
 Weybridge Village, Vt., 125.
 White Plain, N. Y., 52.
 Wilbraham, Mass., 149.
 Willoughby, Ohio, 119.
 Wilmington, N. C., 120.
 Wisconsin, 105, 130, 159.
 Wolf River, Kans., 107.
 Woodbridge, Conn., 96.
 Wyoming Co., N. Y., 93, 105, 136,
 143.
 Yonkers, N. Y., 97.
 Yorkville, Ill., 137.

INDEX—JAMES.

Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy Index. Index of persons in James' line is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places as in indexing persons. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>———, Addie Ellen, 413.
 ———, Adelia, 334.
 ———, Ann, 454.
 ———, Barbara, 417.
 ———, Catherine O., 468.
 ———, Charles W., 348.
 ———, Charlotte, 80.
 ———, Eliza, 453.
 ———, Elizabeth, 337.
 ———, Emily, 448.
 ———, Deborah, 346.
 ———, Henrietta, 369.
 ———, Jessica.
 ———, Libby, 344.
 ———, Lovina S., 398.
 ———, Maria, 440.
 ———, Maria Carrie, 462.
 ———, Mary, 403, 445, 448.
 ———, Mary Ann, 396.
 ———, Sarah, 209.
 ———, Susan, 389.
 ———, A child, 228.</p> <p>Abell, Abel, 135, 192, 480, 483.
 " Alvin, 193.
 " Ammiel, 135.
 " Asa, 193.
 " Charles Elton, 135.
 " Elijah, 135, 192.
 " Elizabeth, 193.
 " Ellen Florilla, 135.
 " Frances, 193.
 " Irving Hiram, 135.
 " Jabez Lathrop, 135.
 " Jemima, 135.
 " Josephine, 135.
 " Lucy, 135, 192.
 " Lucy Ann, 135.
 " Lucy M., 193.
 " Lydia, 135.
 " Marietta, 135, 192.
 " Martha, 135.
 " Marvin Brainard, 193.
 " Mary Adelaide, 135.
 " Murtie Maninaria, 193.
 " Murtie Maniuria, 193.
 " Murtiel, 193.
 " Sarah, 135.</p> | <p>Abell, Sarah Jane, 135.
 " Sophia Young, 135.
 " William Roberts, 135.</p> <p>Acker, Dora A., 424.
 " Mary Ann, 384.
 " Phebe, 307.</p> <p>Ackley, Asa, 253.
 " Benjamin, 50, 69.
 " Clarissa, 253.
 " Clarissa A., 253, 336.
 " Daniel, 88.
 " Experience, 50, 69.
 " Sarah, 107.
 " Louisa, 382.
 " Martha, 88.
 " Mary, 107.
 " Mindwell, 50, 85.</p> <p>Ackly, Ann, 80.
 " John, 80.</p> <p>Adam, W. J., 479.</p> <p>Adams, Aaron, 228.
 " Anna, 326.
 " Deborah, 326.
 " Earl, 326.
 " Eleanor, 300.
 " Eliza, 228.
 " George, 313.
 " Mary Florence, 300.
 " Mary T., 228.
 " Mary Wells, 336.</p> <p>Adkins, Frederick Augustus, 161.
 " Joel, 161.
 " Phidelia, 161.</p> <p>Adsit, Cornelia, 278.</p> <p>Affleck, Daniel Owen, 446.
 " Mary Anne, 446.</p> <p>Agnew, D. Hayes, 284.</p> <p>Aiken, Anna, 50, 75.
 " Anna A., 253.
 " Betsey Mariette, 252.
 " Charles S., 252.
 " Clark W., 253.
 " Claud A., 253.
 " Clifford H., 253.
 " Cora, 253.
 " David H., 252.
 " Florence M., 253.</p> |
|--|--|

- Aiken, George, 252.
 " George I., 253.
 " Hannah, 50, 75, 76, 252, 254.
 " Harrison H., 253.
 " Hattie, 252, 253.
 " H. Edwin, 253.
 " Hervey, 50.
 " Indiana, 252.
 " Indiana F., 253.
 " Irad, 252.
 " Irad O., 252, 254.
 " Irene, 253.
 " Isabel, 50.
 " Jane, 50.
 " Jennie, 253.
 " Laura R., 252.
 " Lucy, 252.
 " Mamie B., 253.
 " Martha, 50, 76, 199.
 " Mildred, 252.
 " N. Edwin, 253.
 " Noah B., 253.
 " Rose F. W., 252, 254.
 " Rubie, 252.
 " Tamson, 252.
 " Thomas, 50, 75, 76.
 " William, 50, 61, 480.
 " William Hartford, 252, 254.
 Akins, George, 60.
 " Tamzen, 60.
 Alderman, Celia M., 220.
 " Elura, 219, 220.
 " Emma E., 219, 220.
 " Jesse, 219, 220.
 " Parmelia, 147.
 Albertson, Frederick, 147.
 Aldridge, Mary, 193.
 Allen, Jean, 441.
 " Aehsah Maria, 309.
 " Ada A., 428.
 " Addie, 395.
 " Adin, 395.
 " Alfred, 401.
 " Alice J., 434.
 " Azuby, 434.
 " Betsey, 153.
 " Charles E., 434.
 " Dayton U., 434.
 " Ebenezer, 323.
 " Edmund, 70.
 " Edward, 434.
 " Ella Jane, 313.
 " Enoch, 153.
 " Esther, 395, 428.
 " Fannie, 323.
 " Fanny, 70, 119.
 " Hannah, 147, 394.
 " Henry S., 428.
 " John, 434.
 " John D., 434.
 " Leroy C., 434.
 " Lucinda, 323.
 " Mary, 245, 395.
 " Mary D., 434.
 " Marvin, 395.
 " Minnie Josephine, 401.
 " Orrin, 309.
 " R. Baxter, 428.
 " Rebecca, 153.
 " Robert L., 434.
 " Sarah, 207.
 " Stephen A., 434.
 " Tabitha, 435.
 " Walter Barnes, 313.
 " William, 395.
 " Zervia, 401.
 Allerding, Lydia, 363.
 " Mary Amanda, 363.
 " Nicholas, 363.
 Allison, Annie, 382.
 Allman, Louisa, 207.
 " William, 207.
 Allport, ———, 177.
 " Adaline, 177.
 Allyn, Gladys Hester, 428.
 " R. J., 479.
 Alvord, Azariah Benjamin Brain-
 erd, 134.
 " Bezaleel, 134.
 " Butler, 84.
 " Caroline, 84.
 " Cynthia, 84.
 " Daniel, 84.
 " Dorothy, 134.
 " Elijah, 84.
 " Elisha, 84.
 " Helez, 134.
 " Henry Wells, 134.
 " Lucy, 60, 84.
 " Mary, 134.
 " Phebe, 84.
 " Sylvester D., 84.
 Ames, Abigail, 143, 375.
 " John, 143.
 " Vienna, 143.
 Amsden, Lydia, 349.
 Aneholo, Esther A., 126.
 " John, 126.
 Anderson, Amelia, 217.
 " Arthur, 230.
 " Charles, 445.
 " Ellen, 217.
 " Evelyn, 230.
 " Ezekiel, 475.
 " Fidelia Lora, 427.
 " Harriet, 445.
 " Harriet J. H., 444.
 " Hezekiah, 217.
 " Hugh, 427.
 " Isabella J., 427.
 " James B., 427.
 " Mary Emma, 427.
 " Mary Maria, 427.
 " Louisa Jane, 333.
 Andrew-Andrews.
 " Abigail, 175.

- Andrew-Andrews.
 " Andrew Clark, 369.
 " Cassandra Amelia, 369.
 " Edna, 396.
 " Eleanor, 89.
 " Gurdon, 213.
 " Huldah, 213.
 " James C., 369.
 " Janette, 359.
 " Mary Ida, 369.
 " Mr., 396.
 " Natalie, 369.
 " Philena, 366.
 " Sheldon E., 369.
 " Ursula S., 213.
 Anthony, Charles L., 187.
 " Cynthia M., 187.
 " Drusilla B., 187.
 " Edna S., 187.
 " Eliza A., 187.
 " Eva M., 187, 434.
 " John B., 187.
 " John S., 187, 434.
 " Mary M., 187.
 " Mary W., 187.
 " Samuel, 187.
 " Samuel L., 187.
 Apgar, Emily M., 424.
 Appley, Hannah, 369.
 " Lawrence, 369.
 " Lovina, 369.
 Armstrong, Arthur E., 436.
 " Edith I., 436.
 " Edithai I., 436.
 " Emily Louise, 440.
 " Fanny, 436.
 " George A., 436.
 " George E., 440.
 " George Edward, 440.
 " Henry, 436, 483.
 " Isaac, 436.
 " John H., 436.
 " Joseph L., 436.
 " Lucinda, 436.
 " Maggie S., 436.
 " Rosamond, 440.
 " Sarah, 281.
 " Winn H., 436.
 Arnold, 387, 470.
 " A son, 275.
 " Abbott Wilson, 215.
 " Abulia Elizabeth, 319.
 " Alanson, 170.
 " Albert, 359.
 " Ann, 173.
 " Anna Edith, 463.
 " Anna Eliza, 463.
 " Azubah, 108.
 " Betsey, 173.
 " Chauncey, 275.
 " David, 170, 319.
 " David Nelson, 319.
 " Davis, 63.
 " Davis T., 463.
 Arnold, Elijah, 91.
 " Elijah Smith, 173.
 " Elizabeth, 46.
 " Ellen Adelaide, 215.
 " Elma, 275.
 " Elma E., 337.
 " Elma Esther, 415.
 " Ephraim P., 198, 275.
 " Esther, 47, 75.
 " Esther Tyler, 463.
 " Fanny, 319.
 " Gideon, 102, 104.
 " Grover Cleveland, 463.
 " Hannah, 49, 62.
 " Harriet Baldwin, 337.
 " Harriet Tyler, 415.
 " Harry Wilcox, 359.
 " Henry Wells, 359.
 " Horace, 174.
 " Jabez, 102, 104.
 " James, 46, 90.
 " Janette, 359.
 " Jerusha, 170.
 " John, 108, 173.
 " Jonathan, 46.
 " Julia, 170.
 " Louisa Elizabeth, 319.
 " Luther, 215.
 " Mabel, 91, 173.
 " Martha, 102, 104.
 " Mary, 46, 90, 104, 171, 215.
 " Mary Catherine, 359.
 " Maude Esther, 463.
 " Meda, 215.
 " Mercy, 108.
 " Miriam Ellen, 275.
 " Oscar Algernon, 463.
 " Phebe Louisa, 463.
 " Polly, 104.
 " Sally, 90.
 " Samuel, 46, 337, 484.
 " Sarah, 46, 87, 90, 102, 104,
 198, 275.
 " Sarah E., 198.
 " Susannah, 49, 76.
 " Sylvia, 174.
 " Wilbur Russell, 318.
 " William, 275.
 " William P., 337, 415.
 Arthur, Chester A., 329.
 Ashley, Betsey, 204.
 " Eunice P., 133.
 " John Harmon, 337.
 " Mary, 133.
 " Pelatiah, 133.
 Atherton, Polly, 324, 325.
 Atkinson, Henry, 193.
 " Frances, 193.
 Atwater, Julia, 306.
 Austin, Ann D., 156.
 " Drusilla, 156.
 " Ellen S., 156.
 " Esther, 156.
 " Esther M., 156.

- Austin, Hannah, 194.
 " Joshua, 156.
 " Lavinia A., 156.
 " Lois, 194.
 " Roxanna, 72.
 " Sally, 312.
 " Sylvester, 156.
 " Thomas, 194.
 Avam, Ann, 454.
 " Celestia A., 454.
 " William, 454.
 Ayers, Henry S., 354.
 " Mr., 354.
 " Sarah Allen, 354.
 Ayre, Abigail, 84.
 " Elisha, 84.
 " Fanny, 84.
 Ayres, Lydia, 239.
 " Mary, 239.
 " William W., 239.
 Avery, Edith Judd, 380.
 " Electa Matilda, 348.
 " Frances J., 380.
 " George, 245.
 " Lydia, 348.
 " Sarah, 245.
 " Sidney W., 380.
 " Sydney, 245.
 " Waitstill, 348.
 Babcock, Birdie, 367.
 " Elizabeth, 226.
 " Hiram, 366.
 " Lena, 367.
 " Martha Maria, 366.
 " Philena, 366.
 " Sarah, 401.
 " Silas A., 366.
 Bachman, Rev., 241.
 Backus, Arsenath, 355.
 " Aurelia, 355.
 " Burdett, 355.
 " Clarissa Janet, 355.
 " Edward E., 355.
 " Effie, 355.
 " Jabez, 355.
 " Julia, 355.
 " Louis, 355.
 " Wilson, 355.
 Bacon, Adelia A., 311.
 " Andrew, 311.
 " Ethel Adelia, 425.
 " Fannie L., 345.
 " Fred H., 311.
 " Isaac B., 345.
 " Lee, 425.
 " Leonard, 164, 167.
 " Lucy, 311.
 " Ludy, 302.
 " Mary Emma, 425.
 " Minnie, 311.
 " Neva, 311.
 " Porter, 425.
 " Porter A., 311.
 Bacon, Ralph Blakeslee, 425.
 " Rev. Dr., 159.
 " Rudolph Hanson, 425.
 Badgeley, Julia Ann, 205.
 Badget, Margaret, 258.
 Baggar, J., 148.
 Bagley, Alfred, 457.
 " Anna, 457.
 " Edward, 457.
 " Etta E., 457.
 " Howard King, 457.
 " Oril, 457.
 Bailey, A child, 288.
 " Abijah, 43, 162.
 " Alvin Smith, 408.
 " Amelia, 295.
 " Asahel Pond, 295.
 " Benjamin, 105.
 " Caleb, 43, 46.
 " Cerephna L., 349, 452.
 " Charles, 105, 288.
 " Charles P., 162.
 " Cleantha Lucinda, 288.
 " Comfort, 162.
 " Cortez W., 411.
 " Cynthia T., 288.
 " David, 289.
 " Deborah, 42, 43, 46.
 " Desire, 43.
 " Elizabeth, 42, 43.
 " Elizabeth Maria, 408.
 " Emma J., 289.
 " Ephraim, 42, 43, 46, 349.
 " Esther Louisa, 408.
 " Esther Maria, 411.
 " Eunice, 43, 162.
 " Fannie M., 288.
 " George E., 288.
 " Gideon, 43.
 " Hannah, 43, 162.
 " Harriet Amelia, 346.
 " Henry, 87.
 " Huldah, 155.
 " Jabez, 43.
 " Jacob, 43.
 " Joel Montgomery, 371.
 " John, 42.
 " Leander, 87.
 " Lincoln, 346.
 " Linda, 412.
 " Lucy, 86.
 " Lucy Ann, 105.
 " Lydia, 349.
 " Mahala, 371.
 " Martha, 411, 412.
 " Mary, 43, 93.
 " Mary C., 162.
 " Mary E., 371.
 " Mehitable, 43, 46.
 " Myjah, 162.
 " Nancy, 289.
 " Oliver, 43.
 " Oliver S., 289.

- Bailey, Polly, 87, 105, 288.
 " Russell, 288.
 " Ruth, 65.
 " Sabra Maria, 295.
 " Sarah, 43, 288, 411.
 " Solomon, 93.
 " Stephen, 43.
 " Susannah, 43, 110.
 " William, 43.
 " William C., 411.
 " William T., 411.
- Baker, ———, 75.
 " Abigail, 236.
 " Betsey, 298.
 " Clarissa Fidelia, 236.
 " Darius, 298.
 " E. & Co., 386.
 " Elizabeth, 323.
 " Frank, 306.
 " Hannah, 152, 384.
 " Harriet Ann, 298.
 " Ivers, 323.
 " Julia, 306.
 " Maria, 264.
 " Marion, 323.
 " Martha A., 379.
 " Mary F., 371.
 " Mercy, 264.
 " Newton, 298.
 " Phylantha, 298.
 " Reuben, 236.
 " Waterman, 264.
 " Zinri, 236.
- Baldwin, Abiel, 192.
 " Amanda, 301.
 " Clara, 192.
 " Eleazer, 195.
 " Elizur G., 192.
 " Eunice, 192.
 " Harriet, 195.
 " James Dwight, 192.
 " Judson, 192.
 " Lucinda, 192.
 " Lucinda B., 101.
 " Luretta, 301.
 " Mary Robertson, 195.
 " Timothy, 301.
- Ball, Ada May, 458.
 " Florence Clara, 396.
 " Harriet, 458.
 " Harrison P., 458.
 " Phœbe, 396.
 " Wesley, 396.
- Ballinger, Isaac, 311.
 " Rebecca, 311.
 " Sarah, 311.
- Bangs, Rebecca, 370.
- Bann, Lydia, 363.
- Barber, Elvira, 253.
 " Frank M., 253.
 " Joseph, 253.
 " Lilla Olinda, 253.
 " Lovina, 369.
- Barker, Abbie, 196.
- Barlow, Elizabeth, 390.
 " Mary, 415.
- Barnes, Albert, 166.
 " Elista, 367.
 " Enoch, 259.
 " George, 259.
 " Julia, 252.
 " Juliette, 252.
 " Rev. M., 302.
 " Susan, 259.
- Barnett, G. S., 447.
 " Harley B., 447.
 " Jacob, 447.
 " Jennie Adelia, 447.
 " Sophia, 447.
- Barngraves, Mary Ann, 222.
- Barr, Delphine, 383.
- Barringer, James M., 403.
 " Jane, 403.
 " Mary A., 403.
- Barron, Henry W., 272.
 " Lucy Elizabeth, 272.
- Barrows, Burton W., 464.
 " Charles H., 464.
 " Fannie, 464.
 " Leora A., 464.
- Bartholomew, Julia, 302.
- Bartlett, Almira, 253.
 " Christie F., 388.
 " Christina S., 388.
 " Richard, 388.
- Bassette, Lydia, 227.
- Bates, A child, 416.
 " Adell, 416.
 " Amy, 344.
 " Charles, 266.
 " Daniel, 87.
 " Elizabeth, 42.
 " Glen, 344.
 " Lovina G., 363.
 " Mary, 87.
 " Rebekah, 86.
 " Ursula, 266.
 " Wealthy Ann, 87.
 " Zilpha, 418.
- Battles, Arathusa, 282.
 " Edmund D., 282.
 " Harriet Newel, 282.
 " Luther, 282, 480.
 " Martha Orissa, 282.
 " Orlin Thomas, 282.
- Beach, Augustus, 95.
 " David, 306.
 " E. D., 195.
 " Harriet M., 306.
 " John, 475.
 " Lovina, 95.
 " Roxy Ann, 306.
 " Sarah, 366.
 " Simon, 106.
 " Wealtha M., 106.
- Beadle, Martha, 296.

- Beale, Daniel, 124.
 " Isabella, 443.
 " James, 443.
 " Mary Bella, 443.
 Beals, Hannah, 100.
 Bean, Albert Curtis, 393.
 " Annie Eloise, 393.
 " Frank Austin, 393.
 " Lydia Fanny, 248.
 " William Jay, 393.
 Bearce, Betsey, 61.
 Beard, Maria, 279.
 Beardslee, Addie E., 437.
 " Randolph L., 437.
 " Stella A., 437.
 Beardsley, Alice, 219.
 " Andrew J., 219.
 " Irena, 200.
 " J. H., 365.
 " Mary Alice, 219.
 Beatty, De Etta Caroline, 356.
 " Grace Olive, 356.
 " Hugh Isaac, 356.
 " Milton Edgar, 356.
 Bebee, Daniel, 475.
 Beckwith, Calvin, 245.
 " Elsa, 245.
 " Marinda, 201.
 " Rachel, 102.
 " Sophronia, 245.
 Beebe, Cynthia, 82.
 " Daniel, 475.
 " James H., 82.
 " Mindwell, 82.
 " Ruth Ann, 263.
 " Ozias, 82.
 " Edward, 154.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 165.
 " Lyman, 165.
 Beers, Betsey, 61.
 " Elizabeth, 442.
 Behren, Eva Jane, 314.
 " George, 314.
 Belknap, Ruth, 200.
 " Sarah, 255.
 Bell, A son, 429.
 " Bessie Blish, 429.
 " Charles, 429.
 " Hiram, 409.
 " John, 429.
 " Laura, 468.
 " Martha, 129.
 " Mary A., 429.
 " Polly S., 363.
 Bellinger, Col., 476.
 Bellows, Benjamin, 472, 473.
 " Col., 61, 473.
 " Lucy, 82.
 Benedict, Sarah, 218.
 Bennett, Almira Cooper, 316.
 " Arthur L., 389.
 " Azariah, 389.
 " Ella Ann, 316.
 Bennett, Ira A., 389.
 " Leonard, 203.
 " Mary Jane, 389.
 " Mr., 318.
 " Sally, 316.
 " Sarah Lovinia, 318.
 " Susan, 389.
 " Susan M., 389.
 " Syra, 316.
 " Syra Park, 316.
 Benton, Elizabeth, 144.
 " Erastus, 144.
 " Rhoda Maria, 144.
 Berry, Barbara, 400.
 " Philip, 435.
 Bevin, Lydia, 182.
 " Mary Ann, 171.
 Bibbins, Annice, 430.
 Bickford, Lydia Fanny, 248.
 " Sarah Abbie, 248.
 " Thomas, 248.
 Bidlack, Jannie, 436.
 Bidwell, Abigail, 319.
 " Elizabeth, 111.
 " Josephine, 111.
 " Samuel, 111.
 Bigham, Blanche, 353.
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 353.
 " John, 353.
 " Lawrence White, 353, 485.
 " Louisa, 392.
 Bigelow, Enos, 59.
 " Sarah, 114.
 Bilheimer, Catherine, 253.
 " Chalmer M., 253.
 " Daniel, 253.
 " Florence M., 253.
 " Indiana F., 253.
 " John F., 253.
 " Joseph, 253.
 " Margaret, 253.
 Bill, Celestia, 79.
 " Daniel, 78.
 " Elijah, 79.
 " Hannah, 78.
 " Lathrop, 79.
 " Mary, 79.
 " Mindwell, 78, 79.
 " Orpah, 79.
 " Ruth, 79.
 " Sherman, 79.
 Billings, Eunice, 80.
 Bingham, Elijah, 61, 99, 188.
 " Eunice, 61.
 " Fanny, 188.
 " James, 188.
 " Lucy, 99.
 " Mary, 188.
 " Sarah, 61, 99.
 Birdsall, ———, 141.
 " Lucy, 141.
 Bishop, Custie, 459.
 " Ella May, 459.

- Bishop, Hiram, 459.
 Black, Eliza, 113.
 " Emma, 388.
 " Mary, 219.
 Blackmar, Ruth, 318.
 Blaisdell, Betsey, 231.
 " Nathaniel, 231.
 " Ida M., 231.
 Blake, Eliza, 453.
 " James, 453.
 " Mary, 43.
 " Nellie C., 453.
 " Sarah, 46.
 Blakeslee, Adelia A., 311.
 " Alma, 311.
 " Daniel L., 311.
 " Lucius A., 311.
 " Lyman, 311.
 " Mabel, 311.
 " Venie A., 311.
 Blakesley, Eda, 176.
 " Edith, 176.
 " Electa, 154.
 " Eli, 174, 176.
 " Esther Maria, 153.
 " Letice, 174.
 " Letitia, 174.
 " Lettice, 176.
 " Letticia, 176.
 " Lurie, 153, 154.
 " Mela, 174.
 " Sarah, 86.
 " Trueman, 153.
 " Zenas, 86.
 Blanc, Amelia, 440.
 Blish, Anna, 351.
 " Calvin, 351.
 " David E., 316.
 " Emeline, 316.
 " Rebecca Eliza, 316.
 Bliss, J. H., 275.
 Blood, Elizabeth, 281.
 " M., 281.
 Blossom, Harriet Augusta, 361.
 Blowers, Barnabas, 324.
 " Julia, 324.
 " Julia Antoinette, 324.
 Blunt, John, 79.
 Boardman, Mrs., 84.
 Bogart (see Van Den Bogart).
 " Prudence, 216.
 Boies, Carrington, 286.
 " Daniel, 286.
 " Electa C., 284, 285.
 " Emma Gertrude, 285, 286.
 " Henry Martyn, 285, 286, 484.
 " Henry Whiting, 286.
 " Joseph M., 284, 285.
 " Joseph Milton, 286.
 " Maria Lavin, 284.
 " Mary, 286.
 Bolton, George W., 338.
 " Martha E., 338.
 Bolton, Martha V., 338.
 Boltwood, ———, 103.
 " Abbey, 103.
 " Emeline, 103.
 " Eunice, 103.
 " Frederick Pettis, 103.
 " Harriet, 103.
 " Jack, 103.
 " John, 103.
 " Joseph, 103.
 " Lucy, 103.
 " Mabel E., 103.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Minerva, 103.
 " William Mynders, 103.
 Bon Hotel, Mary Louise, 242.
 Booth, Annie, 195.
 " J. W., 242.
 Borchardt, Mary J., 209.
 Botsford, Harriet, 458.
 Boughton, Avilia, 405.
 Boulanger, ———, 227.
 " Florence Gertrude, 374.
 " Florence Sylvina, 227.
 " Frank B., 227.
 " Mr., 373, 374.
 " Virginia Elizabeth, 373.
 Boune, Martha, 263.
 Bourne, Armanilla, 453.
 " Mary E., 453.
 " William, 453.
 Bowen, Mercy, 264.
 Bowers, Benjamin, 63, 109.
 " David W., 109.
 " Dorcas, 109.
 " Enoch, 259.
 " Eunice, 109.
 " Eunice B., 109.
 " George, 259.
 " Hepzibah, 109.
 " Jonathan, 63, 480, 481, 483.
 " Mary Ann, 109.
 " Mercy, 63.
 " Rebecca, 63.
 " Russell, 63.
 " Sally, 63.
 " Sarah, 63.
 " Susan, 259.
 Bowles, Sophia, 447.
 Boyd, Count R., 390.
 " Jennie, 390.
 " Mary Brainerd, 390.
 " Minnie S., 390.
 " Sara G., 448.
 " Tennessee C., 390.
 " William L., 390.
 Boyer, Catherine, 415.
 Boyington, Christiana C., 196.
 " C. L., 196.
 Brace, Asahel, 225.
 " Henry L., 225.
 " Pamela A., 225.
 Brackett, Ann Lord, 171.

- Brackett, Charlotte, 171, 172.
 " Joseph Warren, 171, 172.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 172.
 " Patience Lord, 310.
 Bradbury, Sarah, 235.
 Bradford, A dau., 431.
 " Alice, 431.
 " Alice Ann, 431.
 " Margaret May, 353.
 " William, 431.
 Bradley, Caroline, 439.
 " Mr., 439.
 " Nettie, 439.
 Braidwood, Margaret L., 459.
 Brainerd-Brainard, ———, 53, 112.
 " Adelia, 334.
 " Libby, 344.
 " & Armstrong, 262.
 " & Dustin, 273.
 " A child, 64, 77, 96, 97, 123,
 208, 222, 232, 264, 313,
 362, 365, 368, 390, 397,
 411, 412, 457.
 " A dau., 157, 174, 218, 256,
 262, 276, 279, 298, 310,
 342, 360, 404, 411, 432.
 " A son, 90, 91, 150, 204,
 262, 263, 272, 278, 286,
 305, 307, 348, 358, 371,
 372, 374, 404, 464.
 " An infant, 261.
 " A. R., 196.
 " Aaron, 54, 92, 93, 288, 481.
 " Abba, 191.
 " Abba Lucinda, 191.
 " Abbie, 365.
 " Abbie H., 228.
 " Abigail, 50, 56, 58, 66, 71,
 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 85,
 96, 97, 98, 99, 101,
 105, 116, 118, 131, 132,
 141, 143, 144, 169, 175,
 177, 184, 191, 253, 300,
 317, 419.
 " Abigail Clarissa, 226, 372.
 " Abigail Experience, 118,
 220, 221.
 " Abigail Melinda, 198.
 " Abigail S., 131, 245.
 " Abigail Williams, 78, 143.
 " Abijah, 41, 44, 45, 48, 58,
 59, 63, 102, 474, 480,
 481.
 " Abner, 138.
 " Abner P., 175, 300.
 " Abulia Elizabeth, 106, 185,
 319.
 " Achsah Maria, 178, 309.
 " Ackley, 84.
 " Ada, 318.
 " Ada A., 315, 428.
 " Ada Abigail, 198, 340.
 " Ada Bell, 309.
- Brainerd-Brainard.
 " Ada Catherine, 242, 373.
 " Ada Katharine, 226.
 " Ada May, 458.
 " Adah, 309.
 " Adaline, 210.
 " Adaline Ada, 247.
 " Adaline Asenath, 300.
 " Addie E., 228, 374.
 " Addie Ellen, 413.
 " Adelaide, 190, 330.
 " Adelaide Amelia, 414.
 " Adelaide Eliza, 426.
 " Adelaide Emory, 330.
 " Adelaide L., 175, 299.
 " Adelaide Narcissa, 426.
 " Adelbert Erastus, 411, 463.
 " Adele, 402.
 " Adelia, 334.
 " Adelia A., 124, 179, 311.
 " Adelia Kate, 334.
 " Adell, 296, 416.
 " Adeliza Ann, 148, 269.
 " Aggie, 397.
 " Adonijah Strong, 97, 182.
 " Agnes, 243, 467.
 " Agnes A., 323, 437.
 " Agnes E., 453.
 " Agnes M., 386, 448.
 " Ala, 421.
 " Alanson, 73, 129.
 " Alanson C., 334.
 " Alanson Post, 190, 334.
 " Albert, 109, 154, 199, 206,
 222, 308, 342.
 " Albert A., 205.
 " Albert D., 131, 244.
 " Albert E., 116, 206, 219,
 482.
 " Albert Edward, 274, 403.
 " Albert Eugene, 326, 439.
 " Albert F., 232, 477, 482.
 " Albert Francis, 271.
 " Albert Hildreth, 459.
 " Albert Ira, 104.
 " Albert J., 107.
 " Albert L., 126, 258.
 " Albert Ross, 178, 306.
 " Albert Scofield, 393.
 " Albert Seabury, 107, 202.
 " Albert W., 239.
 " Albertina M., 393.
 " Albion Hale, 229, 375.
 " Aldridge, Ira, 266, 394,
 395.
 " Alexander Greene, 207.
 " Alexis H., 102.
 " Alfred, 73, 91, 130, 156,
 169, 173, 185, 266, 295,
 318, 481.
 " Alfred Eli, 81, 145, 146,
 397, 481.
 " Alfred Henry, 327, 441.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Alfred Nelson, 268, 398.
- " Alice, 73, 78, 98, 105, 118,
146, 184, 199, 200, 266,
327, 343, 394, 398, 431.
- " Alice A., 420.
- " Alice Amand, 219, 366.
- " Alice Ann, 319, 431.
- " Alice Bradford, 285.
- " Alice E., 438.
- " Alice Edith, 393.
- " Alice Elizabeth, 129.
- " Alice H., 114.
- " Alice L., 114, 468.
- " Alice M., 376.
- " Alice Maria, 160.
- " Alice May, 297, 417.
- " Alice Minerva, 452, 454.
- " Alice Naomi, 217.
- " Alice P., 384, 387.
- " Alla Elizabeth, 262, 390.
- " Allen, 71, 91, 172, 231.
- " Allan Chauncey, 297.
- " Allen Hall, 72, 125.
- " Alma, 175, 299, 311, 451.
- " Almanza Eudora, 286, 407.
- " Almira, 266, 297, 388.
- " Almon, 73, 130, 483, 484.
- " Almon Lorraine, 131.
- " Alonzo, 116, 217.
- " Alonzo J., 439.
- " Altina Bell, 233, 376.
- " Alva, 81.
- " Alva Adams, 326.
- " Alvah, 81, 96, 146, 178,
266, 312.
- " Alvin, 200, 344, 345.
- " Alvin Craig, 249, 280.
- " Alvin Smith, 408.
- " Alvina, 102, 195.
- " Amanda, 66, 176, 178.
- " Amanda Augusta, 178, 310.
- " Amanda Druzilla, 199, 342.
- " Amanda J., 178.
- " Amanda Lavinia, 97, 184.
- " Amasa, 69, 115.
- " Amasa Fielding, 86, 184.
- " Amasa George, 118, 223.
- " Ambrose, 146.
- " Ambrose N., 267, 397.
- " Amelia, 54, 61, 63, 103,
122, 156, 157, 199, 212,
217, 222, 330, 444.
- " Amelia Ann, 329.
- " Amelia Chloette, 218, 364.
- " Amelia Davis, 331.
- " Amelia Maria, 225.
- " Amos, 49, 75, 76, 81, 139,
175, 267, 471, 474, 475,
480.
- " Ana Hubbard, 88, 155.
- " Andelusia, 267.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Andrew, 306.
- " Andrew C., 187, 322.
- " Andrew Curtis, 265, 394,
482.
- " Andrew Jackson, 217, 286,
360.
- " Andrew James, 435.
- " Andrew N., 126.
- " Andrew T., 305.
- " Andrew Van Gilder, 289,
413.
- " Angela P., 450.
- " Angeline, 130, 199, 303,
357.
- " Angeline Polly, 178, 309.
- " Ann, 55, 121, 305.
- " Ann Augusta, 312.
- " Ann Eliza, 265, 317, 333,
392.
- " Ann J., 257, 258.
- " Ann M., 366.
- " Ann Maria, 159, 287, 409.
- " Ann Tindall, 226.
- " Anna, 42, 48, 51, 54, 57,
64, 65, 66, 71, 75, 76,
78, 79, 81, 92, 95, 96,
97, 112, 147, 175, 176,
179, 185, 200, 204, 297,
326, 344, 351, 361, 370,
388, 457, 483.
- " Anna Adelaide, 461.
- " Anna B., 257, 385.
- " Anna Chadwick, 160, 277.
- " Anna Edith, 411, 463.
- " Anna Eliza, 411, 463.
- " Anna Ercelia, 300, 418.
- " Anna M., 376.
- " Anna Maria, 160.
- " Anna S., 334, 335.
- " Annabell, 366.
- " Anne, 42, 49, 71, 80, 81.
- " Anner, 42.
- " Annett, 343.
- " Annette, 84, 149.
- " Annette Lucy, 300, 417.
- " Annice, 430.
- " Annie, 76, 133, 137, 217.
- " Annie Elizabeth, 337.
- " Annie Field, 249, 380.
- " Annie Gazelle, 335.
- " Annie Jane, 435.
- " Annie M., 327, 455.
- " Annie P., 314.
- " Annie S., 248.
- " Annis, 76, 137.
- " Annis C., 138, 256.
- " Ansel, 56, 96, 176, 180,
472, 474, 475, 480, 481.
- " Ansel Tracy, 144, 263.
- " Anselm, 56.
- " Anson, 162.
- " Antoinette, 118, 224.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Arabella J., 235.
- " Archer Allen, 401.
- " Archie, 422, 478.
- " Archie Linden, 218, 365.
- " Arista, 349.
- " Aristarchus, 108, 137, 203, 204, 351.
- " Aristobulus, 97, 180, 181.
- " Aristobulus Abijah, 181.
- " Arixane E., 228, 374.
- " Armenia, 244.
- " Armenia M., 131.
- " Armenia Maritte, 289, 413.
- " Arthur Church, 235, 376.
- " Arthur E., 229, 374.
- " Arthur F., 381, 399.
- " Arthur G., 468.
- " Arthur George, 432.
- " Arthur Henry, 271, 319, 432.
- " Arthur L., 300.
- " Arthur M., 476.
- " Arthur Magill, 181, 315, 482, 484.
- " Arthur Merwyn, 233.
- " Arthur T., 284, 405.
- " Arthur W., 327, 440.
- " Arthur Wallace, 338.
- " Asa, 56, 101, 253, 473, 480, 481, 483.
- " Asa Gould, 124, 233.
- " Asahel, 48, 57, 64, 69, 70, 106, 109, 116, 117, 118, 122, 137, 185, 203, 204, 208, 216, 348, 349, 471, 476, 480, 481, 483, 485.
- " Asahel Church, 118, 222, 485.
- " Asahel Sherman, 202, 347.
- " Asaph, 45, 46, 57, 64, 470, 472, 480.
- " Asaphine Maria, 233.
- " Asel, 108, 207, 208, 223, 354, 369, 482.
- " Asel Sherman, 202.
- " Asenath, 51, 81, 82, 108, 109, 145, 146, 147, 151, 153, 177, 178, 266, 395.
- " Asher, 90, 162.
- " Augusta, 182, 307, 317.
- " Augusta Jane, 190, 334.
- " Augusta M., 176, 301, 303, 409, 410, 419.
- " Augusta Sherman, 456.
- " Augustus, 122, 230.
- " Augustus Brockway, 148, 269.
- " Augustus James, 190, 333.
- " Aura Adelia, 180, 314.
- " Aurelia Maria, 118, 223.
- " Austin, 73, 74, 91, 131, 172, 246, 290, 484, 485.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Azubah, 56, 94, 108.
- " Barbara, 400, 401.
- " Belle, 220.
- " Benjamin, 42, 48, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 88, 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 127, 217, 218, 297, 482, 483, 484, 485.
- " Benjamin Arnold, 119, 226, 227.
- " Benjamin Arthur, 218, 364.
- " Benjamin Austin, 128, 237.
- " Benjamin C., 109, 208, 261, 478.
- " Benjamin Chapman, 74, 133, 248.
- " Benjamin Hubbard, 155, 273, 274, 402.
- " Benjamin K., 177, 304.
- " Benjamin Marcellus, 122, 230.
- " Benjamin P., 201.
- " Benjamin F., 190.
- " Benjamin Franklin, 125, 190, 226, 233, 317, 329, 482.
- " Benjamin Hopkins, 168, 289, 481.
- " Benjamin Hopkinson, 482.
- " Benjamin Russell, 362.
- " Benjamin Towner, 207.
- " Bennie H., 347, 350.
- " Bernetta Rosina, 379.
- " Bernice, 349, 351.
- " Bernice Almira, 397.
- " Bernice Edwina, 468.
- " Bernice Ethel, 362.
- " Bertha, 385.
- " Bertha Abigail, 430.
- " Bertha Ann, 426.
- " Bertha Day, 207.
- " Bertha I., 464.
- " Bertha O., 385.
- " Bessie, 421, 458, 464.
- " Bessie Blish, 316, 429.
- " Bessie Evangeline, 400.
- " Bessie Diggins, 330.
- " Bessie May, 440, 467.
- " Bessie Pauline, 358.
- " Beth E., 453.
- " Bethuel, 75.
- " Betsey, 101, 136, 139, 140, 173, 187, 192, 223, 253, 254, 322.
- " Betsey Adelia, 192, 253, 336, 382.
- " Betsey Ann, 101, 113, 114, 193, 346, 347.
- " Betsey Delilah, 348.
- " Betsey Lovina, 97, 182, 183.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Betsey Maria, 178.
- " Bettie Clara, 336, 446.
- " Beulah, 199.
- " Blanche, 206, 353.
- " Blanche Estelle, 249.
- " Blanche Sarah, 429.
- " Blynn T., 66, 113.
- " Bolles Andrew, 336.
- " Bonaparte H., 350, 452, 454.
- " Bradley S., 303, 420.
- " Britannia, 102, 195.
- " Bruce, 218.
- " Buckley, 94, 174, 481.
- " Buell W., 116, 219, 482.
- " Burritt Avery, 278.
- " Byron Alva, 270.
- " Byron Dwight, 339.
- " Byron Strong, 148, 269.
- " C. E. & Bros., 405.
- " Calista Ann, 286, 407.
- " Calvin Brooks, 104, 197.
- " Calvin H., 339.
- " Calvin Jefferson, 140.
- " Calvin Willey, 258, 388.
- " Candace, 49, 69, 76, 116, 138.
- " Candis, 322, 436.
- " Candis C., 347, 450.
- " Carile Jane, 288, 412.
- " Carlos, 161.
- " Carlos M., 162, 281, 282, 482.
- " Carlton, 182.
- " Carnelia A., 347, 348, 451.
- " Carol G., 400.
- " Caroline, 83, 85, 130, 151, 217, 243, 297, 362.
- " Caroline A., 335.
- " Caroline Bigelow, 285, 406.
- " Caroline C., 266, 395.
- " Caroline Elizabeth, 265.
- " Caroline Gunn, 130.
- " Caroline Martha, 196.
- " Caroline Matilda, 100.
- " Caroline R., 121, 230.
- " Carolyn Coffin, 375.
- " Carrie, 238, 271, 310, 377, 379, 462.
- " Carrie A., 239, 271.
- " Carrie Augusta, 301, 418.
- " Carrie B., 239.
- " Carrie E., 225, 370, 375, 423.
- " Carrie Irene, 424.
- " Carrie Louise, 262.
- " Carrie M., 206.
- " Carrie May, 309, 422, 423.
- " Cassandra Amelia, 224, 369.
- " Catherine, 208, 246, 343.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Catherine Ann, 190.
- " Catherine Augusta, 222, 368.
- " Catherine C., 223, 368.
- " Catherine E., 254, 255.
- " Catherine H., 113.
- " Catherine Louisa, 320, 432.
- " Catherine May, 429.
- " Cathron, 217, 360.
- " Celestia A., 349, 351, 454.
- " Cecelia E., 256, 384, 387.
- " Celia A., 208, 355.
- " Celia M., 220.
- " Celia Morey, 219, 367.
- " Cephas, 67, 76, 91, 111, 138, 171, 212, 213, 291, 292, 293, 294, 415, 481, 485.
- " Cerephina E., 452, 454.
- " Cerephina L., 349, 350, 452.
- " Ceylon Harry, 459.
- " Ceylon Parsons, 265, 393.
- " Charity, 322, 435.
- " Charles, 86, 114, 154, 168, 422, 464.
- " Charles A., 122.
- " Charles Asel, 219, 366.
- " Charles Blake, 242.
- " Charles Boardman, 212.
- " Charles Ceylon, 459.
- " Charles Clark, 226.
- " Charles Day, 225, 371.
- " Charles Dwight, 178, 308, 309.
- " Charles E., 389, 458.
- " Charles Edgar, 174, 358.
- " Charles Edward, 264, 392.
- " Charles Edwin, 297, 417.
- " Charles Emery, 283, 405.
- " Charles Everard, 123.
- " Charles Fred, 323, 436.
- " Charles Frederick, 435.
- " Charles Gehrmann, 402.
- " Charles H., 130, 258, 412, 464, 482.
- " Charles Harris, 176, 302.
- " Charles Henry, 403.
- " Charles Joseph, 242.
- " Charles M., 154, 435, 466, 467.
- " Charles Marcellus, 230, 375.
- " Charles Michael, 234.
- " Charles Nelson, 451.
- " Charles Newell, 287, 410.
- " Charles Russell, 262.
- " Charles S., 104, 326, 327.
- " Charles Seward, 224, 370.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Charles Silas, 327, 439.
- " Charles Smith, 93, 174, 481.
- " Charles T., 161, 278.
- " Charles W., 121, 348, 408.
- " Charles Warren, 172.
- " Charles Wesley, 256, 348, 385, 451, 468, 482.
- " Charlie, 420.
- " Charlie L., 303.
- " Charlotte, 63, 106, 124, 139, 385.
- " Charlotte D., 381.
- " Charlotte Emily, 109, 204.
- " Charlotte Hamilton, 133, 248.
- " Charlotte Isadore, 317.
- " Charlotte Starr, 462.
- " Chauncey, 69, 89, 92, 101, 119, 190, 478.
- " Chauncey A., 116, 220, 482.
- " Chauncey Corey, 334.
- " Chauncey Wellman, 349, 350, 453.
- " Chester Augustus, 144, 264, 270.
- " Chester Howard, 427.
- " Chloe, 90.
- " Chloett, 69, 118.
- " Chloette, 217.
- " Christian Montague, 462.
- " Christiana C., 196.
- " Christie F., 388.
- " Christina M., 339.
- " Christine Huntington, 461.
- " Church, 48, 71, 72, 473, 480, 483.
- " Church Josiah, 124.
- " Churchill Hollister, 203.
- " Cidney L., 434, 466.
- " Claire, 385.
- " Clara, 238, 298, 306, 331, 377, 403, 422, 460.
- " Clara A., 307.
- " Clara Anne, 125.
- " Clara Annette, 361.
- " Clara B., 281, 404.
- " Clara Belle, 362, 456.
- " Clara D., 257.
- " Clara Grey, 300.
- " Clara H., 389.
- " Clara Jedidah, 291.
- " Clara Louisa, 205, 271, 419.
- " Clara Louise, 151, 426.
- " Clara M., 424.
- " Clara Margaret, 234.
- " Clara Maud, 361.
- " Clarence, 207, 310.
- " Clarence A., 284.
- " Clarence Dean, 400.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Clarence Exerie, 269, 400.
- " Clarence H., 308, 423.
- " Clarence M., 323.
- " Clarence Marion, 451, 468.
- " Clarence Tyler, 411.
- " Claribel, 468.
- " Clarinda Almanza, 287, 409.
- " Clarinda E., 267.
- " Clarissa, 61, 73, 78, 86, 89, 91, 103, 109, 119, 138, 153, 157, 158, 162, 177, 264, 305, 335.
- " Clarissa A., 129, 239, 253, 256, 336.
- " Clarissa Ann, 113, 214.
- " Clarissa B., 138, 256.
- " Clarissa Caroline, 307.
- " Clarissa D., 66.
- " Clarissa Fidelia, 128, 236.
- " Clarissa G., 119.
- " Clarissa Janet, 208, 305.
- " Clarissa L., 411.
- " Clarissa M., 302.
- " Clarissa Mehitable, 288, 411.
- " Clarissa Millison, 128.
- " Clarissa Susan, 412.
- " Claude Leo, 467.
- " Claudius, 222.
- " Clayton M., 386.
- " Cleantha Lucinda, 168, 288.
- " Clementine Allen, 230.
- " Clinton, V. R., 371.
- " Clyde Aubrey, 313.
- " Concordance, 74.
- " Concurrence, 65, 110.
- " Cora, 307, 318, 343, 464.
- " Cora A., 312, 425.
- " Cora Amelia, 393, 459.
- " Cora Anner, 438.
- " Cora Bell, 343, 450.
- " Cora C., 268, 399.
- " Cora L., 154, 273, 303, 420.
- " Cora May, 271, 439, 462.
- " Cora Van Note, 459.
- " Cordelia, 217, 360.
- " Cordelia Lydia, 107, 200, 201.
- " Corinne L., 190.
- " Cornelia, 204, 208, 278, 318, 352.
- " Cornelia Avis, 468.
- " Cornelius, 45, 62, 184, 185, 473, 474, 480.
- " Cozette S., 468.
- " Curtis, 417.
- " Curtis B., 479.
- " Curtis Buckley, 297, 416.
- " Curtis Purdy, 301.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Cynthia, 51, 67, 83, 84,
85, 92, 151, 171, 281,
282, 322, 434.
- " Cynthia M., 434.
- " Cynthia Olivia, 241.
- " Cynthia Victoria, 295.
- " Cynthia Virginia, 171, 294.
- " Cyrus, 91.
- " Cyrus D., 461.
- " Cyrus W., 476, 478.
- " Cyrus Wilson, 287, 408,
482.
- " Daisy, 321.
- " Daisy B., 389.
- " Daisy Betrice, 430.
- " Daisy Ella, 394, 459.
- " Daisy Irene, 335.
- " Damaris, 47, 67, 171.
- " Dan, 53, 92, 481.
- " Daniel, 41, 45, 46, 57, 63,
64, 105, 108, 109, 177,
184, 208, 294, 396, 471,
481.
- " Daniel Brooks, 202, 346,
347.
- " Daniel Dickinson, 130,
244.
- " Daniel E., 177, 303.
- " Daniel W., 92.
- " Darius, 99, 186, 187, 481.
- " Darius M., 187, 323.
- " David, 54, 57, 76, 131, 145,
166, 185, 474.
- " David C., 186, 321.
- " David C. Hubbard, 289.
- " David D., 408.
- " David Edmund Allen, 71,
123, 483.
- " David L., 387.
- " David Levi, 286.
- " David Mae, 322, 435.
- " David O., 121.
- " David S., 255.
- " David Strong, 136, 254.
- " David W., 130, 241.
- " David Walter, 242.
- " Davis Smith, 89, 158, 159,
160, 484.
- " Davis Williams, 78, 145.
- " Deantheum Hubbard, 168,
286, 287.
- " Deborah, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,
49, 54, 56, 76, 107, 122,
172.
- " Deborah Chatman, 70, 119,
121.
- " Deborah F., 434.
- " De Etta F., 434, 466.
- " Delia, 404.
- " Delia M., 339.
- " Delight, 154.
- " Delight A., 257.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Delilah, 75, 137, 202, 203,
350.
- " Della, 404, 460.
- " Delphine, 323, 436.
- " Demas, 76, 139.
- " Demizar Carrie, 396.
- " Deming, 81, 185, 317.
- " Denis, 99.
- " Deodatus Ensign, 96, 180.
- " DeWitt Clinton, 129.
- " DeWitt L., 179, 312.
- " Dexter Ensign, 314.
- " Diantha, 74.
- " Dimis Carrie, 396.
- " Diodate, 185.
- " Dimmis, 51, 82.
- " Doctor, 53.
- " Dolly, 87.
- " Dora, 343.
- " Dora A., 424.
- " Dora Maria, 311, 424.
- " Doreas, 45, 52, 60, 75, 89.
- " Dorothy, 65, 74, 90, 134,
139, 170, 403, 423.
- " Dr., 284.
- " Drusilla, 52, 56, 86, 88, 98,
99, 156, 186, 187, 434.
- " Duane Ackley, 270.
- " Dudley, 42, 50, 51, 81, 84,
85, 146, 474, 480.
- " Dudley Addison, 457.
- " Duriami, 272.
- " Dwight, 285, 317, 430.
- " Dwight Wesley, 197, 339.
- " E., 475.
- " E. & S., 190.
- " E. S. & Sons, 314.
- " E. Amelia, 104, 196.
- " Earl L., 308.
- " Earnest W., 361.
- " Ebenezer, 156.
- " Ebenezer R., 118.
- " Edgar James, 227, 482.
- " Edgar Jerome Parker, 191,
335.
- " Edith, 339, 417, 456.
- " Edith Belle, 335.
- " Edith C., 381.
- " Edith E., 282.
- " Edith Ettie, 371.
- " Edith Frances, 321, 433.
- " Edith Helen, 440, 467.
- " Edith Judd, 380.
- " Edith Leone, 223.
- " Edith Strong, 464, 469.
- " Editha, 176.
- " Editha T., 175, 299.
- " Edmund, 83, 85, 150, 475.
- " Edna, 267, 342, 379, 396.
- " Edna A., 313, 425.
- " Edna D., 434.
- " Edna Jane, 402.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Edsill Clark, 162, 282.
 " Edward, 220, 256, 367,
 384.
 " Edward Albert, 314, 426.
 " Edward Charles, 237.
 " Edward Chauncey, 190,
 332, 333, 335.
 " Edward Cornelius Scott,
 269, 400.
 " Edward Cook, 145, 264,
 392.
 " Edward Payson, 317, 430.
 " Edward W., 323.
 " Edward Wallace, 242, 379.
 " Edward Wilson, 265, 392.
 " Edwin, 108, 109, 259, 319,
 431, 476, 482.
 " Edwin Augustus, 143, 261,
 334, 446, 484.
 " Edwin C., 282.
 " Edwin Columbus, 128.
 " Edwin Francis, 305, 421.
 " Edwin Marvin, 287.
 " Edwin Shalor, 181, 314.
 " Effie, 439.
 " Effie A., 410, 462.
 " Effie L., 257, 386.
 " Elanor, 73, 125.
 " Elbridge, 122.
 " Eldridge, 204, 482.
 " Eleanor, 211, 212, 300.
 " Eleanor Agnes, 241.
 " Eleazer, 88, 154, 155, 484.
 " Electa, 154.
 " Electa D., 178, 308.
 " Electa Jane, 272.
 " Electa Matilda, 348, 349,
 453.
 " Eli, 51, 80, 81, 146, 266.
 " Eli Bronson, 178.
 " Eli Emmons, 302, 418, 419.
 " Eliakim, 43, 52, 53, 91,
 110, 474, 480, 481.
 " Eliakim Selden, 91.
 " Elijah, 55, 64, 65, 73, 108,
 128, 151, 205, 272, 352.
 " Elijah H., 109, 207.
 " Eliphalet Parsons, 145,
 265.
 " Eliphaz, 90.
 " Elisha, 81.
 " Eliza, 83, 85, 104, 122, 140,
 150, 176, 198, 199, 245,
 297, 302.
 " Eliza A., 411.
 " Eliza Alice, 245.
 " Eliza Ann, 143, 146, 245,
 261, 267.
 " Eliza D., 206.
 " Eliza Ellen, 197.
 " Eliza H., 310.
 " Eliza Jane, 196.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Eliza Maria, 302.
 " Eliza Smith, 262.
 " Eliza Stuart, 186.
 " Eliza Wright, 195.
 " Elizabeth, 41, 47, 49, 51,
 52, 54, 62, 63, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 82, 85, 89, 91,
 92, 104, 126, 136, 151,
 161, 162, 170, 184, 185,
 202, 235, 281, 421, 430,
 444, 451, 458.
 " Elizabeth A., 109, 209,
 413, 414.
 " Elizabeth Ann Sindall,
 227.
 " Elizabeth B., 156.
 " Elizabeth Burgis, 462.
 " Elizabeth C., 119, 226.
 " Elizabeth E., 121, 129,
 229.
 " Elizabeth H., 475.
 " Elizabeth J., 354.
 " Elizabeth Jane, 434, 465.
 " Elizabeth M., 338.
 " Elizabeth Mahala, 203,
 347, 350.
 " Elizabeth Maria, 129, 408.
 " Elizabeth R., 191.
 " Elizabeth Sage, 320, 433.
 " Elizabeth Todd, 274.
 " Elizur Spencer, 74, 132.
 " Ella, 303, 343, 402, 420.
 " Ella Althea, 436.
 " Ella Ann, 181, 316.
 " Ella Augusta, 323, 438.
 " Ella B., 274, 403.
 " Ella Boies, 285.
 " Ella Clarabel, 269.
 " Ella Denison, 270.
 " Ella E., 114.
 " Ella Eliza, 430.
 " Ella Elizabeth, 390.
 " Ella Eugenie, 333.
 " Ella Fidelia, 265, 394, 484.
 " Ella Guion, 337.
 " Ella K., 459.
 " Ella M., 356, 420.
 " Ella Marion, 227.
 " Ella Mary, 459.
 " Ella May, 335, 446.
 " Ella Williams, 273, 274.
 " Ellen, 260, 297.
 " Ellen A., 134, 250.
 " Ellen Adelaide, 114, 215,
 414.
 " Ellen Almira, 198, 341.
 " Ellen Elizabeth Virginia,
 226, 372.
 " Ellen Estella, 432.
 " Ellen Estelle, 432, 465.
 " Ellen Esther, 170, 289.
 " Ellen Frances, 186, 321.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Ellen Jedidah, 291.
- " Ellen Louisa, 128.
- " Ellen Lunette, 321, 433.
- " Ellen Maria, 225.
- " Ellen N., 399.
- " Ellen Pearl, 414.
- " Ellen Theresa, 319.
- " Ellidge J., 228.
- " Elmer, 138.
- " Elmer Augustus, 400.
- " Elmer DeWitt, 338.
- " Elmer E., 269, 400.
- " Elmer Ellsworth, 241, 378.
- " Elmer L., 304, 421.
- " Elmer T., 304, 421.
- " Elmina, 297.
- " Elmira, 204.
- " Elon, 61, 103.
- " Elsie, 331, 394, 445, 464.
- " Elsie M., 308.
- " Elsie May, 272.
- " Elva May, 468.
- " Elvira, 124, 175, 265, 298.
- " Elvira Shaw, 267.
- " Elwyn LeClerc, 199.
- " Emaline, 343.
- " Emeline, 109, 151, 204,
205, 256, 278, 352, 384,
386.
- " Emeline Matilda, 172.
- " Emeretta Annette, 427.
- " Emily, 81, 104, 200, 344,
364, 440.
- " Emily Augusta, 186, 321.
- " Emily C., 254, 326, 327.
- " Emily Celestia, 177, 303.
- " Emily Chloette, 218.
- " Emily Churchill, 329, 442.
- " Emily E., 240.
- " Emily H., 238, 261.
- " Emily Hall, 328, 329.
- " Emily J., 355.
- " Emily Louise, 315, 327,
427, 440.
- " Emily M., 197.
- " Emily Marie, 339.
- " Emily Parker, 198.
- " Emily Walter, 441.
- " Emma, 122, 131, 220, 264,
296, 298, 355, 367, 403,
404, 417, 460.
- " Emma Adelia, 379.
- " Emma Catherine, 246.
- " Emma Dodge, 248.
- " Emma E., 219, 220, 380.
- " Emma Elizabeth, 323.
- " Emma Elvira, 265, 393.
- " Emma Frances, 255, 352,
353, 383.
- " Emma Gertrude, 168, 285,
361.
- " Emma Grace, 279.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Emma Jane, 313.
- " Emma L., 429.
- " Emma Louisa, 207, 353.
- " Emma Lucinda, 272.
- " Emma Madelon, 462.
- " Emma Smith, 246.
- " Emma R., 389.
- " Emma Vale, 241, 378.
- " Emma W., 260.
- " Enoch, 191.
- " Enoch S., 191.
- " Enoch Southworth, 191.
- " Enola, 458.
- " Enos, 63, 105, 184, 475.
- " Epaphroditus, 63, 107,
111, 186, 213.
- " Ephraim, 76.
- " Ephraim Goodrich, 144,
263.
- " Era L., 318.
- " Erastus, 101, 116, 189,
190, 328, 329, 443, 444,
475, 483, 484.
- " Erastus LeRoy, 331.
- " Eri L., 146, 267, 268.
- " Erie Quimby, 313, 425.
- " Ernest A., 398.
- " Ernest Grove, 343, 450.
- " Ernest Hinckley, 271.
- " Ernest Raymond, 426.
- " Ervin, 302.
- " Erwin W., 306.
- " Estella Carrie, 365.
- " Estelle A., 347.
- " Estelle M., 250.
- " Ester F., 356.
- " Esther, 44, 45, 47, 56, 57,
63, 64, 72, 84, 90, 95,
125, 139, 156, 169, 175,
191, 213, 300.
- " Esther C., 456.
- " Esther Jane, 290.
- " Esther Louisa, 408.
- " Esther M., 66, 114.
- " Esther Malantha, 202, 345.
- " Esther Maria, 86, 88, 153,
158, 288, 411.
- " Esther Sevilla, 422.
- " Ethel, 421.
- " Ethel Darleen, 425.
- " Ethel Elvira, 371.
- " Ethel M., 282, 381, 404.
- " Ethel May, 426.
- " Ethelind, 453.
- " Etta, 154, 272.
- " Ettie Adelaide, 204, 352.
- " Eugene A., 228, 374.
- " Eugene P., 399.
- " Eugene T., 386.
- " Eugene W., 381.
- " Eugene Williams, 234.
- " Eugenia, 254.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Eugenia F., 206.
- " Eugenia Malvina, 295.
- " Eugenia Sylvina, 227, 373.
- " Eugenia Theresa, 267.
- " Eunice, 45, 51, 52, 53, 57,
61, 63, 64, 80, 83, 90,
92, 96, 103, 108, 109,
110, 115, 119, 137, 148,
162, 179, 226, 418.
- " Eunice Almira, 208, 354.
- " Eunice C., 162, 280.
- " Eunice E., 92, 110, 212.
- " Eunice L., 203, 349, 350.
- " Eunice P., 133.
- " Eunice R., 203, 348.
- " Eva, 361, 422.
- " Eva Adelaide, 272.
- " Eva Augusta, 288.
- " Eva E., 389, 458.
- " Eva Grace, 467.
- " Eva J., 356.
- " Eva May, 385.
- " Evaline, 343.
- " Evelina Graham, 406.
- " Eveline, 291.
- " Eveline Warner, 294.
- " Everett, 284.
- " Everett E., 315.
- " Everett Edwin, 426.
- " Experience, 51, 69, 80, 83.
- " Ezra, 66, 74, 77, 111, 112.
- " Ezra Curtis, 113.
- " Ezra Leander, 158, 276,
277, 477, 482, 484, 485.
- " Ezra Waldo, 181, 315.
- " Fannie, 331, 451.
- " Fannie A., 151.
- " Fannie Crocker, 279.
- " Fannie E., 261, 378.
- " Fannie L., 375.
- " Fannie M., 327, 440.
- " Fannie Sovia, 284.
- " Fanny, 70, 84, 93, 100, 101,
108, 119, 187, 188, 191,
216, 224, 294, 322, 324,
436.
- " Fanny A., 205, 323.
- " Fanny Bowtidge, 110, 111.
- " Fanny Elvira, 202, 346.
- " Fanny Fatima, 188.
- " Fanny Lavinia, 203.
- " Fanny Maria, 104, 199.
- " Fanny Susan, 74, 132.
- " Fidelia, 269.
- " Fidelia Lora, 315.
- " Finley Henry, 257, 386.
- " Fisk S., 408.
- " Fiske, 54.
- " Fletcher S., 208, 356.
- " Flora, 385.
- " Flora A., 284, 405.
- " Flora Adelle, 269, 399.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Flora Louisc, 432, 465.
- " Flora M., 257, 386.
- " Flora Ray, 410, 463.
- " Flora T., 381.
- " Flora Violet, 321.
- " Florence, 430, 441.
- " Florence Adele, 461.
- " Florence Atwater, 248.
- " Florence Augusta, 335.
- " Florence Aurelia, 270.
- " Florence E., 269, 399.
- " Florence G., 228, 374.
- " Florence Gertrude, 227,
373.
- " Florence Lillian, 427.
- " Florence Lucy, 267, 398.
- " Florence May, 401.
- " Florence Viola, 327, 441.
- " Floretta F., 315, 428.
- " Fluvia Salina, 178.
- " Frances, 70, 121, 122.
- " Frances A., 122, 281, 389,
439.
- " Frances Adelaide, 204.
- " Frances Amanda, 301, 418.
- " Frances Amelia, 230, 375.
- " Frances Amy, 155.
- " Frances Deborah, 120, 122,
228.
- " Frances E., 196.
- " Frances Emma, 438.
- " Frances Estelle, 340.
- " Frances H., 231.
- " Frances Josephine, 256,
384.
- " Frances Judd, 380.
- " Frances M., 321.
- " Frances Mela, 297, 416.
- " Francis, 323.
- " Francis A., 259.
- " Francis Alanson, 129.
- " Francis Asbury, 217, 361,
482.
- " Francis E., 162, 278, 482.
- " Francis Henry, 263, 391,
392.
- " Francis L., 107.
- " Francis Leon, 270, 401.
- " Francis Wayland, 362.
- " Frank, 241, 306, 309, 342,
365, 422, 464.
- " Frank A., 246, 307, 422.
- " Frank Adelbert, 301.
- " Frank Benjamin, 227.
- " Frank Clair, 436, 467.
- " Frank Elmer, 408, 461.
- " Frank Elroy, 448.
- " Frank H., 205.
- " Frank J., 375.
- " Frank Jephtha, 336, 447.
- " Frank Judson, 444.
- " Frank L., 258, 387.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Frank Luther, 361.
- " Frank Mason, 311.
- " Frank Nelson, 234.
- " Frank R., 348, 435, 452, 453.
- " Frank Simmons, 312, 424.
- " Frank Ward, 333.
- " Frank Wayland, 397.
- " Frank Williams, 362, 455.
- " Frank Wilson, 366.
- " Frankie, 450.
- " Franklin, 145, 173, 212, 295, 330, 349, 351, 444, 453.
- " Franklin B., 289, 313, 483.
- " Franklin Ernest, 314, 426.
- " Franklin F., 102.
- " Franklin Weeks, 125.
- " Fred, 205, 274, 342.
- " Fred Alfred, 436.
- " Fred Andrew, 361.
- " Fred W., 246.
- " Frederic, 128, 238, 482.
- " Frederic Harvey, 267.
- " Frederick, 185, 263, 385.
- " Frederick Hubbard, 277.
- " Frederick R., 261.
- " Fredus, 74.
- " Fredus O., 74.
- " Fredus Oldridge, 133, 250.
- " Freeman Fielding, 154, 272.
- " Freeman H., 361.
- " Freeman Jefferson, 217, 361.
- " Galia, 128.
- " Gardener, 146.
- " Genevieve, 362.
- " Genevieve Hattie, 385.
- " Gennie Jolin, 456.
- " George, 73, 108, 174, 175, 186, 191, 204, 208, 217, 263, 297, 305, 319, 362, 416, 422, 482.
- " George A., 268.
- " George Abner, 178, 310.
- " George Albert, 222, 367, 368.
- " George Amasa, 370, 457.
- " George Austin, 294.
- " George D., 246, 303, 380, 420.
- " George Deodatus, 314.
- " George E., 239.
- " George Edward, 362.
- " George Elbert, 298.
- " George Elliott, 348, 451.
- " George Freeman, 272.
- " George G., 251.
- " George Gary, 212, 357, 482.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " George Gillum, 444.
- " George Grant, 316, 428, 429.
- " George Heman, 339, 448.
- " George Hills, 440.
- " George M., 175, 256, 298.
- " George N., 349.
- " George Newland, 456.
- " George Palmer, 462.
- " George S., 366, 475.
- " George Smith, 91, 170, 290.
- " George Snowdon, 272.
- " George Stocking, 78, 142, 143, 259, 260, 389, 481.
- " George Ventres, 291, 414.
- " George W., 128, 139, 205, 238, 257, 319, 328, 432.
- " George Washington, 151, 188, 271, 272, 317, 327.
- " Georgiana, 342.
- " Georgiana Helen, 362, 455.
- " Georgianna, 204, 206, 352.
- " Gertrude, 349, 351, 400.
- " Gertrude A., 347, 400.
- " Gertrude Corinna, 307.
- " Gertrude Elizabeth, 354.
- " Gertrude Evelyn, 247.
- " Gertrude Hannah, 415.
- " Gertrude Lily, 440.
- " Gertrude W., 202, 345.
- " Gideon, 41, 43, 52, 88, 156, 289, 470, 474, 477, 480, 481, 484.
- " Gideon Franklin, 157, 275, 289.
- " Gideon Reed, 155, 274, 402.
- " Gilbert, 109, 208, 355.
- " Gilbert N., 178, 309.
- " Gilbert Thomas, 354.
- " Gilbert Weir, 203.
- " Giles Knowles, 186, 319, 320.
- " Gladdie J., 377.
- " Glen, R. A., 405.
- " Grace, 94, 205, 353, 464, 467, 469.
- " Grace Louise, 463.
- " Grace Marshall, 432, 464.
- " Grace Mary, 371.
- " Grover P., 225, 371.
- " Gurdon Spencer, 146, 267.
- " Guy Reed, 310, 424.
- " H. A., 477.
- " H. Idella, 340.
- " H. M. & Co., 327.
- " Halsey, 74, 131, 133.
- " Halsey Austin, 245, 379.
- " Halsey Milton, 131.
- " Haney, 69, 119.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Hannah, 41, 42, 44, 50, 54,
73, 75, 76, 108, 116,
126, 128, 142, 184, 218,
238, 245, 369.
- " Hannah A., 282.
- " Hannah C., 468.
- " Hannah Eleanor, 230.
- " Hannah Ette, 371.
- " Hannah Louise, 150.
- " Hannah Maria, 186.
- " Harley Osbond, 86, 152.
- " Harold Affleck, 446.
- " Harold Leon, 436.
- " Harold Fillow, 461.
- " Harrold A., 372.
- " Harrie Egbert, 335.
- " Harriet, 86, 91, 99, 107,
130, 151, 156, 186, 188,
199, 243, 244, 299, 300,
318, 325, 411.
- " Harriet A., 133, 251, 260,
308, 310, 390, 423.
- " Harriet Albina, 263, 391.
- " Harriet Amelia, 362, 456.
- " Harriet Ann, 298.
- " Harriet Asenath, 204, 351.
- " Harriet Azubah, 361.
- " Harriet Baldwin, 195, 337.
- " Harriet Bradford, 140,
259.
- " Harriet Brown, 276.
- " Harriet E., 357, 360.
- " Harriet Elizabeth, 123.
- " Harriet Hill, 130, 243.
- " Harriet J. H., 444.
- " Harriet Lavinia, 118, 222,
223.
- " Harriet Louisa, 173, 295.
- " Harriet Lovina, 202, 345,
351.
- " Harriet M., 306.
- " Harriet Maria, 143, 157,
255, 260, 275, 289, 387.
- " Harriet Mariah, 143.
- " Harriet Marinda, 201.
- " Harriet Newel, 164, 282.
- " Harriet Newell, 286, 407.
- " Harriet P., 290.
- " Harriet R., 239, 240.
- " Harriet Sophia, 150, 270.
- " Harriet Susan, 204, 349,
350, 351.
- " Harriet Tyler, 415.
- " Harriett Moleтта, 343, 449.
- " Harris, 96, 98, 175, 176,
185, 317.
- " Harris Ezra, 430.
- " Harrison, 207.
- " Harrison A., 477.
- " Harrison Asahel, 158, 482.
- " Harry Arthur, 393.
- " Harry B., 438.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Harry D., 372.
- " Harry Edward, 247.
- " Harry Frank, 393, 459.
- " Harry Henry, 459.
- " Harry L., 312, 424.
- " Harry Minton, 452, 454.
- " Harry O., 405.
- " Harry Rolland, 365.
- " Harry William, 464.
- " Hartwell Henry, 315, 428.
- " Hartwell Nelson, 181, 316,
484.
- " Hartwell Ten Broeck, 428.
- " Harvey, 276.
- " Harvey Ackley, 148, 269,
270, 482.
- " Harvey Burd, 408, 461,
462.
- " Harvey Edward, 88, 156,
157, 276, 289, 484.
- " Harvey H., 116, 218.
- " Hattie, 403, 453.
- " Hattie Eleanor, 230.
- " Hattie Ellen, 265, 392.
- " Hattie Frances, 207.
- " Hattie M., 339, 448.
- " Hattie Sanborn, 314.
- " Hattie Sophronia, 270,
400.
- " Hazel M., 343.
- " Heber, 41, 43, 47, 52, 66,
89, 113, 158, 474, 480.
- " Helen, 133.
- " Helen Anna, 298.
- " Helen Augusta, 419.
- " Helen B., 297, 416.
- " Helen Cushman, 328.
- " Helen F., 461.
- " Helen Irene, 392.
- " Helen J., 311, 424.
- " Helen Maria, 123, 231.
- " Helen Mary, 362.
- " Helen Mary Pauline, 314.
- " Helen Matilda, 323, 437.
- " Helen May, 411.
- " Helen Minnie, 230.
- " Helen N., 250.
- " Helen S., 208, 311, 355,
480.
- " Heman, 62.
- " Heman Bangs, 197, 338.
- " Henrietta, 119, 139, 140,
225, 306.
- " Henrietta Ann Elizabeth
Hudson Clay, 373.
- " Henrietta Green, 266, 395.
- " Henrietta Jane, 124, 233.
- " Henrietta M., 254, 382.
- " Henrietta Virginia, 441.
- " Henry, 62, 99, 104, 162,
182, 191.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Henry A., 322, 435.
- " Henry Asher, 187, 323.
- " Henry Boies, 285.
- " Henry Bradford, 203, 349, 350, 452.
- " Henry Burnham, 180, 314.
- " Henry G., 114, 214, 215.
- " Henry Hamilton, 277.
- " Henry Hubert, 294.
- " Henry Jabis, 150, 270, 271.
- " Henry Knowles, 320, 433.
- " Henry L., 318.
- " Henry M., 327, 481.
- " Henry Maddock, 60, 113, 114, 481, 484.
- " Henry Martin, 130, 243.
- " Henry Mather, 188, 327.
- " Henry Morrison, 160.
- " Henry Mould, 327, 439.
- " Henry Newell, 197.
- " Henry Owen, 294.
- " Henry P., 134, 251, 482.
- " Henry Paul, 440.
- " Henry Percival, 243.
- " Henry W., 289.
- " Henry Whitney, 265, 303.
- " Hepzibah, 56, 88, 105, 155, 184, 199.
- " Hepzibah Ann, 157.
- " Hepzibah Lavinia, 156.
- " Hepzibar, 289.
- " Herbert, 430.
- " Herbert F., 477.
- " Herbert Kitteridge, 251.
- " Herbert L., 347, 350.
- " Herbert N., 383.
- " Herbert Thomas Weeks, 123, 482.
- " Herbert Whiting, 285.
- " Herbert Z., 482.
- " Hervey, 184.
- " Hervey Eldridge, 157, 275.
- " Hervey Hulet, 105, 199, 343.
- " Hester, 66.
- " Hester Ann, 178, 317.
- " Hester Antoinette, 197, 337.
- " Hester Maria, 430.
- " Hetty, 128.
- " Hezekiah, 90, 111, 163, 164, 170, 171, 212, 284, 290, 411, 412, 475, 481.
- " Hezekiah Ackley, 81, 148.
- " Hiram Ackley, 81.
- " Hiram Asahel, 222.
- " Homer W., 148.
- " Hope, 51, 81, 148, 424.
- " Hope Smith, 86, 152.
- " Horace, 137, 187, 203, 349, 350.
- " Howard Henry, 433, 465.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Hubert Henry, 199, 341.
- " Hubert Newton, 397.
- " Hubert Z., 383, 457, 458, 482.
- " Hugh Clinton, 423.
- " Huldah, 47, 65, 111, 156.
- " Ichabod, 50, 73, 78, 144, 145, 480.
- " Ida, 296, 383, 416, 444.
- " Ida Isabell, 241.
- " Ida Isabelle, 242, 379.
- " Ida M., 231.
- " Ida May, 434.
- " Ida Virginia, 446.
- " Ina, 198, 341.
- " Indiana, 136, 252.
- " Inez, 262.
- " Ira, 75, 136.
- " Ira Aldridge, 146.
- " Ira Alfred, 326, 439.
- " Ira Cole, 136, 255.
- " Ira Hutchinson, 294, 415, 485.
- " Ira Newton, 267, 396, 485.
- " Irena, 405.
- " Isaac, 48, 69, 70, 73, 118, 123, 129.
- " Isaac Church, 73, 127.
- " Isaac L., 477.
- " Isaac Llewellyn, 123, 230, 482.
- " Isaac Milton, 129, 239, 240.
- " Isaac S., 116, 219.
- " Isabella P., 206.
- " Isabelle, 389.
- " Isadora, 397.
- " Isaiah, 113.
- " Iva M., 435.
- " J. & Co., 171.
- " J. Maxon, 162.
- " J. Sealey, 208.
- " J. Whitman, 362.
- " Jabez, 54, 55, 56, 99, 471, 474, 480, 481, 483.
- " Jabez Spencer, 76, 138.
- " Jabin, 51, 52, 82, 85.
- " James, 41, 42, 48, 50, 65, 70, 74, 77, 78, 110, 111, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 139, 144, 162, 177, 188, 216, 217, 220, 223, 257, 281, 364, 474, 481, 484.
- " James Allen, 72, 124, 232.
- " James Ansel, 302, 419.
- " James Cephas, 212, 358.
- " James Clarke, 383.
- " James Daniels, 47.
- " James Edward, 336.
- " James Edwin, 264.
- " James Franklin, 255, 482.
- " James H., 232, 249, 375.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " James Hamilton, 102, 196, 337.
- " James Hazelton, 74, 133, 248, 249, 485.
- " James Hazelton Spencer, 133.
- " James Henry, 144.
- " James Lea Lamb, 274, 402.
- " James M., 143, 260.
- " James Madison, 217, 361.
- " James Myers, 224, 369, 370.
- " James Nelson, 137, 203, 347, 348, 454.
- " James Parsons, 143, 262.
- " James S., 258, 389.
- " James Warren, 271.
- " James Wilson, 206.
- " Jane, 66, 171, 322.
- " Jane Eliza, 264, 337.
- " Jane H., 307, 308.
- " Jane M., 190.
- " Jane Maria, 190, 330.
- " Janette Rose, 237.
- " Jannie, 436.
- " Jared, 92, 110, 145, 264.
- " Jared Albert, 185.
- " Jared H., 258, 388, 477, 482.
- " Jared Smith, 77, 139, 140, 258.
- " Jared W., 389.
- " Jeannette, 244.
- " Jedidah, 66.
- " Jedidah, 42, 48, 49, 75, 474, 480.
- " Jemima, 54, 75, 135.
- " Jenette L., 220, 367.
- " Jenette Tyler, 408.
- " Jennetta Maria, 408, 460.
- " Jennette, 162.
- " Jennette S., 254, 381.
- " Jennie, 371, 380, 404, 451, 460, 468.
- " Jennie A., 308.
- " Jennie Adelia, 336, 447.
- " Jennie Adell, 298.
- " Jennie Bell, 315.
- " Jennie E., 280, 318, 339, 448.
- " Jennie Ella, 371.
- " Jennie Lilla, 238.
- " Jephtha, 41, 45, 47, 56, 58, 65, 66, 92, 98, 99, 110, 187, 211, 212, 325, 358, 470, 471, 474, 480, 481.
- " Jephtha O., 192, 253, 336, 478.
- " Jephthai, 92.
- " Jeremiah, 51, 91.
- " Jerome, 312.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Jerome B., 179.
- " Jerome H., 278, 404.
- " Jerome W., 425.
- " Jerusha, 51, 55, 56, 62, 74, 76, 83, 85, 96, 139, 150, 179, 224.
- " Jerusha Ann, 97, 181.
- " Jerusha Dickinson, 190, 330.
- " Jesse, 43, 53, 90, 161, 163, 184, 279, 280, 477, 480, 482.
- " Jesse K., 138, 256.
- " Jessie, 162, 266, 451.
- " Jessie Aignes, 222, 368.
- " Jessie Anthony, 275, 276.
- " Jessie Clara, 336, 447.
- " Jessie Jedidah, 408, 461.
- " Jessie L., 339, 449.
- " Jessie M., 268, 398, 451.
- " Jessie May, 251.
- " Jirah, 78.
- " Joanna, 92, 110, 210, 238.
- " Job, 76, 139.
- " Joel, 57, 64, 108, 137.
- " John, 53, 54, 57, 64, 67, 81, 118, 166, 224, 237, 322, 474.
- " John Austin, 170, 171, 290, 291.
- " John C., 134, 250, 251.
- " John Chauncey, 226, 371.
- " John Clark, 104, 198.
- " John Crawford, 139, 257.
- " John David, 435.
- " John Dennison, 291, 414.
- " John E., 91, 121, 173, 229, 412.
- " John Elmer, 461.
- " John Erastus Harvey, 168, 287, 288, 481, 482.
- " John F., 178, 307, 482.
- " John Frank, 371.
- " John H., 255.
- " John Henry, 190, 191, 334, 335.
- " John Horace, 150, 270.
- " John Lazell, 181, 315.
- " John Marshall, 319, 431, 464.
- " John Mason, 246.
- " John McCrea, 129, 240, 241.
- " John O., 477, 478.
- " John Ogden, 288, 412, 482.
- " John Pardee, 175, 298.
- " John Parsons, 86, 154.
- " John R., 146, 477.
- " John Ralzey, 362, 450.
- " John Russell, 143, 261.
- " John Spencer, 170.
- " John Thompson, 242.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " John Sylvester, 246, 380.
 " John W., 121.
 " John Wesley, 131, 245, 246.
 " John Whittlesey, 287, 408.
 " John Willard, 335.
 " John Williams, 191, 197, 337, 342.
 " Jonathan, 42, 46, 51, 52, 57, 61, 64, 65, 82, 86, 92, 110, 473, 474, 480, 481.
 " Jonathan Millard, 212, 358.
 " Joseph, 43, 52, 129, 133, 143, 154, 188, 474.
 " Joseph Edward, 295.
 " Joseph Lauehland, 106.
 " Joseph Leach, 191.
 " Joseph Lochland, 185, 318, 319, 430.
 " Joseph Mather, 188, 328.
 " Joseph Metcalf, 79.
 " Joseph Sprenkle, 242.
 " Josephine, 207.
 " Josephine Annetta, 233.
 " Josephine E., 394.
 " Joshua, 41, 81, 90, 146, 157.
 " Josiah, 48, 72, 100, 124, 444, 445, 473.
 " Josie Evelyn, 234.
 " Judson Baldwin, 330, 444, 445, 484.
 " Julia, 81, 91, 132, 162, 170, 187, 247, 249, 279, 296, 306, 323, 434, 466.
 " Julia A., 121, 205, 229, 318, 349, 351, 353.
 " Julia Ann, 108, 129, 170, 185, 204, 205, 218, 240, 263, 317.
 " Julia Ann M., 319.
 " Julia Blanche, 430.
 " Julia Dean, 400.
 " Julia E., 107, 201.
 " Julia M., 204, 346, 351, 352.
 " Julia May, 308.
 " Julia Roseania Arsula, 128.
 " Julia Ryan, 248.
 " Julia Sophia, 128, 236.
 " Juliette, 174, 182, 317.
 " Juliette Mildred, 358.
 " Julius, 109, 209.
 " Justin, 83, 85, 241, 377.
 " Justin Montague, 128, 129, 241.
 " Justus Blair, 265, 482.
 " Karl Wright, 279.
 " Kate, 365.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Kate Augusta, 224, 370.
 " Kate Chadwick, 160.
 " Kate Coraline, 232.
 " Kate D., 313, 425.
 " Kate Elizabeth, 410.
 " Kate L., 316.
 " Kate Thomas, 430.
 " Kate Trueman, 393.
 " Katheryne, 403.
 " Katie, 205.
 " Katie M., 423.
 " Kendall Brooks, 397.
 " Kittie M., 335.
 " Lallavia Salina, 179.
 " Lailuvia Salina, 179.
 " Lansing Parker, 212, 356, 357.
 " Latta Helligor, 371.
 " Laura, 136, 145, 222, 252, 254, 257, 302.
 " Laura A., 269.
 " Laura Amelia, 260, 394.
 " Laura Belle, 238, 376.
 " Laura C., 327.
 " Laura Eliza, 148.
 " Laura J., 425.
 " Laura L., 301, 418.
 " Laura Luscina, 128, 239.
 " Laura M., 366, 400.
 " Laura Mary, 364.
 " Laura Matilda, 148.
 " Laura N., 204, 352.
 " Laura Orissa, 284, 405.
 " Laura V., 327.
 " Lavantia Jane, 212, 357.
 " Lavina, 146, 267.
 " Lavinia, 156, 260.
 " Lavinia E., 412.
 " Lavinia Elizabeth, 156.
 " Lavinia Maria, 287.
 " Lawrence Erwin, 425.
 " Leah, 45, 59.
 " Leander, 158.
 " LeGrand Abbott, 391, 458, 459.
 " Leicester, 108, 202, 350, 481.
 " Lena Adelia, 339, 449.
 " Lenn Ober, 226, 372.
 " Leo D., 366.
 " Leonard, 109, 205.
 " Leonard Landon, 212.
 " Leonard Whitmore, 109, 207.
 " Leonidas, 171.
 " Leonidas Reynolds, 225.
 " Leonidas Levi, 326.
 " Leora, 329.
 " Leora A., 412, 464.
 " Leora Campbell, 329, 442.
 " LeRoy, 190, 331.
 " LeRoy N., 307.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Leroy Smith, 463.
- " Leslie W., 307.
- " Lester, 475.
- " Leverett Denison, 150,
270.
- " Leverett Edmund, 270,
401.
- " Levi, 99, 188, 326.
- " Levi Lutzen, 438.
- " Levi S., 199, 343.
- " Lewellyn A., 326, 338.
- " Lewis, 199.
- " Lewis L., 322, 434.
- " Lewis Nash, 145, 264, 265.
- " Leyh Kimball, 274, 401.
- " Libby, 344, 345.
- " Lila May, 414.
- " Lilla Ada, 247.
- " Lillian, 315, 427.
- " Lillian A., 348, 452.
- " Lillian Williamson, 333.
- " Lillie R., 300.
- " Lincoln Seth, 348.
- " Lindon, 182.
- " Linian Leon, 439.
- " Linna O., 355, 454.
- " Linus, 83, 85.
- " Liva, 86, 153.
- " Liva Jane, 314.
- " Livia, 138.
- " Lizzie, 235, 339.
- " Lizzie A., 378.
- " Lizzie D., 369.
- " Lizzie E., 380.
- " Lizzie Jane, 313, 426.
- " Lois, 56, 93, 100, 101.
- " Lois Graves, 113.
- " Loren, 478.
- " Loren B., 482.
- " Lorenzo, 161, 278.
- " Lorenzo D., 116, 219, 302,
303.
- " Lorenzo Dow, 176, 302.
- " Lorin B., 219, 366.
- " Loudon, 73, 128, 481.
- " Loudon Williams, 129.
- " Louis A., 258, 384, 387.
- " Louis Kossuth, 326, 438.
- " Louis Martin, 438.
- " Louis N., 301.
- " Louisa, 109, 172, 173, 302,
305, 315, 410.
- " Louisa A., 361.
- " Louisa Ann, 287, 288.
- " Louisa Chatman, 71.
- " Louisa Fidelia, 174, 296.
- " Louisa M., 114, 326.
- " Louisa Maria, 304, 326.
- " Louise Adelia, 385.
- " Louise Bailey, 462.
- " Louise Marie, 440.
- " Louise N., 372.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Lovina, 61.
- " Lovina Maria, 106, 185.
- " Lovisa, 52, 56, 101, 163,
193, 305.
- " Lovise Harriet, 270.
- " Lucia, 55, 56, 93, 188,
325, 347, 348, 454.
- " Lucia Jane, 362, 457.
- " Lucia R., 453.
- " Lucinda, 66, 100, 101, 139,
146, 154, 155, 177, 192,
258, 309, 323.
- " Lucinda L., 168.
- " Lucinda P., 124, 231, 234.
- " Lucinda Reed, 155, 274,
484.
- " Lucius Edmund, 150, 482.
- " Lucius H., 425.
- " Lucretia, 105, 109, 184,
204, 207, 297, 318.
- " Lucretia W., 209, 356.
- " Lucy, 52, 53, 55, 63, 64,
73, 77, 83, 85, 86, 91,
92, 93, 96, 97, 99, 110,
128, 131, 140, 150, 175,
177, 186, 199, 201.
- " Lucy, 205, 210, 262, 279,
303, 312.
- " Lucy A., 102, 194, 389.
- " Lucy Ackley, 118, 221.
- " Lucy Amelia, 182.
- " Lucy Ann, 106, 131, 171,
179, 185, 197, 244, 311.
- " Lucy Belle, 339.
- " Lucy Brooks, 203, 350.
- " Lucy Caroline, 195.
- " Lucy Ede, 303, 419.
- " Lucy Elizabeth, 151, 272.
- " Lucy Ette, 347.
- " Lucy J., 219.
- " Lucy Lavinia, 108.
- " Lucy M., 162, 349.
- " Lucy Maria, 97, 181.
- " Lucy P., 268.
- " Luella May, 463.
- " Luella Viola, 220.
- " Lula E., 364.
- " Lulu Anne, 314.
- " Lulu Pearl, 218.
- " Luman Alonzo, 343.
- " Luna May, 338, 448.
- " Lura, 177, 305, 421.
- " Lura Sophia, 431.
- " Luretta, 301.
- " Luscina, 177, 306.
- " Luther, 81, 109, 139, 209,
210, 257, 258, 384.
- " Luther V., 178, 308, 482.
- " Lydia, 45, 49, 51, 54, 56,
58, 61, 75, 78, 82, 85,
98, 100, 102, 105, 136,
138, 184, 199, 200, 318.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Lydia Ann, 256.
 " Lydia E., 136, 255.
 " Lydia Eliza, 270, 401.
 " Lydia Jones, 176.
 " Lydia Loomis, 198.
 " Lydia P., 312.
 " Lydia Sophia, 202.
 " Lyman, 185, 318.
 " Lyman Waterman, 107,
 201.
 " Lyndia, 132.
 " Lynus, 85.
 " M. C., 460.
 " Mabel, 91, 173, 288.
 " Mabel A., 386.
 " Mabel Alice, 241, 378.
 " Mabel Florence, 397.
 " Mabel G., 392.
 " Mabel Grace, 233.
 " Mabel Wetmore, 439, 467.
 " Madison, Edward, 271.
 " Magessa, 421.
 " Maggie Gabie, 435.
 " Maggie P., 371.
 " Malina Anna, 256.
 " Malina Eva, 256, 384.
 " Malinda, 220.
 " Marcellus, 304.
 " Marcia, 257, 384.
 " Marcia A., 387.
 " Marcia Ann, 419.
 " Marenus Gilbert, 180, 312.
 " Margaret, 224.
 " Margaret A., 281.
 " Margaret Ann, 260.
 " Margaret Isadora, 397.
 " Margaret Jane, 219.
 " Margaret M., 209, 337,
 356.
 " Margueretta E., 130.
 " Maria, 101, 186, 192, 208,
 250, 258, 264, 279, 296,
 297, 320, 416, 431, 451.
 " Maria B., 257.
 " Maria C., 318.
 " Maria L., 432.
 " Maria Laffin, 284.
 " Maria Louisa, 327.
 " Marian Amelia, 276.
 " Marian Gertrude, 457.
 " Marian P., 383.
 " Marianne, 430.
 " Marietta, 78, 101, 109,
 192, 206, 353, 354.
 " Marilla J., 220.
 " Marion, 323, 381, 397.
 " Marion A., 255, 383.
 " Marion E., 438.
 " Marion Hamilton, 337.
 " Marion Lincoln, 267, 397,
 482.
 " Marjorie, 450.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Mark, 174, 296, 297, 478.
 " Martha, 48, 58, 69, 76, 79,
 81, 89, 101, 102, 136,
 139, 145, 199, 323, 411,
 412, 437.
 " Martha A., 308.
 " Martha Ada, 362, 455.
 " Martha C., 152.
 " Martha Elizabeth, 130,
 171, 242, 415.
 " Martha Eugenia, 89, 160.
 " Martha J., 164, 282.
 " Martha Jane, 219.
 " Martha Maria, 219, 348,
 366.
 " Martha Susan, 336, 447.
 " Martha Tyler, 160, 277.
 " Martha V., 338.
 " Martha Vale, 240.
 " Martha Virginia, 295.
 " Martha W., 431.
 " Martin, 73, 129, 483, 485.
 " Martin Brooks, 102, 195.
 " Marvin, 101, 192, 253, 382.
 " Marvin A., 335.
 " Marvin Bolles, 192, 253.
 " Marvin N., 479.
 " Marvin Newton, 287, 411.
 " Marvin P., 208, 355.
 " Marvin R., 208.
 " Mary, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48,
 52, 57, 63, 64, 69, 70,
 73, 87, 90, 104, 105,
 107, 109, 115, 123, 124,
 135, 139, 143, 161, 164,
 167, 168, 175, 185, 186,
 188, 189, 190, 192, 210,
 212, 217, 220, 222, 223,
 224, 237, 245, 253, 275,
 308, 312, 317, 320, 332,
 333, 351, 360, 367, 370,
 416.
 " Mary A., 106, 163, 164,
 223, 231, 369, 405, 434,
 466.
 " Mary Abbey, 192.
 " Mary Abby, 253.
 " Mary Abigail, 97, 134, 183,
 251.
 " Mary Adelaide, 199, 341.
 " Mary Alice, 129, 219, 239,
 241, 361, 377.
 " Mary Alice Carey, 233,
 376.
 " Mary Amber, 241.
 " Mary Amelia, 316.
 " Mary Ann, 91, 93, 123,
 125, 150, 162, 172, 173,
 180, 205, 222, 231, 234,
 259, 261, 276, 279, 313,
 323, 336, 397.
 " Mary Anne, 430.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Mary Augusta, 212.
- " Mary B., 336.
- " Mary Beale, 444.
- " Mary Bell Myrtilla, 459.
- " Mary Bella, 443.
- " Mary Bella Beale, 444.
- " Mary Belle, 298.
- " Mary Bushnell, 255.
- " Mary C., 74, 131, 134, 267, 369, 396.
- " Mary Catherine, 214, 359.
- " Mary Chase, 233.
- " Mary Corinne, 327.
- " Mary D., 124.
- " Mary Delia, 336, 447.
- " Mary E., 53, 74, 116, 225, 246, 259, 289, 308, 371, 380, 419, 453.
- " Mary Edna, 335.
- " Mary Elida, 451.
- " Mary Eliza, 212, 348, 366, 452, 454.
- " Mary Elizabeth, 71, 133, 172, 247, 248, 255, 392, 432, 438.
- " Mary Ella, 391, 403.
- " Mary Ellen, 190, 218, 331, 357, 365, 371, 380.
- " Mary Emeline, 150, 271.
- " Mary Emily, 116, 218.
- " Mary Emma, 171, 391, 392.
- " Mary Emogene, 127.
- " Mary Ethel Belle, 456.
- " Mary Evaline, 125, 234.
- " Mary Evelyn, 122, 230.
- " Mary F., 371.
- " Mary Fanny, 214.
- " Mary Frances, 278, 335.
- " Mary H., 253.
- " Mary J., 133, 162, 225, 256, 305, 388, 400, 421.
- " Mary Jane, 126, 224, 235, 260, 297, 370, 389.
- " Mary Janette, 219, 365.
- " Mary Kendrick, 415.
- " Mary L., 264, 376.
- " Mary Lavantia, 357.
- " Mary Louisa, 104, 222, 230, 368, 412, 435.
- " Mary Louise, 120, 122, 228.
- " Mary Lovisa, 164.
- " Mary Lucinda, 286, 406.
- " Mary Lucretia, 128, 236.
- " Mary M., 92, 173, 257, 268, 279, 385, 398, 412.
- " Mary Maria, 315, 427.
- " Mary Matilda, 117, 118, 221.
- " Mary Melvina, 86, 153.
- " Mary Merritt, 208.
- " Mary Miles, 320.
- " Mary Pardee, 393.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Mary Robertson, 195.
- " Mary Russell, 157.
- " Mary S., 111, 254, 382.
- " Mary Susan, 212.
- " Mary T., 162, 228, 280, 375.
- " Mary V., 154, 272.
- " Mary Wallace, 245.
- " Mary Wells, 189, 330.
- " Mary Whiting, 168.
- " Mary Young, 209.
- " Maryett Sophia, 183.
- " Maryette, 154.
- " Matilda, 86, 152, 213, 214, 219, 348.
- " Mattie, 78, 447.
- " Matson Waite, 160.
- " Maud, 384.
- " Maud Estelle, 393.
- " Maud Shafter, 251.
- " Maude Eunice, 419.
- " May, 387.
- " May Bell, 311.
- " May M., 227, 374.
- " Medad Parsons, 238, 485.
- " Mehetable, 41, 46.
- " Mehitable, 79, 143, 260.
- " Mela, 174.
- " Melissa Adaline, 343.
- " Melissa D., 162, 281.
- " Melissa M., 388.
- " Melville Benjamin, 438.
- " Melville Chesterfield, 326, 438.
- " Melvina M., 126.
- " Mercy, 45, 63, 77, 105, 132, 140, 185.
- " Mercy Ann, 132, 247.
- " Merrill Calvin, 197.
- " Merrill Llewellyn, 197, 340.
- " Merritt Allen, 197, 338.
- " Merritt Oswin, 338, 448.
- " Mertie, 422.
- " Mervin, 302.
- " Mildred Bradford, 279, 404.
- " Mildred Josephine, 401.
- " Millard Knight, 358.
- " Milton Aristo, 315, 427.
- " Milton C., 278, 403.
- " Mindwell, 50, 51, 78, 85.
- " Minerva, 74, 134, 146.
- " Minerva Ann Estella, 123.
- " Minerva C., 266, 395.
- " Minnie, 390, 426.
- " Minnie C., 398.
- " Minnie E., 251, 318, 361, 426.
- " Minnie Josephine, 401.
- " Minnie L., 439.
- " Minnie M., 369.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Minnie O., 435.
- " Minnie P., 269.
- " Minnie S., 260, 390.
- " Miranda, 124.
- " Miriam, 75, 88, 137, 203, 349.
- " Miriam Ellen, 157, 275.
- " Miriam Maria, 156, 170, 289.
- " Miriam Ursula, 107, 201.
- " Molly, 70, 120.
- " Morris B., 477.
- " Morris Birdsall, 195.
- " Morris F., 205, 352, 353, 479, 482.
- " Mr., 421.
- " Myrtie, 464.
- " Myrtie Ann, 430.
- " Myrtilla M., 393.
- " Myrtle Ann, 430.
- " Myrtle Emma, 393.
- " Myrtle V., 405.
- " Nancy, 79, 81, 122, 129, 139, 145, 187, 208, 270, 326, 370.
- " Nancy Amanda, 431.
- " Nancy Ann, 214, 258, 386.
- " Nancy B., 229.
- " Nancy Boune, 263.
- " Nancy Buckingham, 190, 333, 445.
- " Nancy Lewis, 145, 265.
- " Nancy Sophia, 431.
- " Nancy Todd, 263.
- " Naomi, 216, 217.
- " Naomi M., 348, 349.
- " Narcissa, 180, 181, 190.
- " Narcissa Saxton, 203.
- " Natalie Robson, 446.
- " Nathan, 48, 99, 188.
- " Nathan L., 104, 196.
- " Nathaniel, 48, 72, 73.
- " Nathaniel Chapman, 73, 126.
- " Nehemiah, 54.
- " Nehemiah Smith, 124, 231.
- " Nellie, 361, 374, 429.
- " Nellie Addie, 271.
- " Nellie Adell, 436.
- " Nellie Amelia, 328, 441.
- " Nellie C., 453.
- " Nellie Carro, 366.
- " Nellie E., 338.
- " Nellie F., 303.
- " Nellie J., 301.
- " Nellie M., 384, 387.
- " Nellie Maria, 432.
- " Nellie May, 326.
- " Nellie Selden, 464.
- " Nelson, 146, 177, 305.
- " Nelson Hartwell, 429.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Nettie, 367, 368, 339.
- " Nettie A., 308.
- " Nettie E., 464.
- " Nettie S., 270.
- " Nettie Seymour, 270.
- " Newel, 97, 105, 106, 185.
- " Newell, Ashbell, 319, 431.
- " Newell J., 199, 343.
- " Newell W., 250, 381.
- " Niel L., 308.
- " Nina Clara, 279, 404.
- " Nina Narcissa, 315, 428.
- " Noah, 45, 136, 253, 254, 336.
- " Noble Eyck, 424.
- " Nona Christina, 422.
- " Nora, 349.
- " Norman, 95, 175, 475, 481.
- " Norman Elijah, 128, 239.
- " Norman Leslie, 189, 329, 484, 485.
- " O. N., 479.
- " Olin Henry, 339.
- " Olin Nelson, 197, 338.
- " Olive, 74, 132, 246, 276.
- " Olive E., 410.
- " Olive Matilda, 219.
- " Oliver, 53, 56, 90, 97, 472, 475, 480, 481.
- " Oliver Ezra, 412.
- " Oliver P., 178.
- " Oliver S., 477.
- " Oliver Smith, 170.
- " Oliver Sylvester, 288, 411, 482.
- " Olivia Ann, 286.
- " Olivia E., 435.
- " Ona Ann, 203.
- " Orcelia Adelaide, 270, 401.
- " Oren, 475.
- " Orin, 70, 73, 121, 128, 481.
- " Orissa Ann, 283.
- " Orlando Deodatus, 178, 310.
- " Orlean J., 260.
- " Orlin Luther, 246.
- " Orpha, 144, 145, 170, 177, 304.
- " Orpha Clark, 170, 290.
- " Orpha M., 290, 414.
- " Orra, 203, 347, 349.
- " Orren, 177, 305.
- " Orrie A., 282.
- " Orrin, 124, 174, 231, 297.
- " Orrin C., 138, 256.
- " Orrin N., 479.
- " Orrin Nathan, 148, 268.
- " Orson, 322.
- " Orson Pearl, 435.
- " Orson Thomas, 164, 283, 485.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Othniel, 41, 45, 55, 56, 94,
96, 177, 178, 308, 471,
472, 474, 475, 480, 481,
483.
- " Otis Merritt, 338.
- " Otis Slade, 197, 339.
- " Otti N., 399.
- " Ozias, 42, 49, 74, 75, 135,
188, 192, 202, 480, 481.
- " Ozias N., 254, 383, 457.
- " Pamela, 140, 225, 296.
- " Pamela H., 213.
- " Pamela Howard, 214.
- " Pamela Maria, 258, 387.
- " Pansie Fowler, 335.
- " Pardee, 95, 175.
- " Park Leach, 423.
- " Parmelia, 147.
- " Parsons, 77, 140, 258, 259.
- " Patrick, 81.
- " Patty, 136.
- " Paul Francis, 242.
- " Paul Porter, 400.
- " Paulina A., 364.
- " Pauline, 243, 448.
- " Pearl A., 398.
- " Pearl M., 468.
- " Permelia, 122.
- " Permelia A., 302.
- " Persis, 341.
- " Phebe, 46, 139, 174, 258,
296, 431.
- " Phebe Ackley, 136.
- " Phebe Adelaide, 375.
- " Philander, 73.
- " Philena, 76.
- " Philester, 289.
- " Philip Ashton, 234.
- " Philo, 187.
- " Philo B., 174, 296, 475,
476, 481.
- " Philo Eugene, 198.
- " Philomela, 157.
- " Phineas, 53, 62, 91.
- " Phylantha, 298.
- " Phylinda Lovina, 269.
- " Phyluria, 370.
- " Polly, 96, 104, 118, 161,
177, 305, 306.
- " Polly Amulette, 267, 397.
- " Polly R., 318.
- " Priscilla H., 133.
- " Prudence, 47, 52, 66, 88.
- " Rabzey, 116, 217.
- " Rachel, 45, 51, 59, 81, 139,
149, 188, 267, 322, 364,
435.
- " Rachel Gertrude, 358.
- " Rachel H., 318.
- " Rachel S., 344.
- " Ralph, 326.
- " Ralph Arthur, 243.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Ralph F., 356.
- " Ralph O., 453.
- " Ralzey, 116, 217.
- " Randolph H., 289, 413,
414.
- " Ray S., 439.
- " Ray W., 339.
- " Raymond Carlos, 463.
- " Raymond Fiske, 464.
- " Raymond Franklin, 427.
- " Raymond Hastings, 101.
- " Rebecca, 42, 49, 50, 74,
185, 311.
- " Rebecca Ann, 259.
- " Rebecca Eliza, 316.
- " Rebecca Maria, 214.
- " Rebekah, 43, 55, 75.
- " Redelia Kenyon, 207, 354.
- " Reginald H., 478, 482.
- " Reginald Heber, 130, 242.
- " Rejoice, 146.
- " Rena May, 467.
- " Reuben, 48, 70, 119, 122,
361, 471, 473, 475, 476,
480.
- " Reuben W., 199, 343.
- " Reuben Augustus, 122.
- " Revillo, 168, 286.
- " Reyburn Grennell, 393.
- " Rhoda, 90, 168.
- " Rhoda A., 231.
- " Richard Van Rensselaer,
180, 313.
- " Riley, 137, 203, 349, 350,
351.
- " Robert, 48, 73, 74, 132.
- " Robert Austin, 131, 245.
- " Robert Clifford, 247.
- " Robert Eugene, 410, 462.
- " Robert Francis, 316, 429.
- " Robert Lewellyn, 439.
- " Roberta Frances, 429.
- " Rosa Cora, 298.
- " Rosabella B., 287, 410.
- " Rosalia Fidelia, 181.
- " Rosalia Jane, 315.
- " Rosalia M., 347, 450.
- " Rosamond E., 197, 340.
- " Rosamond M., 452.
- " Rose A., 457.
- " Rose Alice, 232.
- " Rosetta, 228.
- " Rosmon, 197.
- " Roxalana, 178, 307.
- " Roxanna, 72, 73, 92, 110,
172, 211.
- " Roxanna Brooks, 232.
- " Roxy Ann, 212, 356.
- " Roxyanna, 175.
- " Roy M., 282.
- " Roy Prince, 314.
- " Royal Herbert, 239.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Ruby V., 385.
- " Rufus A., 121, 228.
- " Rufus Adonijah, 181.
- " Rufus Augustus, 227, 373, 482.
- " Rufus H., 268, 398.
- " Russell, 78, 143, 217.
- " Russel Kellogg, 456.
- " Russell Bigelow, 349, 350, 453.
- " Ruth, 48, 61, 62, 69, 70, 121, 123, 423, 424.
- " Ruth Ann, 430.
- " Ruth O., 453.
- " Ruth Sophia, 104, 197.
- " Ruth Walker, 415.
- " S., 474.
- " S. B., 421.
- " S. & Sons, 327.
- " S. R., 198.
- " Sabra, 76, 137.
- " Sabra Maria, 295.
- " Sabra S., 212, 213.
- " Sadie C., 389.
- " Salinda, 81.
- " Sallie, 51.
- " Sally, 52, 65, 77, 97, 105, 141, 175, 184, 185, 204, 312, 318, 351.
- " Sally Ann, 86, 144, 154, 208, 263, 307.
- " Sally Jane, 180.
- " Sally Maria, 265, 286, 287.
- " Saloma, 102, 194.
- " Salome, 217.
- " Samantha, 137, 203.
- " Samuel, 51, 52, 79, 85, 129, 151, 205, 342, 476.
- " Samuel M., 322, 436.
- " Samuel Moorhead, 129.
- " Samuel Porter, 104.
- " Samuel R., 134.
- " Samuel Richardson, 52, 89, 157.
- " Samuel T., 103, 196.
- " Samuel Washington, 234.
- " Sanford Oliver, 463.
- " Sanford R., 257, 385, 478, 482.
- " Sanford Warren, 412, 463.
- " Sarah, 41, 43, 46, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 64, 66, 70, 87, 99, 102, 104, 119, 120, 121, 139, 185, 186, 199, 218, 266, 317, 320, 401, 430.
- " Sarah A., 309, 434, 466.
- " Sarah Abbie, 248.
- " Sarah Adaline, 343, 449.
- " Sarah Allen, 207, 354.
- " Sarah Amanda, 112, 214.
- " Sarah Ann, 127, 177, 207, 305, 465.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Sarah Aurelia, 393.
- " Sarah C., 358, 463.
- " Sarah Catherine, 340, 449.
- " Sarah Diantha, 364.
- " Sarah Elizabeth, 190, 334.
- " Sarah Era, 119, 227.
- " Sarah F., 234.
- " Sarah G., 231.
- " Sarah H., 203.
- " Sarah J., 121, 164, 228.
- " Sarah Jane, 109, 143, 208, 209, 262, 334, 446.
- " Sarah Jennett, 262.
- " Sarah L., 197, 271.
- " Sarah Louisa, 127.
- " Sarah M., 233, 305, 421.
- " Sarah Mable, 358.
- " Sarah Matilda, 242.
- " Sarah Pond, 262.
- " Sarah S., 175, 301.
- " Sarah Sophia, 197, 339.
- " Sarah Taylor, 316.
- " Sarah Tyler, 316, 429.
- " Sardis, 119, 225, 478.
- " Scott Byron, 400.
- " Scott Wellington, 452, 454.
- " Seba, 56, 95, 176, 301, 480, 483.
- " Selah, 98, 186.
- " Selah G., 261, 390.
- " Selina, 194.
- " Seley, 475.
- " Sereno C., 175, 299, 300.
- " Seth, 57, 64, 90, 107, 108, 137, 202, 203, 350, 451, 475.
- " Shailer & Hall, 445.
- " Shaler, 96, 178, 475.
- " Shaylor, 111, 213.
- " Shubael, 45, 61, 62, 473, 474, 481.
- " Shubael Rosmon, 62, 104, 198.
- " Sibyl, 63, 105.
- " Sidney C., 410.
- " Sidney Fosythe, 406.
- " Sidney W., 479, 482.
- " Silas, 56, 100, 101, 146, 188, 190, 267, 326, 327, 328, 475.
- " Silas Ward, 190, 333.
- " Silas Wright, 246, 379.
- " Silene Winnifred, 333.
- " Silvina, 185.
- " Simeon, 85, 151, 205, 323.
- " Simon, 45, 56, 97, 101, 105, 187, 323, 473, 474, 475, 480, 483.
- " Sophia, 51, 74, 79, 82, 83, 85, 103, 127, 131, 155, 210, 274.
- " Sophia Abigail, 107, 201.
- " Sophia N., 133, 250.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Sophronia, 76, 138, 245.
- " Sophronia Angelina, 269.
- " Sophronia Samantha, 168, 288.
- " Squire, 283.
- " Stanley C., 308, 422.
- " Statira, 69, 115.
- " Stattira, 63, 106.
- " Stella Eloise, 400.
- " Stephen, 474.
- " Sterling, 312.
- " Sterling H., 178, 306, 308, 422, 477, 482.
- " Stillman, 182.
- " Stuart L., 398.
- " Stuart P., 268.
- " Sullivan, 182.
- " Susan, 69, 74, 118, 127, 133, 134, 143, 212, 259, 323, 333.
- " Susan Ann, 133, 249.
- " Susan C., 131.
- " Susan E., 213, 358.
- " Susan Elizabeth, 214.
- " Susan Emilie, 333, 445.
- " Susan King, 73, 126.
- " Susan Lamb, 274, 402.
- " Susan Maria, 198, 340.
- " Susan Marilla, 182.
- " Susan R., 202.
- " Susan S., 111.
- " Susan V., 246.
- " Susanna, 66, 78, 90, 112, 157, 169.
- " Susannah, 48, 66, 70, 72, 78, 110, 111, 121.
- " Susanne Lyon, 242, 378.
- " Susie, 356.
- " Susie C., 255, 383.
- " Sydney Wellman, 284, 406.
- " Sydmer N., 337.
- " Sylvanus, 76, 137, 138, 203, 475.
- " Sylvester, 81, 90, 168, 475, 476, 481.
- " Sylvester Dudley, 267.
- " Sylvester E., 478, 482.
- " Sylvester Essey, 287, 409.
- " Sylvester Ezra, 168.
- " Sylvester S., 131, 246.
- " Sylvia, 174, 270.
- " Sylvina, 119, 227.
- " Tabitha, 56, 98, 100.
- " Talitha, 98, 185.
- " Tamar, 186, 187, 323.
- " Tamesin Weeks, 125.
- " Tena, 421.
- " Thankful, 45, 62.
- " Theda, 61.
- " Theda W., 104.
- " Theodore, 358.
- " Theodore Asahel, 319.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Theodore Roosevelt, 463.
- " Theodore T., 266.
- " Thomas, 90, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 279, 483.
- " Thomas Chalmers, 168, 284, 285, 482, 484.
- " Thomas W., 177, 306.
- " Thomas Willis Leonard, 311.
- " Timothy, 51, 75, 79, 81, 90, 136, 137, 161, 162, 203, 475, 480.
- " Titus, 136, 214.
- " Titus Noah, 192, 253, 335.
- " Truman, 323, 437.
- " Tyler Abiel, 202, 347, 350.
- " Tyler William, 257, 385, 482.
- " Tyrus, 89.
- " Uriah, 61, 472, 473, 474, 475.
- " Urijah, 45, 61, 480.
- " Ursula, 91, 170, 171.
- " Ursula Adelia, 97, 182.
- " Ursula C., 178.
- " Ursula Hayden, 295.
- " Ursula S., 213.
- " Van Rensselaer, 119, 225.
- " Van Rensselaer Holmes, 226.
- " Vera E., 405.
- " Vera Helen, 456.
- " Vera May, 420.
- " Vernon Alexis, 123.
- " Vernon Eugene, 308, 423.
- " Victoria, 154, 212, 357, 435.
- " Victoria Augusta, 212.
- " Victoria Emogene, 288, 412.
- " Vienna, 59, 101.
- " Vincent F., 456.
- " Viola, 154.
- " Viola A., 229.
- " Viola Estelle, 339.
- " Viola H., 337.
- " Violetta, 200, 344.
- " Virginia Anna, 399.
- " Virginia Elizabeth, 227, 373.
- " Virtue, 51, 83.
- " Viva Bessie, 459.
- " Waldo Brooks, 234.
- " Wallace, 179, 311.
- " Wallace Carey, 261.
- " Wallace Heber, 277.
- " Walter, 369.
- " Walter A., 479.
- " Walter Asahel, 218, 364, 365.
- " Walter E., 405.
- " Walter F., 205.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Walter Fiske, 431, 464.
- " Walter James, 227.
- " Walter Lowrie, 241, 377.
- " Walter M., 438.
- " Walter Mould, 327, 441.
- " Walter Phelan, 335.
- " Walter Scott, 250, 380, 480.
- " Warren, 96, 97, 177, 184, 185, 217, 306, 361, 422.
- " Warren A., 326.
- " Warren Allen, 232.
- " Washington, 104, 198.
- " Wealthy Elizabeth, 97, 183.
- " Webster Storer, 317, 429, 430.
- " Wellington, 272.
- " Wellman A., 108, 203, 347, 349.
- " Wells, 132, 247.
- " Welton Judd, 441.
- " Whitney Joshua, 178, 307, 308.
- " Wilbur Fisk, 191, 335.
- " Wilbur Fiske, 431, 464.
- " Wilbur Lester, 335.
- " Wilford Elwyn, 233.
- " Will, 210, 220.
- " Willard, 105, 138, 184, 199, 255, 387.
- " Willard H., 205.
- " William, 47, 48, 62, 66, 72, 76, 78, 111, 112, 124, 132, 133, 139, 145, 146, 185, 318, 464, 474, 475, 481.
- " William A., 477.
- " William Albion, 124, 232, 482.
- " William Andrew, 222, 482.
- " William Austin, 130.
- " William Belden, 287.
- " William Burtis, 419.
- " William C., 114, 218, 365.
- " William Cedric, 422.
- " William Church, 127, 235.
- " William Curtis, 393, 459.
- " William E., 139, 258, 389.
- " William Eli, 180, 313.
- " William Finney, 354.
- " William Fisk, 185.
- " William Foote, 113, 214.
- " William G., 240.
- " William H., 151, 205, 271, 389.
- " William Hall, 320, 432.
- " William Harrison, 295.
- " William Heber, 242.
- " William Henry, 104, 143, 144, 145, 157, 197, 207, 208, 262, 265, 276, 339.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " William Henry Harrison, 109, 206, 478, 482.
- " William J., 260, 389, 390.
- " William Jones, 118, 222.
- " William K., 317.
- " William Lord, 277, 403.
- " William M., 113, 126.
- " William Orrin, 257.
- " William P., 212.
- " William R., 133.
- " William S., 410, 462.
- " William Shaylor, 214.
- " William Sherman, 314, 426.
- " William Vonley, 426.
- " William W., 379.
- " William Wallace, 263, 391.
- " Willie A., 114.
- " Willie Irwin, 247.
- " Willie Silas, 439.
- " Willie Simeon, 408, 461.
- " Willis Albion, 232, 376.
- " Willis B., 421.
- " Willis Elijah, 239.
- " Wilson E., 347, 450.
- " Winnifred Charles, 237.
- " Winnie May, 247.
- " Winthrop, 285.
- " Zachariah, 65, 111, 213, 471, 474, 480, 481.
- " Zachery, 474.
- " Zacheus, 474.
- " Zechariah, 41, 47, 57, 64, 107.
- " Zeruiah, 54, 92.
- " Zilpah, 45, 57, 58, 64.
- " Zoe Maud, 284.
- Bramble, James W., 319.
- " Louisa Elizabeth, 319.
- " Mary Emma, 319.
- Branch, Carlos Jones, 381.
- " Francis, 381.
- " Harvey Cornwell, 381.
- " Henry, 392.
- " Herbert Rowley, 381.
- " Mary Adelia, 381.
- " Mary Elizabeth, 392.
- " Louisa, 392.
- " Theodore, 381.
- Brand, John, 402.
- " Joseph C., 402.
- " Lavinia, 402.
- " Mary Lavinia, 402, 403.
- Brass, Clara, 238.
- " David, 238.
- " Hannah, 238.
- " Hattie May, 238.
- " Jabez Walter, 238.
- " Julia, 238.
- " Sarah, 238.
- Bratt, Mehitabel, 121, 122.
- Bray, Amaziah, 475.
- " Corwin Earle, 363.

- Bray, Edna Fern, 363.
 " J. C. 363.
 " Joannah, 363.
 " John, 363.
 " Josephine Ciman, 363.
 " Maryette Amelia, 363.
 Brewer, Charles Pliny, 151.
 " Frank, 152.
 " George Lyman, 152.
 " Harriet, 151.
 " Joseph Edward, 151.
 " Joseph J., 151.
 " Louisa, 151.
 " Lucy Spencer, 151.
 " Pliny, 151.
 " Samuel Brainerd, 151.
 " William Henry, 151.
 Brewster, Alice Langdon, 120.
 " Charles G., 120.
 " Charles Warren, 120.
 " Edith Gilman, 120.
 " Helen, 120.
 " Mary Ann, 120.
 Bridgham, Rosetta, 228.
 Briggs, Eleanor B., 303.
 " Emma L., 303.
 " Lafayette Milton, 303.
 " Louise, 303.
 " Lydia Elizabeth, 451.
 " Mary, 161.
 " Mary B., 303.
 " Sylvia, 303.
 Brissant, Amelia, 440.
 " Joseph, 440.
 " Louise Maria, 440.
 " Silas Arthur, 440.
 Bristol, Adaline, 210.
 " Albert, 210.
 " Anna, 210.
 " Emeline A., 210.
 " Hannah, 210.
 " Harriet, 210.
 " Isabel, 210.
 " Julia, 210.
 " Mary, 210.
 Broadbrooks, —, 125.
 Brockway, Susan, 290.
 Bronson, Amy, 320.
 " Asael, 419.
 " Augusta M., 419, 420.
 " Bernice, 420.
 " James W., 419.
 " Mr., 409.
 " Philena, 419.
 " Willie, 420.
 Brood, Augusta, 249.
 Brooks, —, 58.
 " a child, 60.
 " Abigail, 60, 90, 105, 106,
 108, 186, 197, 198.
 " Abigail Melinda, 198.
 " Amy Louise, 249.
 " Anson, 198.
 Brooks, Asa Brainard, 60.
 " Chauncey, 60.
 " Daniel, 108.
 " David, 60, 61.
 " Eliza, 104.
 " Elizabeth, 104.
 " Dorothy, 170.
 " Eunice, 45, 57, 60, 63, 108,
 137, 169.
 " Fanny, 261.
 " George, 169, 186.
 " George Simon, 186.
 " Grace, 60.
 " Jabez, 57, 60, 63.
 " Jemima, 60.
 " Jeremiah, 60.
 " Jerusha, 106.
 " Jesse, 60.
 " Joseph, 60.
 " Lucy, 60.
 " Lydia, 60.
 " Mercy, 60.
 " Myron Dwight, 249.
 " Narcissa, 249.
 " Olive, 60.
 " Porter, 104.
 " Rachel, 59, 60.
 " Roxanna, 125, 232.
 " Samuel, 59, 60.
 " Sarah, 60.
 " Stephen, 55, 249.
 " Susan Ann, 249.
 " Thankful, 58.
 " Wealthy, 55.
 " William Danforth, 186.
 Brow, Alice, 343.
 " Charles, 343.
 " Dorothy, 343.
 " Rosa, 343.
 Brown, a child, 380.
 " Abigail, 333.
 " Adelia, 119.
 " Alexander T., 311.
 " Alice, 343.
 " Alma, 311.
 " Amelia Chloette, 364.
 " Anna Adelaide, 461.
 " Anna Elizabeth, 183.
 " Annie Field, 380.
 " Arthur R., 226.
 " Bessie E., 364.
 " Bethia, 139.
 " Blanche Mary Elma, 380.
 " Burtan N., 364.
 " Caroline H., 381.
 " Caroline Maria, 183.
 " Carrie, 462.
 " Charles, 343.
 " Charles R., 356.
 " Chauncey, 119.
 " Clara, 226.
 " Clare William, 455.
 " Clarice B., 226.

- Brown, Clarissa A., 239.
 " Cora D., 364.
 " Daisy D., 364.
 " Deborah, 139.
 " Delos D., 183, 483.
 " Dorothy, 343.
 " Edna, 313.
 " Eliza G., 380.
 " Elizabeth, 100, 226.
 " Elizabeth C., 226.
 " Ella M., 356.
 " Emma, 355.
 " Emory J., 380.
 " Ester, 356.
 " Esther, 139.
 " Esther Maria, 128.
 " Flora T., 381.
 " George B., 455.
 " George O., 381.
 " Gracie, 226.
 " Harriet Augusta, 276.
 " Henrietta, 139.
 " Hiram Thomas, 239.
 " Ira Morris, 461.
 " Isaac, 93.
 " Jacob, 216.
 " Jeremiah B., 380.
 " Jerome, 239.
 " Keziah, 455.
 " Lester S., 364.
 " Lewis, 462.
 " Lorenzo S., 226.
 " Lucia, 93.
 " Lucy, 93, 239.
 " Mabel A., 364.
 " Maria Carrie, 462.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 461.
 " Mary Helen, 455.
 " Mary M., 325.
 " Moses, 118.
 " Mr., 304.
 " N., 364.
 " Nancy, 211.
 " Orpha, 304.
 " Peleg, 226.
 " Rosa, 343.
 " Ruth Amanda, 405.
 " Sila, 93.
 " Stanton W., 364.
 " Susan, 118.
 " Susan M., 226.
 " Thomas Gebson, 183.
 " Timothy, 139.
 " Vera Brainerd, 455.
 " Warren, 364.
 " William Lyon, 455, 484.
 " William M., 364.
 Brownell, Bishop, 330.
 Brownson, H., 203.
 Brubaker, Alice, 398.
 " Catherine, 398.
 " Noah, 398.
 Brumaghim, Carrie A., 271.
 Brumaghim, Carrie L., 271.
 " Emma, 271.
 " James M., 271.
 Brush, Alice, 200.
 " Alphonzo, 200.
 " Irving P., 200.
 " Jonathan, 200.
 " Maria F., 200.
 " Martha E., 338.
 " Mary Emeline, 200.
 " Perly P., 200, 483.
 " Perry Decatur, 200, 484.
 " Philo T., 200.
 " Porter M., 200.
 " Ruth, 200.
 Bryant, Minerva, 252.
 Buck, Benjamin, 368.
 " Benoni, 181.
 " Delia C., 368.
 " Eliza, 368.
 " Erastus, 181.
 " Estella Sarah, 181.
 " Jessie Agnes, 368.
 " Lewis Morgan, 368.
 " Lucretia, 181.
 " Lucy Maria, 181.
 " Margaret E., 181.
 Buckingham, ———, 47.
 " Sarah, 190.
 Buell, Almira, 409.
 " Emeline, 177.
 " Enos H., 475.
 " Hiram, 177.
 " Maria, 58.
 " Ursula, 177.
 " William, 177.
 Bulkeley, Annie Emery, 442.
 " Charles, 442.
 " Charles Henry, 442.
 " Elizabeth, 442.
 " Emily Churchill, 442.
 " Erastus Brainerd, 442.
 " Grace Emma, 442.
 Bull, Elizabeth, 434.
 " George Brainerd, 290.
 " Hannah C., 290.
 " Mary A., 290.
 " Orpha Clark, 290.
 " Richard Brockway, 290, 484.
 " Susan, 290.
 " William Clark, 290.
 Bullard, Ellen, 454.
 Bullock, ———, 206.
 " Bertha, 206.
 " Cornelia, 206.
 " Grace, 206.
 " Harrison Winne, 206.
 " Ida Louise, 206.
 " Joseph Harrison, 206.
 " Marietta, 206.
 Bump, Austin S., 156.
 " Ellen S., 156.
 " Hubbard, 156.

- Bunce, Louisa, 315.
 Burbank, Caroline A., 375.
 Burch, Thomas H., 321.
 Burdge, Sarah Ann, 196.
 Burdick, David, 80.
 " Laura, 80.
 Burdick, Jonathan, 82.
 " Nancy, 147.
 " Philinda, 82.
 " Ruth, 202.
 " Simeon, 202.
 " Susan R., 202.
 Burgan, Ann Sindall, 226, 227.
 " Daniel S., 227.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 226.
 " Florence Sylvina, 227.
 " Philip J., 226, 227, 480,
 482.
 " Sylvina, 227.
 Burgess, Cynthia, 223.
 " Martha, 374.
 Burgoyne (John), 254.
 Burke, ———, 313.
 Burleigh, E. C., 381.
 Burnet, Alanson, 165.
 Burnham, Louisa, 137.
 Burnside, ———, 195.
 Burr, Anna Chadwick, 161.
 " Anna Ercelia, 418.
 " Catherine Elizabeth, 161.
 " Charles T., 418.
 " Elijah, 418.
 " Elizabeth, 161.
 " Esther, 67.
 " George, 67.
 " Grace Brainerd, 418.
 " Joanna, 161.
 " Julia Annie, 418.
 " Lillie, 418.
 " Martha Clarissa, 161.
 " Sally, 161.
 " William, 161.
 " William Hollis, 161.
 " Zilpha, 418.
 Burrill, Betsey, 235.
 Burt, Catherine Sophia, 346.
 " Charles Wilson, 346.
 " Cornelia, 346.
 " Everett, 346.
 " Harriet Amelia, 346.
 " Harriet Lovina, 345, 346,
 351.
 " Harry Abner, 346.
 " Isaac N., 193.
 " Jairus Danforth, 346, 351.
 " Julia M., 346.
 " Laura Orcelia, 346.
 " Lucy M., 193.
 " Mary K., 346.
 " Nellie T., 346.
 " Samuel, 345, 351.
 " Samuel Allen, 346.
 " Sarah, 345.
 Burt, Sarah Elizabeth, 346.
 Bush, ———, 151.
 " Aaron, 296.
 " Caroline, 151.
 " George, 371.
 " Isaac, 263.
 " Jennie, 371.
 " Maria, 296, 371.
 " Martha, 263, 296.
 " Nancy Boune, 263.
 Bushman, Adelaide L., 299.
 " Anna A., 299.
 " Clara May, 299.
 " Edgar L., 299.
 " Harriet Ann, 298.
 " Jacob, 298, 299.
 " Martha, 298, 299.
 " Mary Nellie, 299.
 " William, 299.
 " Willie A., 299.
 Bushnell, Abigail Experience, 220,
 221.
 " Alexander, 220, 221.
 " Annis, 221.
 " Daniel W., 221.
 " Edward, 221.
 " Eliza, 382.
 " Emeline A., 421.
 " Erasmus, 221.
 " Hannah, 255.
 " Jenette, 261.
 " John, 220, 221.
 " Joseph, 221.
 " Mary, 221.
 " Sally, 150.
 " Sarah, 220.
 Buskirk, Eugene, 343.
 " Rosa, 343.
 Butler, ———, 223.
 " Almira, 345.
 " Benjamin, 232.
 " Clara, 342.
 " Constant, 87.
 " Ezra, 412.
 " Harriet Lavinia, 223.
 " Linda, 412.
 Butler, Mary M., 412.
 " Sarah, 345.
 " Temperance., 86.
 Button, Amy, 344.
 " Emily, 344.
 " Ernest, 344.
 " Monroe, 344.
 " Nora, 344.
 " Orlando Joel, 344.
 " Orson, 344.
 " Pearl, 344.
 " Ruba, 344.
 Butts, Juliette, 358.
 " Lucy, 391.
 Byram, Sarah, 430.
 " Simeon, 430.
 Cadwell, Ruth, 48.

- Cadwell, Enos W., 307, 308.
 Cady, Harriet, 307, 308.
 " Jackson, 194.
 " Jane H., 307.
 " Lucy Caroline, 194.
 " Martha A., 308.
 Caldwell, Martha M., 244.
 Calhoun, Mary, 180.
 Calkins, Betsey, 128.
 " Ella M., 420.
 " Harriet R., 239.
 " Mary, 420.
 " Riley, 420.
 " Russell, 239.
 " Temperance, 239.
 Calahan, Eliza, 456.
 Calonkey, Constantine, 377.
 " Gladdie J., 377.
 " Mary Louise, 377.
 Cameron, Alexander, 399.
 " Bertha, 399.
 " Florence E., 399.
 " Laura, 399.
 " Nellie, 399.
 " Richard Clifford, 399.
 " Sophia, 399.
 Camp, Eliza, 245.
 " Irene, 245.
 " John, 245.
 " Roxanna, 223.
 Campbell, Almira P., 467.
 " Eunice, 83.
 " James, 436.
 " Leora, 329.
 " Luther, 83.
 " Mary, 289, 329.
 " Nancy, 376.
 " Sarah, 468.
 " Sally M., 436.
 " William, 329.
 " William B., 436.
 Carat, Roxyanna, 175.
 Carey, Abigail, 100.
 " Hannah, 108.
 " Joseph, 63, 481.
 " Josiah, 108.
 " Rebecca, 63.
 Cary, Capt., 473.
 Cargill, Albert H., 230.
 " Caroline R., 230.
 " Carrie H., 229.
 " Clarinda M., 229.
 " David, 229.
 " Elizabeth E., 229.
 " Nancy, 229.
 " Priscilla, 230.
 " Sarah E., 229.
 " William, 229, 230.
 Carman, Parmelia, 147.
 Carmine, Edna, 418.
 " Evelyn, 418.
 " Frank, 418.
 " Laura L., 418.
 Carmine, Leroy Brainerd, 418.
 " Richard, 418.
 Carmon, Mahala, 371.
 Carpenter, Almira, 364.
 " Angeline, 357.
 " Benjamin W., 388.
 " Christie F., 388.
 " Clara A., 388.
 " David, 357.
 " Mary, 357.
 " Nathaniel W., 364.
 " Paulina A., 364.
 Carr, Ara Elmer, 372.
 " Arno Raymond, 372.
 " Cora Leona, 372.
 " Ellen Elizabeth Virginia, 372.
 " Grocius Seward, 372.
 " Harriet, 378.
 " Jane E., 372.
 " Peleg, 372.
 Carrier, Livia, 94.
 " Richard, 94.
 Carson, Susan, 352.
 Carswell, Abigail Clarissa, 372.
 " George Day, 372.
 " George J., 372.
 " John A., 372.
 " Louise R., 372.
 " V. Ralph, 372.
 Carter, Alexander, 435.
 " Charity, 435.
 " Harold Clifford, 448.
 " Harold H., 448.
 " Jessie L., 448.
 " Sarah, 394.
 Carver, T. G., 231.
 Case, A son, 254.
 " F. Mary, 254.
 " Laura, 252, 254.
 " Laura Helen, 254.
 " Phoebe, 254.
 " Rose F. W., 252, 254.
 " William, 254.
 " William J., 252, 254.
 " William Ozias, 254.
 Cass, ———, 117.
 Castaline, Charlotte, 460.
 Caswell, ———, 60.
 Cavert, Ann, 392.
 " Hattie Ellen, 392.
 " John, 392.
 " William, 392.
 Celley, Nancy Jane, 401.
 Center, Hannah, 44.
 " John, 44.
 " Jonathan, 44.
 " Martha, 44.
 Chadwick, Ann Maria, 159.
 " Daniel, 159.
 " Ichabod, 133.
 " Nancy, 159.
 " Priscilla, 133.
 " Priscilla H., 133.

- Chaffee, Adaline, 437.
 " Charles, 437.
 " Charles S., 437.
 " David Wilmot, 436.
 " Delphine, 436.
 " Festus M., 437.
 " Inez, 437.
 Chamberlain, Bernice Sylvia, 401.
 " Emily, 441.
 " Flora M., 386.
 " Florence, 441.
 " Grace, 401.
 " Horace, 401.
 " Maria, 429.
 " Mrs., 386.
 " Orcelia Adelaide, 401.
 " Philo, 441.
 " William, 401.
 Chambers, Eleanor, 300.
 " Isabella, 179.
 " Polly, 396.
 " Rhoda, 417.
 Champlain, A. A., 346, 351.
 " Julia M., 346, 351.
 Chancey, Mary E., 466.
 Chandler, Sally Frances, 194.
 Chapman, ———, 105.
 " Abigail, 100.
 " Arvilla, 126.
 " Asa, 77.
 " Betsey R., 126.
 " Caleb, 77.
 " Caroline, 179.
 " Clara, 237.
 " Clarissa, 77.
 " Elanor, 125.
 " Elizabeth, 77.
 " Eunice, 177, 179.
 " Fanny, 100.
 " Harriet Wiggins, 105.
 " James, 179.
 " Jedidiah, 77.
 " Jerome, 179.
 " Laura, 177.
 " Levi, 179.
 " Lydia, 77.
 " Margaret C., 237.
 " Mary, 48, 125, 179, 237.
 " Nancy, 77.
 " Nathaniel, 125.
 " Nellie, 237.
 " Olive, 77.
 " Orpha, 179.
 " Ozias, 100.
 " Priscilla, 230.
 " Rachel, 77.
 " Robert, 48.
 " Roxanna, 126.
 " Samuel, 179.
 " Sarah, 126.
 " Susan Brainerd, 125.
 " W. W., 237.
 " Willie, 237.
 Chappel, Mary, 41.
 Chase, ———, 186.
 " Emily, 389.
 " Lucy A., 389.
 " Lydia, 197.
 " Mary Jane, 233.
 " Samuel C., 389.
 " Sarah L., 197.
 " Silas, 197.
 Chatfield, Elizabeth, 107, 186.
 Chatman, Deborah, 122.
 " Eunice, 179.
 " James, 179.
 " Mary, 179.
 Cheever, Carrie, 271.
 " Henry Nathan, 271.
 " Jane, 271.
 Chefee, Anna, 388.
 Cheney, Mary, 329.
 " N. G., 336.
 Cherry, John G., 479.
 Chester, Burton S., 387.
 " Evaline, 386.
 " Francis Henry, 386.
 " Harriet, 136.
 " Howard F., 387.
 " Marcia E., 387.
 " Matilda, 258.
 " Nancy Ann, 386.
 " Ruth A., 387.
 " Simeon, 386.
 " Simeon B., 387.
 Chick, Addie E., 342.
 Child, Amelia, 67.
 " Ann, 67.
 " Betsey, 67.
 " Beulah, 67.
 " Chauncey, 67.
 " Concurrence Seward, 67.
 " Cynthia, 67.
 " Diodate, 67.
 " George Gilbert, 67.
 " Hannah, 66, 67.
 " Harvey, 67.
 " Hezekiah, 67.
 " James, 66.
 " James K., 480.
 " James Kelley, 66, 67.
 " Jane, 67.
 " Lucinda, 67.
 " Mary, 67.
 " Prudence, 66.
 " Theodore, 67.
 " Thomas, 66, 480.
 " Wealthy, 67.
 " William, 67.
 Childs, Catherine, 466.
 " Phebe, 158.
 " Sarah, 209.
 Ching, Alice, 252.
 " Charles, 252.
 " Minerva, 252.
 Chininworth, Rev., 312.

- Chisholm, Bruce, 442.
 " Helen, 442.
 " Henry, 441, 442.
 " Jean, 441.
 " Josephine Brainerd, 442.
 " Nellie Amelia, 441, 442.
 " Ruth, 442.
 " Wilson B., 441.
 Chrysler, Elizabeth, 352.
 Church, Jane, 65.
 Chrysler, Georgianna, 352.
 " Johannes, 352.
 " Merritt, 352.
 Church, Annie E., 289.
 " Charles S., 289.
 " Daniel D., 289.
 " David, 289.
 " Dorothy, 65.
 " Esther, 86, 92, 168, 169.
 " Frances E., 289.
 " Hannah, 245.
 " John, 65.
 " Lucinda, 289.
 " Lucy, 92.
 " Luther, 246.
 " Mary, 48, 67.
 " Mary Ann, 213.
 " Michael, 69.
 " Noah D., 289.
 " Noah F., 289.
 " Rebecca, 43.
 Churchill, Emily, 328.
 " Emily Hall, 328.
 " Esther, 301.
 " Henry, 328.
 Claffin & Co., H. B., 440.
 Clague, Eliza, 382.
 Clapp, Martha E., 349.
 Clark-Clarke.
 " ———, 409.
 " Abigail, 197, 198.
 " Abigail Melinda, 198.
 " Alexander McLean, 197.
 " Allison Alexander, 198.
 " Andrew, 118.
 " Ann, 67, 86.
 " Anna, 58, 100.
 " Austin, 118.
 " Benajah, 51, 197; 198.
 " Betsey, 58, 67.
 " Betsey Ann, 113.
 " Calista Ann, 407.
 " Carrie, 379.
 " Catherine, 296.
 " Chauncey M., 118.
 " Chloett, 118.
 " Coit C., 201.
 " Cora, 201.
 " Cynthia, 201.
 " Cynthia Brittainia, 198.
 " Cynthia M., 197.
 " David Smith, 111.
 " Deborah, 107.
 Clark-Clarke.
 " Deborah L., 58.
 " Dorothy, 111, 170, 290.
 " Edmund, 118.
 " Elijah, 58.
 " Eliza, 379.
 " Eliza Anne, 426.
 " Elizabeth, 67, 77, 104, 111.
 " Ella, 201.
 " Ella Brainerd, 301.
 " Ellen M., 463.
 " Emily, 64.
 " Esther Jane, 290.
 " Eunice, 58.
 " Frederick W., 461.
 " George, 64.
 " George W., 201.
 " Hannah, 51, 54, 113, 255.
 " Harry P., 58.
 " Henry C., 296.
 " Henry L., 201.
 " Henry Smith, 296.
 " Hepzibah, 118.
 " Hettie S., 197.
 " Hezekiah, 107-111.
 " Hiram, 290.
 " Huldah, 111.
 " Irena, 144.
 " Israel, 111.
 " Jared Shailer, 407.
 " Jerome, 228.
 " Jerusha, 51, 169.
 " Jessie Jedidah, 461.
 " John, 58, 144, 170, 231.
 " John C., 197.
 " Jonathan, 58, 87.
 " Jonathan W., 87, 296.
 " Jonathan Williams, 296.
 " Julia, 467.
 " Lavinia T., 209.
 " Lela May, 407.
 " Letitia, 240.
 " Louisa, 315.
 " Louisa Fidelia, 296.
 " Lydia, 58, 87, 461.
 " Lydia W., 87.
 " Maria, 58, 407.
 " Marietta, 118.
 " Martha, 58, 91.
 " Martha D., 111.
 " Mary, 87, 139.
 " Mary A., 197.
 " Mary Bushnell, 255.
 " Mary D., 58.
 " Mary C., 445.
 " Mary J., 305, 421.
 " Mary Louise, 228.
 " Matthew, 113.
 " Mattie, 58.
 " Melinda, 290.
 " Mercy, 58.
 " Miriam Ursula, 201.
 " Mr., 302, 305.

- Clark-Clarke.
 " O. William, 435.
 " Orpha, 170.
 " Phebe, 254.
 " Phidelia S., 302.
 " Ruth Sophia, 197.
 " S. B., 421.
 " Sabra Denison, 89.
 " Sadie Denison, 87.
 " Sally, 58.
 " Samuel, 118.
 " Sarah, 139, 432.
 " Sarah G., 231.
 " Smith, 407.
 " Sylvanus, 111.
 " Sylvia A., 296.
 " Samson, 252.
 " Thankful, 58, 168.
 " Timothy, 58, 481.
 " Ulysses Grant, 407.
 " Vernon Curtis, 407.
 " Warren, 379.
 " Westley C., 461.
 " William Ricket, 301.
 " Zachariah, 255.
 " Zilpah, 58.
- Clarkson, Abner, 218.
 " Mary Emily, 218.
- Clayton, Agnes M., 386.
 " Eliza J., 452.
 " Jennie E., 386.
 " Rosamond, M., 452.
 " William, 452.
 " William H., 386.
- Cleghorn, Martha, 169.
 " William W., 169.
- Clore, Elizabeth, 290.
- Cobb, Charles Henry, 427.
 " Emily Louise, 427.
 " Frank Irving, 427.
 " Josephine, 427.
- Coe, David L., 221.
 " Elizabeth, 202, 305.
 " Eunice, 192.
 " Mary Matilda, 221.
 " Robert, 202.
 " Triphena, 202.
- Coffin, Caroline A., 375.
 " James Folsom, 375.
 " Mary T., 375.
- Cogswell, Jannie, 384.
- Colby, Ruth, 355.
- Cole, Abner, 59, 136, 138.
 " Addie, 303.
 " Allen A., 253.
 " C. C., 303.
 " Charles D., 416.
 " Clara Estelle, 303.
 " Cora, 253.
 " Edward Selden, 303.
 " Eliza Ann, 106.
 " Elma E., 337.
 " Elma Esther, 415.
- Cole, Elmina M., 303.
 " Elvira, 253.
 " George Inman, 303.
 " Hannah, 187.
 " Harriet, 107, 186.
 " Hattie Augusta, 416.
 " Helen B., 416.
 " Isabel, 303.
 " Kendrick, 107, 186.
 " John, 96, 106.
 " John Plummer, 303.
 " Laura N., 352.
 " Livia, 138.
 " Lucy, 182.
 " Lydia, 59, 136, 138.
 " Lydia M., 174.
 " Marcus, 59, 93.
 " Mary, 93.
 " Phebe, 59, 93, 107, 186, 303.
 " Phebe Ackley, 136.
 " Ruth, 300.
 " Sarah E., 253.
 " Sarah W., 416.
 " Sila, 96, 106.
 " Silence, 96, 106.
 " Tyler, 352.
 " William H., 416.
 " William Harlow, 303.
- Coleman, Bessie, 456.
 " Eliza, 456.
 " Frank M., 456.
 " Glen Brainerd, 456.
 " Harriet Amelia, 456.
 " Helen, 456.
 " Lysle Russel, 456.
 " Michael, 456.
 " Tennessee C., 390.
- Coles, Ada, 320.
 " Clifford Cortes, 320.
 " Elwood, 320.
 " Ellen, 320.
 " Eunice, 92.
 " Maria, 320.
 " Sherman, 320.
- Collins, Elizabeth, 106.
 " Emeline C., 195.
 " Grace M., 195.
 " Henry, 106.
 " Julia A., 106.
 " Lizzie C., 195.
 " L. Emma, 195.
 " Warren L., 195.
- Colt, Mary, 48.
- Colton, Elizabeth, 410.
 " Levi, 410.
 " Rachel, 410.
- Combs, Bradford Lee, 407.
 " Editha, 407.
 " Harriet Newell, 407.
 " Joseph, 407.
 " Samuel, 407.
- Comstock, Elizabeth Leeds, 170.
 " Eva Adelaide, 272.

- Comstock, Frances, 272.
 " Francina Agnes, 465.
 " Levi, 95.
 " Lucy, 95.
 " Mr., 272.
- Conant, Rosella, 126.
 " Rosetta, 126.
 " Thomas, 126.
 " William Henry, 126.
- Condit, Florence Viola, 441.
 " Paul Brainerd, 441.
 " Paul P., 441.
 " Phebe, 441.
- Condon, Katherine, 427.
- Cone, Amelia, 459.
 " Edward S., 172.
 " Elizabeth, 53.
 " Fannie Roxanna, 409.
 " George, 407.
 " Hannah, 162.
 " Lucinthia, 291.
 " Lydia, 89.
 " Margaret, 258.
 " Maria, 258.
 " Martha, 55.
 " Robert, 258.
 " Sophia, 407.
 " Sophia T., 407.
- Conover, C. E., 441.
 " Florence, 441.
- Considine, Catherine, 246.
- Converse, Calvin, 75.
 " Harriet, 75.
 " Sarah, 350.
- Conyes, Anna, 388.
 " John, 388.
 " Mary J., 388.
- Cook, Abigail, 144.
 " Amey Ann, 127.
 " Asa B., 127.
 " Elihu, 61.
 " Ella Elizabeth, 390.
 " Elura, 219, 220.
 " Hannah, 184.
 " Joseph, 144.
 " Lura, 177.
 " Martha, 136.
 " Mary, 93, 97.
 " Orpha, 144, 177.
 " Patty, 136.
 " Sally, 58.
 " Sarah, 140.
 " Selden, 58.
 " Susan, 127.
 " Thomas, 177.
- Coon, ———, 80.
- Cooper, Abigail, 51, 58.
 " Capt., 332.
 " Edwin, 114.
 " Hannah, 219.
 " Jesse, 219.
 " Lucy J., 219.
 " Mabel, 114.
- Cooper, Sally, 316.
 " Sarah, 194.
 " Susan B., 114.
- Copley, Sally Maria, 340, 341.
- Corbin, ———, 323.
 " Lucy B., 323.
 " Mary Ann, 323.
 " Oliver, 323.
 " Co., P. & F., 415.
- Corey, Adelia, 334.
 " Edwin F., 334.
- Cornell, Harriet, 210.
 " Joseph, 210.
- Cornwell, David, 381.
 " H., 381.
 " H. D., 214.
 " Harriet, 381.
 " Harvey B., 381.
 " Harvey D., 381.
 " Jennette S., 381.
 " Lucy, 381.
 " Mary Adelia, 381.
 " Ozias N., 381.
- Corson, Rev. Mr., 328.
- Corwin, Edward B., 290.
 " Hannah C., 290.
- Cotton, ———, 111, 112.
 " Anna, 298.
 " E. P., 298.
 " Edgar B., 298.
 " George, 94.
- Covel, C., 309.
- Coveney, Clarence Chamberlain, 378.
 " Herbert Ward, 378.
 " John, 378.
 " Joseph Terrence, 378.
 " Mabel Alice, 378.
 " Mary A., 378.
- Covert, Sabra, 280.
- Covington, Mary Jane, 260.
- Cowles, Alvin B., 463.
 " Flora Ray, 463.
 " Frederick Stanley, 463.
 " Hallock Sidney, 463.
 " Irene, 245.
 " Sherman, 320.
 " Virginia Elizabeth, 463.
- Cowper, Edwin, 114.
 " Mabel, 114.
 " Susan B., 114.
- Cox, A. C., 321.
 " Mary D., 334.
- Crafts, Alba Sykes, 322.
 " Catherine, 322.
- Craig, Emma Dodge, 248.
 " Mary Jane, 248.
 " O. H. P., 248.
- Craiger, Venie A., 311.
- Crane, A. R., 375.
 " Amelia, 67.
 " Fannie L., 375.
 " Frances M., 375.
 " John R., 261.

- Cranmer, Susan, 274.
 Crawford, Anson, 80, 269.
 " Electa, 80, 269.
 " Laura A., 269.
 " Rebecca, 370.
 Creed, Annie Stewart, 221.
 " Arthur Herbert, 221.
 " Clifford Montgomery, 221.
 " Ella Mary, 221.
 " John T., 221.
 " Mary, 221.
 " Walter Bushnell, 221.
 Creemer, Ella Guion, 337.
 " Pheolen Jane, 337.
 " William H., 337.
 Crego, Annie, 299.
 " Elias, 299.
 " Harriet, 299.
 Cressy-Crissey.
 " A dau., 115.
 " A son, 115.
 " David, 114.
 " Hannah, 115.
 " James, 115.
 " John, 115.
 " Liberty, 115.
 " Nancy, 115.
 " Polly, 115.
 " Robert Wadsworth, 115.
 " Seney, 115.
 " Statira, 115.
 Crimmins, Charles Hollis, 234.
 " Gertrude Ethel, 234.
 " John, 234.
 Crisp, Ina, 341.
 " Mr., 341.
 Crittenden, Mary, 191.
 Crocker, Abigail, 78.
 " Fannie, 278.
 " Hannah, 45.
 " Zebulon, 110.
 Crone, Eunice, 418.
 " John, 418.
 Crook, ———, 87.
 " Elizabeth, 43.
 " Eunice, 43.
 " Hannah, 162.
 " Margaret Jane, 219.
 " Mary, 219.
 " Phebe, 174.
 " Robert, 219.
 " Stephen, 43.
 " Thomas, 43.
 Crosby, Anna, 175.
 " Brainerd, 176.
 " Elisha, 265.
 " Elvira, 265.
 " Erastus, 175, 176.
 " Evalon, 176.
 " George, 176.
 " George B., 176.
 " Henry, 176.
 " Lucy, 175, 176.
 Crosby, Marcia, 176.
 " Orris, 176.
 " Rachel, 265.
 " Simon, 175.
 Crossley, John, 235.
 " Lizzie, 235.
 " Sarah, 235.
 Crow, Mary Anna, 460.
 Crowell, J., 479.
 " Samuel, 475.
 Culver, Emily, 464.
 " Emmet P., 325.
 " Frederick, 464.
 " Martha C., 325.
 " Nettie E., 464.
 Cummings, Anna, 120.
 " Greenleaf, 126.
 " Roxanna R., 126.
 Cunningham, Carrie A., 458.
 " Enola, 458.
 " John, 431.
 " Maria, 431.
 " Mr., 458.
 Curry, Dr., 409.
 " Helen A. R., 322.
 " Mr., 322.
 Curtis, ———, 135, 183.
 " & Brainerd, 430.
 " Aaron Lester, 410.
 " Betsey, 135.
 " Chief Justice, 291.
 " Kate Elizabeth, 410.
 " Letice, 174.
 " Letitia, 174.
 " Lettice, 176.
 " Letticia, 176.
 " Louisa Pamela, 410.
 " Mary, 231, 234.
 " Nettie, 367.
 " Samuel J., 183.
 Curtiss, Amy, 383.
 " James Milton, 383.
 " Ruth C., 383.
 " Susie C., 383.
 Cushing, Caleb, 331.
 Cuyler, Dr., 294.
 Dailey, Catherine, 354.
 Dakins, Betsey, 240.
 Dale, Anson A., 303.
 " Sarah L., 303.
 Dallas, Florence May, 368.
 " Mary Louisa, 368.
 " William Ruby, 368.
 Daly, Effie, 324.
 Damron, Rev. Mr., 365.
 Daniel, Eugene, 343.
 " Rosa, 343.
 Daniels, Caroline Maria, 183.
 " Genevieve E., 455.
 " Helen Lucia, 455.
 " Henry Marvin, 455.
 " John, 41.
 " L. Loyd Martin, 455.

- Daniels, Martha Ada, 455.
 " Mary, 41.
 " Sarah, 41.
 " Sarah Jane, 209.
 " Titus B., 209.
 Danke, Mary, 207.
 Darling, ———, 154.
 " A child, 154.
 " Byron, 154.
 " Sally Ann, 154.
 " Silvey Ann, 154.
 Darnell, Amanda C., 377.
 " Clara Winifred, 377.
 " James William, 377.
 " Jesse J., 376.
 " Laura Belle, 376.
 " Lelia Eliza, 377.
 Davenport, Ann, 121.
 " Avilia, 405.
 " Charles W., 405.
 " Flora A., 405.
 " Fred, 405.
 " William, 405.
 David, Adelaide Amelia, 414.
 " Alice, 256.
 " Ezra Hand, 414.
 " Hannah Maria, 414.
 " Joseph B., 256.
 Davis, A dau., 320.
 " Amelia Ann, 329.
 " Asa, 329.
 " Charles, 320.
 " Eliza, 390.
 " Elizabeth, 320.
 " Fanny, 80.
 " Herbert W., 281.
 " James P., 281.
 " Jennette C., 281.
 " Mary, 320, 329, 331.
 " Melissa D., 281.
 " Orpha, 275.
 " Rebecca, 281.
 " Samuel, 320.
 " Sarah, 49.
 " William, 281.
 Davison, Almira, 413.
 " Eliza Ann, 413.
 Dawes, Miranda P., 438.
 Day, ———, 100.
 " Abigail, 107.
 " Clarence, 125.
 " Eliab E., 125.
 " Eliot, 125.
 " Elisha, 59.
 " Esther, 125.
 " George, 484.
 " Lydia, 100.
 " Martha, 206.
 " Pamela, 225.
 " Rhoda, 132.
 " Sarah, 59.
 " Wealtha, 262.
 " William B., 125.
 Dayton, Mary, 450.
 Dean, Amelia, 179.
 " Charlotte L., 322.
 " Daniel, 179.
 " Mary, 217, 255.
 " Mr., 322.
 " Naomi, 216.
 " Permilia E., 179.
 " Richard, 217.
 Deane, Silas, 336, 400, 480.
 DeCamp, Emma, 423.
 Decatur, ———, 104.
 Defield, Betsey, 460.
 De Groff, Charity, 322.
 " Jane, 322.
 " Minard, 322.
 " Sally M., 436.
 Deiss, Alice May, 417.
 " Barbara, 417.
 " Henry, 417.
 " Paul A., 417.
 Deidrick, Catherine, 342.
 Delano, Calvin, 120.
 " Lucretia, 120.
 " Ruth, 69, 70, 121.
 " Sarah, 69.
 " Zebedee, 69.
 Delap, Charlotte B., 375.
 Demarshall, John, 397.
 " Marion, 397.
 " Mary, 397.
 " Mary Ann, 397.
 Dempster, John, 128.
 Denboer, Annie, 373.
 Denison, Dan, 150.
 " Mary Ann, 150.
 " Sally, 150.
 " Sarah, 271.
 Dennison, Ebenezer, 87.
 " Jedidah, 291.
 " Lucy, 112.
 " Lydia, 87.
 Dent, Isadora, 397.
 Denzler, ———, 207.
 " Emily, 207.
 Deshon, Annie Corinne, 330.
 " Emma, 330.
 " Fannie, 330.
 " Frederick Augustus, 330.
 " Giles Henry, 330, 484.
 " Jane Maria, 330.
 " John, 330.
 " Mary Brainerd, 330.
 " Sarah Jane, 330.
 Detrick, Betsey, 465.
 " Elizabeth Jane, 465.
 " George, 465.
 " John C., 465.
 " Maude, 466.
 " Peter M., 465.
 " Reuben, 465.
 " Reuben W., 466.
 De Veling, Earl Floyd, 324.

- De Veling, George L., 324.
 " Harris Dixon, 324.
 " Hattie R., 324.
 " Laura Aileen, 324.
 " Lucetta M., 324.
 " Mansfield E., 324.
 " Mary Estelle, 324.
 " R. D., 324.
 " Robert B., 324.
 " W. R., 324.
 De Wolf, Clara L., 363.
 " Lovina G., 363.
 " Peter, 363.
 De Wyer, Anna Lucy, 243.
 Dewstoe, C. C., 457.
 " Gertrude F., 457.
 " Rose A., 457.
 Dexter, Annie P., 314.
 " James M., 314.
 " Phebe, 314.
 Diamond, Catherine Stewart, 310.
 Dice, Charles, 153.
 " Clarissa, 153.
 " David, 153.
 " Eddie, 153.
 " Frederick, 152.
 " George, 152.
 " Hannah, 152.
 " John, 153.
 " Lavinia, 152.
 " Simon, 153.
 " Louisa, 152.
 " Lucinda, 152, 153.
 " Maryette, 153, 154.
 " Matilda, 152.
 " Phebe Ann, 153.
 " Sarah, 153.
 Dickerson, Clarissa, 191.
 Dickey, Marsh, 169.
 " Susannah, 169.
 Dickinson, A dau., 413.
 " Aaron Brainerd, 174.
 " Abigail, 88.
 " Albert, 407.
 " Almira, 413.
 " Anna, 286.
 " Anna Genora, 174.
 " Areminta D., 288.
 " Asenath Minerva, 173.
 " Arza D., 173.
 " Azariah, 413.
 " Bathsheba, 286.
 " Caroline Gunn, 130.
 " Charles A. T., 173, 174.
 " Chauncey, 287, 413.
 " Clarissa, 287.
 " Daniel, 87.
 " Daniel S., 288.
 " Darius, 286, 287.
 " David, 286.
 " David O., 413.
 " Drusilla, 89.
 " Eliza Ann, 413.
 Dickinson, Elizabeth, 413.
 " Elizabeth Maria, 408.
 " Elnora, 413.
 " Emma J., 289.
 " Ernest Eadell, 413.
 " Esther Tyler, 463.
 " Ezekiel, 130.
 " Frances E., 289.
 " Grace, 286.
 " Harriet, 411.
 " Harvey, 411.
 " Henry B., 346.
 " Jahner, 408.
 " John Albert, 407.
 " Jonah, 287.
 " Louisa Ann, 287.
 " Lucinda, 289.
 " Lydia M., 174.
 " Mary, 48.
 " Mary Ann, 173, 174.
 " Mary J., 289.
 " Nathan T., 89.
 " Olivia Ann, 286.
 " Perley, 130.
 " Phebe, 174.
 " Sally Maria, 286.
 " Sarah, 87.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 346.
 " Sophronia Samantha, 288.
 " Stephen, 288.
 " Susannah, 288.
 " Squire, 127.
 " Ursula, 411.
 " Victoria Emogene, 413.
 Diggins, Mary, 329.
 Dikeman, Margaret M., 356.
 " Mr., 356.
 Dimon, John, 152.
 " Larissa, 152.
 Disbrow, Alphonzo, 301.
 " Augusta M., 301.
 " Esther, 301.
 " Helen, 301.
 " Moses, 301.
 Diver, Daniel, 146.
 " Rejoice, 146.
 Dixon, Bernice, 456.
 " Clara Belle, 456.
 " Guy Brainerd, 456.
 " James W., 456.
 " Hepzibah, 300.
 " Louisa, 456.
 " Wallace H., 456.
 Doane, Deborah, 52.
 " Eunice, 52.
 " Joseph, 52.
 " Martha, 67.
 " Mercy, 58.
 Dobbin, Colonel, 216.
 Dodds, Emma L., 303.
 " Mr., 303.
 Dodge, Hepzibeth, 340.
 " William E., 294.

- Doe, Francena, 135.
 " Mary C., 134.
 " Susan, 135.
 " William H., 134.
 Don, Eliza Ann, 267.
 " William, 267.
 Donovan, Annette Lucy, 417.
 " Joseph Wesley, 417, 485.
 " Michael, 417.
 " Rhoda, 417.
 Dopp, Margaret, 357, 358.
 Dorrance, Capt., 56, 472.
 Dos Passos, John R., 292.
 Doty, Cynthia, 282.
 " Emily Parker, 198.
 " Esther, 307.
 " Hannah A., 282.
 " S. B., 282.
 Douglas-Douglass.
 " ———, 121, 122.
 " Arthur S., 428.
 " Catherine, 466.
 " Charles Jackson, 465.
 " Charlotte, 89.
 " Col., 471.
 " Elias Jackson, 466.
 " Elias M., 466.
 " Frances, 121.
 " Frances Deborah, 122.
 " Georgia Lou, 466.
 " Israel, 86.
 " Joshua, 87.
 " Levi H., 466.
 " Lucy Wright, 428.
 " Martha Harriet, 428.
 " Mary A., 466.
 " Miles Wolcott, 466.
 " Nathan, 89.
 " Newton Brainerd, 428.
 " Nina Narcissa, 428.
 " Olive Wright, 428.
 " Prudence, 87.
 " Sadie Eliza, 466.
 " Samuel Monroe, 428.
 " Sarah, 86.
 Dowd, Benjamin, 475.
 " Ruth Ann, 430.
 " Sarah, 44.
 Downey, Martha W., 431.
 Downing, Anna, 46.
 " Martha W., 431.
 Downs, Edward A., 317.
 " Juliette, 317.
 Dowst, Betsey, 235.
 " Henry, 235.
 " Mary Jane, 235.
 " Ozem, 235.
 Doyle, Elizabeth A., 413.
 " Lizzie A., 414.
 " Mary Jane, 414.
 " Michael, 413.
 " Thomas Francis, 413.
 Drury, Caroline A., 196.
 Drury, Carrie S., 196.
 " George L., 196.
 " George Edward, 196.
 " E. Amelia, 196.
 " Josiah, 196.
 Dudley, ———, 121.
 " Ann, 80.
 " Anna, 79.
 " Caroline, 121.
 " Deborah, 41.
 " Joseph Shaylor, 79.
 " Mary, 41.
 " Sally, 79.
 " Sylvester, 79, 80.
 " William, 41.
 Duffield, Eliza P., 332.
 " Ellinor, 331.
 " James M., 331.
 " John, 331.
 " John James, 332.
 " Mary Ellen, 331, 332.
 " Silas Brainerd, 332, 484.
 " William Jarvis, 332, 485.
 Dugan, Mary Jane, 399.
 Dun, Eliza Ann, 267.
 " Eri, 267.
 " Nelson, 267.
 " William, 267.
 Dunbar, Temperance, 354.
 Dunham, Cynthia M., 187, 434.
 " Drusilla, 187.
 " Hannah, 187.
 " Holt, 187.
 " John, 187.
 " John L., 187.
 " Lucy, 182.
 " Lucy Amelia, 182.
 " Martha, 59.
 " Matilda, 187.
 " Dunham, Silas, 93.
 " Sylvester, 182.
 Dunn, Lorraine, 130.
 " Rebekah, 130.
 Du Noyer, Amelia, 459.
 " Elizabeth, 458.
 " Richard, 459.
 Dunscomb, ———, 473.
 Durkee, Betsey, 325.
 " Hannah, 218.
 Dusenberry, Hettie, 158.
 Dustin, W. M., 273.
 Dyer, Amarilla, 301.
 " Edmund M., 301.
 " Ella Brainerd, 301.
 " Nellie Abbie, 301.
 " Sarah S., 301.
 " William H., 301.
 Earl, Eunice, 229.
 " John, 121.
 " Mary, 121.
 " Sarah, 121.
 Earngey, Samuel, 310.
 Eastman, ———, 302.

Eastman, A child, 298.
 " Azubah, 95.
 " Coledge, 298.
 " Daniel C., 302.
 " Deliverance, 302.
 " Eliza, 302.
 " Elizabeth A., 302.
 " Elvira, 298.
 " Fidelia, 302.
 " Irad, 95.
 " Joel C., 302.
 " Julia, 302.
 " Leander, 298.
 " Lois, 132.
 " Lorenzo, 302.
 " Louisa, 302, 306.
 " Ollimus, 302.
 " Phebe, 302.
 " Phebe W., 302.
 " Phidelia S., 302.
 " Rebecca, 302.
 " Truman, 302.

Eaton, Abigail, 225.
 " Catherine B., 134.
 " Darius, 134.
 " Eliza, 438.
 " Eliza A., 134.
 " Harriet E., 357.
 " Joseph, 134.
 " Mary Ann, 357.
 " Minerva, 134.
 " Phebe, 134.
 " Sarah, 238.
 " William H., 357.

Edan, Eliza, 368.

Edgerton, Delia M., 339.
 " George, 339.
 " Lebeus, 128.
 " Lucy M., 339.

Edminster, Jessie May, 251.
 " Phillip, 251.
 " Maria L., 251.
 " Mary L., 251.

Edmunds, Lydia, 138.

Edsil, Betsey, 162.
 " Edgar, 162.
 " Eunice, 162.
 " Henry, 162.
 " Josephine, 162.
 " Julia, 162.
 " Lucy, 162.
 " Mary, 162.
 " Mary C., 162.
 " Mills, 162.
 " Vincent, 162.

Edwards, President, 45.
 " Sarah, 145.

Eell's, Capt., 471.

Eisenharp, Sarah, 355.

Eiwalt, Charles Leffingwell, 405.
 " Laura Orissa, 405, 406.
 " Melvin Charles, 406.
 " Ruth Amanda, 405.

Eiwalt, Samuel, 405.

" Samuel Higby, 406.
 " Vernie May, 406.

Elam, Sarah A., 309.

Elder, Allen, 373.

" Eliza, 373.
 " Henrietta Ann Elizabeth
 Hudson Clay, 373.

Eldred, Alma, 451.

" Andrew Jackson, 451.
 " Lydia Elizabeth, 451.

Eldridge, Lucy Delila, 349.

" Miriam, 349.
 " Moses Albert, 349.
 " Moses J., 349.

Elliott, Emma, 201.

" J. F. D., 273.
 " Jane, 385.
 " S. N., 377.

Ellis, ———, 267.
 " Albert Gallatin, 116, 117.

" Albertina, 117.
 " Betsey, 228.
 " Candace, 116.
 " Capt., 471.
 " Claude O., 366, 485.
 " Eleazer, 116.
 " Eleazer Holmes, 116.
 " Eliza, 117.
 " Eugenia Theresa, 267.
 " Harvey, 267.

" Lora, 117.
 " Mary, 228.
 " Mary Alice, 366.
 " Mary Eva, 366.
 " May, 117.
 " Pamela, 116.
 " Permela, 116.
 " Sophronia, 116.
 " Sophronia Kellogg, 117.
 " Verbena, 117.

Ellison, Adolphus, 346.

" Elizabeth R., 248.
 " Fred H., 346.
 " Julia A., 346.
 " Mary Jane, 248.
 " Rebecca, 346.
 " Reuben B., 346.

Elmore, Jennie, 465.

Ely, Betsey, 254.

" Col., 471.
 " Dorothy, 139.
 " Hannah, 200.
 " Harriet, 161.
 " Jerusha, 76, 139.
 " Joel, 76, 139.

" John, 43.

" Lucretia, 189.

" Phebe, 254.

" Prudence, 89.

" Warren, 254.

" Whitmore, 89.

Emery. ———, 122.

- Emery, Adelaide, 330, 331.
 " Annie Elizabeth, 331.
 " Brainerd Prescott, 331.
 " Corinne Brainerd, 331.
 " E. A., 228.
 " Elizabeth, 330.
 " Francis, 330.
 " Mary Louise, 122, 228.
 " Rufus, 330, 331, 445, 484.
 Emmons, Anna, 71.
 " Anne, 71.
 " Benjamin, 115.
 " Brainerd, 115.
 " Cordelia Lydia, 200, 201.
 " Daniel, 157.
 " Desire, 71, 115.
 " Ellie C., 304.
 " Eli, 115.
 " Frank J., 201.
 " Franklin H., 304.
 " George F., 62.
 " Hannah, 200.
 " Isaac, 115.
 " James, 304.
 " John W., 200, 201.
 " Jonathan, 71, 115.
 " Leslie F., 304.
 " Lura Malinda, 304.
 " Lydia, 115.
 " Mary, 115.
 " Mary Russell, 157.
 " Oliver, 71.
 " Orvilla M., 304.
 " Polly, 115.
 " Roda B., 304.
 " Samuel, 115.
 " Susanna, 157.
 " William, 200.
 Emory, Harriet, 84.
 Emry, Abigail, 395.
 Endsley, Mary C., 424.
 Enright, M. J., 301.
 " Nellie Abbie, 301.
 Ensign, Elizabeth A., 302.
 " Gran, 302.
 Esler, Eliza, 333.
 Este, Martha, 72.
 Esterbrook, Ann, 305.
 Evans, H. Clay, 476.
 Evarts, William M., 294.
 Everett, Charles, 189.
 " Ellen E., 189.
 " Sarah, 345.
 Everingham, Polly, 324.
 Eyck, Austin, 424.
 " Carrie Irene, 424.
 " Emily M., 424.
 Fagan, Eleanora, 459.
 " Ella K., 459.
 " Nicholas, 459.
 Failing, Margaret, 169.
 Fairbanks, Capt., 476.
 Fairchild, A child, 207.
 " Asel, 207.
 " Benjamin, 207.
 " Emily, 207.
 " Ezra, 207.
 " Fanny, 207.
 " Harriet, 207.
 " Jane Ann, 207.
 " Julius, 207.
 " Lois, 207.
 " Louisa, 207.
 " Lucretia, 207.
 " Mary, 207.
 " Mary E., 207.
 Falconer, Alexander, 467.
 " Brainerd, 467.
 " Eleanor, 467.
 " Mabel Wetmore, 467.
 " William, 467.
 Fales, Polly, 122.
 " Sally K., 231.
 Farley, Mary A., 378.
 Farnum, Anna A., 299.
 Farman, Henry, 299.
 " Harry B., 299.
 " Mary, 381.
 " Nellie Edna, 299.
 Farnham, Angela P., 450.
 Farnsworth, Bettie Clara, 446.
 " Charles, 447.
 " Frank M., 447.
 " Harry B., 447.
 " H. M., 446.
 " Louise, 447.
 Farnum, Angela P., 450.
 " Lucretia, 80.
 " William, 80.
 Farrier, Mary Ann, 211, 357.
 Farwell, Constance Brainerd, 278.
 " Grace Isham, 278.
 " Hattie, 277.
 " Martha Tyler, 277, 278.
 " Sarah, 188.
 " Thomas Baldwin, 277.
 Fay, Annie S., 248.
 " Asa W., 248.
 Fellows, Frank Ester, 227.
 " Lewis, 227.
 " Lewis Henry, 227.
 " Lydia, 227.
 " Moses, 227.
 " Sarah Ella, 227.
 " Sarah Eva, 227.
 Felton, Eleanor, 114.
 " Frank A., 114.
 " Fred, 114.
 " Gracie, 114.
 " Nellie, 114.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 114.
 " Susie, 114.
 Fenner, Bessie, 383.
 " Mary Ann, 259.
 Fenton, Abbie, 196.
 " Agnes, 196.

- Fenton, Albert R., 196.
 " Britannia, 195.
 " Helen, 196.
 " Henri H., 195, 196.
 " Mary Florence, 300.
 " Minnie B., 196.
 " Mr., 300.
 Ferguson, Frank S., 153.
 Ferrill, Celia Lawton, 211.
 " Cora Bushnell, 211.
 " F. J., 211.
 " Harriet Peckham, 211.
 " John Brainerd, 211.
 " Lucy Brainerd, 211.
 " Will C., 211.
 Ferris, George H., 465.
 Field, Annie Maria, 249.
 " C. L., 249.
 " D. D., 44, 45, 48, 53, 61, 104,
 139, 174, 190, 329, 474.
 " Emma Louise, 249.
 " George, 249.
 " Helen Augusta, 249.
 " Helen Ward, 249.
 " Howard Grant, 249.
 " James Brainerd, 249.
 " Justice, 294.
 " Phila, 249.
 " Susan Ann, 249.
 " Winthrop Brooks, 249.
 Fielding, Abigail, 238.
 " Emily H., 238.
 " George W., 238.
 " Jerusha, 51.
 " Timothy, 51.
 Fields, Arthur Marcellus, 375.
 " Frances Amelia, 375.
 " Herbert Brainerd, 375.
 " James Lewis, 375.
 " Lewis Clement, 375.
 " Lucina, 251.
 " Marion, 375.
 Filer, Abraham, 470.
 Finks, Abigail, 297.
 Finley, Mary, 273.
 Finney, Catherine, 354.
 " Elizabeth J., 354.
 " Thomas, 354.
 Fischer, Emma L., 429.
 " Frederick, 429.
 " Kate, 429.
 Fish, A child, 192.
 " Abel, 384, 386.
 " Abigail, 348.
 " Alfred C., 258.
 " Anna B., 386.
 " Anna L., 136.
 " Bethuel, 136.
 " Carlos, 136.
 " Cordelia Nancy, 258.
 " Cornelius, 384.
 " Cornelius A., 136.
 " Daniel, 136, 258.
 Fish, Dwight, 136.
 " Ebenezer, 136, 387, 480.
 " Edward, 136.
 " Elizabeth, 136.
 " Elizabeth M., 137.
 " Ella, 384.
 " Emeline, 384, 386.
 " Emily, 137.
 " Eunice, 136.
 " Evaline, 386.
 " Gilbert N., 258.
 " Harriet, 136.
 " Harry, 384.
 " Helen, 137.
 " Jennie, 384.
 " Jessie M., 384.
 " Jonathan, 219, 257, 384.
 " Josephine Jennie, 384.
 " Josie, 384.
 " Levi, 137.
 " Lloyd, 384.
 " Lucy C., 136.
 " Lydia, 136.
 " Marcus H., 258.
 " Maria, 192.
 " Maria A., 137.
 " Maria B., 257.
 " Mary, 317.
 " Matilda, 258.
 " Moses, 136.
 " Ozias, 136.
 " Phebe, 258.
 " Russell, 136.
 " Sally, 257.
 " Sarah Ann, 136.
 " Sarah B., 257, 384.
 " Sheridan P., 384.
 Fisher, Betsey, 153.
 " Christina S., 388.
 " Clara, 192.
 " Mary, 388.
 Fiske, Anna, 65, 92.
 " Anne, 65.
 " Elizabeth, 54.
 " James, 292.
 " John, 65.
 Flaherty, Edward, 403.
 " Katheryne, 403.
 " Mary, 403.
 Fletcher, Abigail, 103.
 " Samuel, 103.
 " Sophia, 103.
 Flower, Delos H., 363.
 " Fern F., 363.
 " J. R., 363.
 " Lois M., 363.
 " Loyal R., 363.
 " Marvin, 363.
 " Mary Lulu, 363.
 Foley, James, 275.
 " Mary, 275.
 " Nellie, 275.

- Foot-Foote.
 " ———, 80.
 " Catherine, 113.
 " Catherine H., 113.
 " Ida M., 80.
 " Phebe, 80.
 " William, 113.
 Force, Caroline, 149.
 " Elizabeth, 149.
 " Elizabeth A., 149.
 " Marcellus, 149.
 " Munson, 149.
 " Obadiah, 149.
 " Rachel, 149.
 " Rachel A., 149.
 " William, 149.
 Ford, Delpha, 269.
 " Hannah, 335.
 " Harriet, 432.
 " Sophronia Angelina, 269.
 " Van Rensselaer, 269.
 Forman, Lucretia, 80.
 " William, 80.
 Forsaith, Sarah, 183.
 Forsythe, ———, 216.
 " Sarah, 183.
 " Evelina Graham, 406.
 Foster, Abigail, 348.
 " Almira, 453.
 " Ann Maria, 252.
 " Betsey Mariette, 252.
 " Carlton Thomas, 243.
 " Charlotte Corda, 243.
 " Clarence L., 453.
 " Daniel C., 348.
 " Ebenezer, 453.
 " Edwin, 252.
 " Edwin H., 453.
 " Elisha, 252.
 " Elizabeth B., 348.
 " Ella Eudora, 252.
 " Eunice R., 348.
 " Harriet E., 348.
 " Harriet Hill, 243.
 " Henry H., 165.
 " Howard M., 453.
 " Jemima, 302.
 " Laura, 302.
 " Levi, 453.
 " Lilla A., 252.
 " Lilla Olinda, 253.
 " Lucy, 381.
 " Lucy D., 348.
 " Mary M., 348.
 " Matilda, 348.
 " Michael, 348.
 " Noah Frank, 252.
 " Orlando E., 252.
 " Phebe, 134.
 " Russell B., 348.
 " Seth M., 348.
 " Sophia E., 252.
 " Timothy, 79.
 Foster, Ward Grenville, 243.
 " Zachariah, 302.
 " & Reynolds, 379.
 Fowler, Anna S., 334.
 " Charles, 334.
 " Charlotte, 380.
 " Cynthia, 129.
 " Mary D., 334.
 " Sophronia, 289.
 Fox, Caroline H., 381.
 " Catherine, 253.
 " Dr., 270.
 " Louise, 270.
 " Lucy, 203, 270.
 " Mary Ann, 270.
 Francis, Barnabus, 335.
 " Caroline A., 335.
 " Mary M., 335.
 Frayer, Esther M., 156.
 " Hoolis, 156.
 Frazier, Arathusa, 321.
 " Frances M., 321.
 " Mary, 219.
 " Matilda, 219.
 " R. H., 321.
 " William, 219.
 Frederick, ———, 237.
 " Mary, 237.
 Freeman, Achsah, 345.
 " Almira L., 255.
 " Amelia Davis, 331.
 " Catherine A., 255.
 " Charity, 59.
 " Deborah, 173.
 " Ella C., 255.
 " Festus, 59.
 " Hatfield, 59.
 " Hatsell, 59.
 " Huldah, 59.
 " Israel, 173.
 " Leah, 59.
 " Louisa, 173.
 " Loverne E., 255.
 " Lucetta J., 255.
 " Lydia, 59, 136, 138.
 " Lydia E., 255.
 " Lyndon, 255.
 " Martha, 59, 102, 104.
 " Martha U., 255.
 " Mary, 331.
 " Nathaniel, 59.
 " Paulina, 59.
 " Phebe M., 255.
 " Phebe S., 255.
 " Philena, 59.
 " Rodney B., 331.
 " Samuel, 255.
 " Sarah, 255.
 " Sylvanus, 59, 136, 138, 480.
 " Thankful, 59.
 Freidrich, Anna C., 433.
 " Edith Frances, 433.
 " Edward Henny, 433.

- Freidrich, John, 433.
 " John Edward David, 433.
 " Lillian Anna, 433.
 French, ———, 103.
 " Angenette Maria, 226.
 " Achsah, 134.
 " Caroline, 428.
 " Capt., 277.
 " Clarissa, 103.
 " Clarissa Caroline, 307.
 " Esther, 307.
 " Eunice, 226.
 " Greenlief, 226.
 " Hannah, 194.
 " Harrison, 134.
 " Roger, 134.
 " Sally Maria, 265.
 " Sarah, 103.
 " Sarah Ann, 226.
 " Susan, 134.
 " William Bill, 307.
 Fretz, Abraham, 425.
 " Cora A., 425.
 " Elizabeth, 425.
 " Joseph, 425.
 " Lena A., 425.
 Frink, Harvey, 102.
 " Lina, 102.
 Fry, Abraham, 180.
 " Mary, 180.
 " Sally Jane, 180.
 Fuller, A dau., 369.
 " Abigail, 100, 101, 253.
 " Abijah, 75, 101.
 " Albert Gardener, 264.
 " Brainerd, 369.
 " Carrie M., 396.
 " Catherine C., 369.
 " Charles, 369.
 " Charlotte Kingman, 442.
 " Cora E., 396.
 " Deborah, 50, 75.
 " Edith Helen, 467.
 " Edson, 396.
 " Elijah O., 369.
 " Ella A., 396.
 " Emily, 389.
 " Emma, 264.
 " Ephraim, 45.
 " Esther, 75.
 " Florence Brainerd, 467.
 " Fluvia F., 346.
 " Frederick E., 396.
 " Gertrude Frances, 467.
 " Hannah, 45, 87.
 " Harriet, 75.
 " Henrietta, 369.
 " Herbert L., 396.
 " Henry Brainerd, 467.
 " Henry C., 396.
 " Jonah Dayton, 132.
 " Julia, 467.
 " Lydia, 75, 127.
 Fuller, Lyndia, 132.
 " Martha, 75, 101.
 " Mary A., 369.
 " Mary C., 396.
 " Mary L., 264.
 " Melatiah, 49.
 " Polly, 396.
 " Robert, 369.
 " Robert Brainerd, 443.
 " Samuel, 75, 442.
 " Samuel A., 467.
 " Samuel Augustus, 467.
 " Richard, 442, 443, 484.
 " Shubael, 45.
 " Sidney O., 396.
 " Silas, 172.
 " Statira, 60, 75.
 " Thankful, 45.
 " Vienna, 102.
 " Warner & Co., 386.
 Fulton, Ann, 392.
 Funder, Susannah, 417.
 Funnell, Alice May, 353.
 " Harry A., 353.
 " Leonard B., 353.
 " Marietta, 353.
 Gabrion, Caroline, 439.
 Gaffney, Mary, 191.
 Gage, Almira, 231, 234.
 " Daniel, 231, 234.
 " Lucinda P., 231, 234.
 " Mary, 231, 234.
 " Mary Ann, 125, 231, 234.
 " Moses W., 125, 231, 234.
 Gallien, Bruce Goodwin, 206.
 " Bruce M., 109.
 " Bruce Millard, 206.
 " Faith, 206.
 " Ida Louise, 206.
 " Marietta Bullock, 206.
 Gammons, Hattie, 429.
 Gardener, Albert, 264.
 " Emma, 264.
 Gardiner, ———, 70.
 " Carrie, 45, 318.
 " Isaac, 480.
 Gardner, ———, 323.
 " Albino M., 319.
 " Chauncey, 324.
 " Daniel, 187, 323.
 " Ellen, 324.
 " Frances, 324.
 " Francis A., 324.
 " Isaac, 323.
 " John, 323, 324.
 " John Quincy, 324.
 " Julia, 323.
 " Louisa Elizabeth, 319.
 " Mary, 94, 357.
 " May Estella, 324.
 " Minerva A., 253.
 " Moses, 184.
 " Tamar, 187, 323.

- Gardner, Uriah L., 94.
 " William Harris, 324.
 Garfield, James A., 283, 329.
 Garner, Cora C., 399.
 " Mary Jane, 399.
 " Young D., 399.
 Garnsey, Susannah, 82.
 Garone, Mary A., 252.
 Garrison, Elsie Leonore, 423.
 " Emma, 423.
 " Harriet A., 423.
 " Milo M., 423.
 " William G., 423.
 Gates, Charlie, 384.
 " Clarissa, 138.
 " Ella, 384.
 " Frances Josephine, 384.
 " G. L., 245.
 " Gen., 473.
 " James, 345.
 " Hannah, 138.
 " Lafayette, 384.
 " Lovinna, 345.
 " Lucy Louisa, 245.
 " Lydia, 45.
 " Maj.-Gen., 472, 473.
 " Mary Ann, 384.
 " Mary D., 58.
 " Nathaniel, 138.
 " Philo, 58.
 " Phineas, 345.
 " Polly, 218.
 " Warren, 58.
 Gaylord, Frances Demise, 391.
 " Hannah, 243.
 " James Brainerd, 391.
 " Minerva, 262.
 " William Levi, 391.
 Geaney, Helen F., 460.
 " James, 461.
 " Margaret, 461.
 Gehrman, Charles A., 402.
 " Ella, 402.
 " Wilhelmina, 402.
 Genung, Jane E., 372.
 George, Emcline, 352.
 " William, 352.
 Gerould, Almira P., 467.
 " Fannie Hale, 467.
 " James Orville, 467.
 Gerrod, A child, 468.
 " Jennie, 468.
 " Mr., 468.
 Gerry, E., 376.
 Gibbe, Emma Louise, 248.
 Gibbins, Ellen, 380.
 " Mary E., 380.
 " Michael, 380.
 Gibbs, Rebecca, 259.
 Giddings, Harris, 208.
 " Mercy, 208.
 " Nancy, 208.
 Gifford, Deborah, 326.
 Gilder, Betsey C., 367.
 Gildersleeve, Isabella, 444.
 Giles, Amarilla, 301.
 Gillespie, James R., 419.
 " Mary, 419.
 " Mary E., 419.
 Gillett, Augusta, 183.
 " Clarissa, 119.
 " Corinna, 307.
 " Francis, 183.
 " Isaac, 119.
 " Jennie E., 183.
 " Mary Abigail, 183.
 " Ralph, 183.
 " Ralph Revilo, 183.
 " Roxy Ann, 306.
 " Ruth, 119.
 " Sarah, 183.
 Gillette, Adelia, 160.
 Gillum, H. Hobert, 444.
 " Ida, 444.
 " Isabella, 444.
 Gilman, Louis J., 121.
 " Marion Hill, 121.
 " Maud Hill, 121.
 " Moses B., 145.
 " Nancy, 145.
 " Sarah Nancy, 121.
 Gilmore, Jerusha, 257.
 " Laura, 257.
 " Orrin, 257.
 Ginivan, Eleanora, 459.
 Gladding, Amelia, 295.
 Gladwin, Amelia, 295.
 " Emeline, 186.
 " James, 186.
 " William Jones, 186.
 Gleason, A. Wilder, 343.
 " Addie E., 342.
 " Amanda Druzilla, 342.
 " Artemas, 342.
 " Augusta, 342.
 " Bertha, 343.
 " Catherine, 342.
 " Clara, 342.
 " Earl L., 343.
 " Eleanor G., 342.
 " Esther, 342.
 " Irene Mary, 342.
 " Jared P., 342.
 " Jennie, 342.
 " Jeremiah D., 342.
 " Laura J., 342.
 " Marion, 343.
 " N. Warren, 342.
 " Reuben B., 342.
 " Romania Jen, 342.
 " Silas M., 342.
 " Walter, 342.
 Goff-Goffe.
 " A son, 82.
 " Abigail, 96.
 " Almon, 80.

Goff-Goffe.

- " Anne, 81.
- " Asabel, 147, 153.
- " Asenath, 82, 145, 147, 153.
- " Benjamin, 96.
- " Benjamin Brainerd, 96.
- " Betsey, 80, 83.
- " Brainerd, 80.
- " Charles, 81, 145, 147.
- " Charles Whitney, 147, 153.
- " Clarissa, 80.
- " Comfort, 80, 81, 82, 83.
- " Cynthia, 82.
- " Cynthia M., 197.
- " Cyrus H., 82.
- " David, 80.
- " Deborah, 145, 147, 173.
- " Demis, 80.
- " Desire, 96.
- " Dinmis, 80.
- " Edmund L., 82.
- " Electa, 80.
- " Emily L., 153.
- " Esther, 395.
- " Eunice, 80.
- " Eunice Brainerd, 82.
- " Experience, 80, 83.
- " Fannie, 82.
- " Fanny, 80.
- " Flarinda Jane, 402.
- " Giles, 318.
- " Guernsey, 82, 83, 146, 480.
- " Harvey, 80.
- " Hiram, 80.
- " Huldah, 59.
- " James Madison, 147.
- " Julia, 96, 153.
- " Julia Ann, 147.
- " Kate, 319.
- " Laura, 80.
- " Leah, 153.
- " Liva, 153.
- " Lizzie, 82.
- " Lodena, 80.
- " Louisa, 147.
- " Lucena, 80.
- " Lucinda, 82, 146.
- " Lucretia, 80.
- " Lucy, 82.
- " Lydia, 80.
- " Lyman, 82.
- " Mindwell, 82.
- " Nancy, 153.
- " Nelson, 153.
- " Niel, 96.
- " Othniel, 96.
- " Phebe, 80.
- " Philinda, 82.
- " Philip, 96.
- " Philo, 80.
- " Polly, 82.
- " Rachel H., 318.
- " Rebecca, 153.

Goff-Goffe.

- " Roswell, 80.
- " Russell, 80.
- " Sally, 80.
- " Samantha, 147.
- " Sarah, 153.
- " Sila, 96, 106.
- " Silence, 96, 106.
- " Sophia, 80, 82, 83.
- " Squire, 80, 83.
- " Stillman, 80, 83.
- " Susanna, 81, 83.
- " Susannah, 80, 82.
- " Sylvester Dudley, 82.
- " Timothy, 80.
- " Warren, 80.
- " William Riley, 153.
- Goodman, Mary, 134.
- Goodrich, Ellen F., 345.
- " Emily H., 261.
- " Fanny, 261.
- " Hattie, 277.
- " Selah, 261.
- Goodspeed, George E., 287.
- " William H., 287.
- Goodwin, Clara, 152.
- " Lucy, 208.
- Gordon, Adele, 402.
- " Emma, 402.
- " Noel Robert, 402.
- " Sarah, 331.
- Gorton, Phebe, 80.
- Goslee, Asa, 88.
- " Emeline, 316.
- " Fidelia Lora, 315.
- " Henry, 315.
- " Ira, 314.
- " Liva Jane, 314.
- " Livia, 314.
- " Maria, 315.
- " Martha, 88.
- Gould, Claude James, 459.
- " Margaret L., 459.
- " Mary Ann, 109.
- " Mary Catherine, 398.
- " Ross Albert, 459.
- " Thomas, 459.
- Gower, George, 125.
- " Mary Ann., 125, 231.
- " Mary Annie Brainerd, 234.
- " Tamesin Brooks, 125.
- Graham, Andrew, 352.
- " Ettie Adelaide, 352.
- " John Q., 352.
- " Susan, 352.
- Grant, ———, 166.
- " Elisha, 278.
- " Emeline, 278.
- " Emma Luscina, 249.
- " Nancy, 389.
- " Rhoda, 278.
- Graves, Albro Newton, 440.
- " Delia M., 440.

- Graves, Emma Adelia, 379.
 " Ed., 327.
 " Eugene M., 440.
 " Eugene Silas, 440.
 " Jeannie Maria, 440.
 " Luther, 440.
 " Maria, 440.
 " Martha A., 379.
 " Mercy, 113.
 " Rufus Brooks, 379.
 " Stella A., 437.
- Gray, Almanza Eudora, 407.
 " Eustis W., 407.
 " Edwin F., 407.
 " Henry C., 209.
 " Laura, 407.
 " Mary Viola, 408.
- Green-Greene, ———, 199.
 " Abigail, 148.
 " Allie, 395.
 " Alonzo, 395.
 " Andelia, 279.
 " Berdie, 395.
 " Byron D., 279.
 " Charles R., 279.
 " Daniel, 266.
 " Desire, 96.
 " Eddie W., 279.
 " Eliza Jane, 196.
 " Elijah, 61.
 " Ellen, 454.
 " Ernest, 395.
 " Fannie, 279.
 " Fanny Maria, 199.
 " Francis, 395.
 " George B., 279.
 " Glenn, 395.
 " Hannah, 266, 417.
 " Hattie M., 279.
 " Henrietta Green, 395.
 " Henry C., 454.
 " Ira N., 279.
 " Jabez, 148.
 " Jane J., 279.
 " Jesse B., 279.
 " John, 454.
 " Julia, 279.
 " Lamont, 454.
 " Laura Matilda, 148.
 " Linna O., 454.
 " Mary Ann, 279.
 " Monmouth, 196.
 " Pheolen Jane, 337.
 " Rebecca, 395.
 " Riley W., 279.
 " Sammie R., 279.
 " Sarah, 266.
 " Susie, 279.
- Greenleaf, Charlotte Kingman, 442.
- Gregory, Emily Washington, 189.
 " Lucretia, 189.
 " U. M., 189.
- Grenelle, Charlotte Corda, 243.
- Grennell, Lucy, 393.
- Griffeth-Griffith.
 " Diodema Rocelia, 149.
 " Phebe, 62, 107, 186.
 " Stephen, 58.
 " Zilpah, 58.
- Griffin, Clarissa, 213.
 " Esther, 213.
 " Nehemiah, 213.
- Grippin, John, 435.
 " Rachel, 435.
- Griswold, Abigail, 432.
 " Almira, 409.
 " Augusta M., 409.
 " Ellen Esther, 289.
 " George T., 182.
 " Henrietta, 306.
 " Jeremiah, 289.
 " John, 409.
 " Louisa, 306.
 " Mary, 289.
 " Moses Noyes, 289.
 " Sophronia, 289.
 " William, 306.
- Gross Co., 473.
 " S. D., 284.
- Grote, Grace, 469.
 " Nicholas, 469.
- Grover, ———, 214.
 " Arden Heber, 214.
 " Charlie L., 214.
 " Clarissa Ann, 214.
 " Lois Maria, 214.
- Grovenor, Oliver C., 165.
- Grow, Caroline, 467.
 " Eva Grace, 467.
 " Horace Henry, 467.
- Guernsey, Susannah, 80, 81, 82, 83.
- Gate, Barbara, 253.
- Gunn, Mercy, 127.
 " Perley, 130.
- Guthrie, Sevilla Jane, 422.
- Hachman, ———, 107.
 " Charity Ann, 107.
- Haddo, Mary, 370.
- Hadgeman, Frances E., 196.
- Hadley, Mary J., 225.
- Hage, Norton & Co., 311.
- Haines, Elias, 306.
 " Leslie, 306.
 " Luscina, 306.
 " Nelson, 306.
 " Ransom, 306.
- Hale, ———, 98.
 " Burgess S., 406
 " Capt., 476.
 " Hattie Viola, 407.
 " Isora Inez, 407.
 " Laura Brainerd, 449.
 " Lena Adelia, 449.
 " Lewis James, 449.
 " Lucy C., 316.
 " Martha, 101.

- Hale, Mary Lucinda, 406, 407.
 " Melissa Elizabeth, 449.
 " Miranda, 229.
 " Watson Brigham, 449.
 Haley, ———, 153.
 " Lurie, 154.
 " Margaret, 458.
 Hall, A child, 85.
 " Abigail, 71.
 " Almira E., 410.
 " Allen, 71.
 " Annie, 386.
 " Betsey, 296.
 " Catherine, 320.
 " Charles, 388.
 " Charles L., 387, 483.
 " Chauncey, 85.
 " Ebenezer, 296.
 " Edgar Seymour, 388.
 " Elizabeth, 85.
 " Elma, 275.
 " Elvira, 124.
 " Emily, 328.
 " Frederick, 328.
 " Hannah, 263.
 " J. C., 296.
 " Jane, 180.
 " John, 263.
 " Joseph, 296.
 " Luther, 361.
 " Luvia Olive, 388.
 " Margaret, 85.
 " Maria, 71, 387.
 " Mary, 85, 123, 253, 296.
 " Mary Alice, 361.
 " Mary Ann, 261.
 " Mary Miles, 320.
 " Mercy, 320.
 " Miles, 253.
 " Nancy Todd, 263.
 " Phebe, 296.
 " Polly, 253.
 " Samuel, 85.
 " Sarah, 44.
 " Sergeant E., 296.
 " Silene, 186.
 " Sivia I., 447.
 " Sylvester, 85.
 " William, 180, 320.
 Hallett, Arvilla Chapman, 125.
 " Daniel, 125.
 " Susan Brainerd, 125.
 Hallock, 276.
 " Virginia Elizabeth, 463.
 Halsey, Mary Elizabeth, 432.
 " Phebe H., 432.
 " Robert, 432.
 Halstead, Martha, 298, 299.
 " Mary A., 383.
 " Neill, 383.
 " Nelson, 383.
 Hamblin, Anna, 344.
 " Anson, 344.
 Hamill, Flora Adelle, 399.
 " Henry, 399.
 " Henry C., 399.
 " Mary, 399.
 Hamilton, Daniel, 475.
 " Josiah, 212.
 " Mary Eliza, 212.
 " Phebe, 84.
 " Priscilla, 133.
 Hanaford, Amos C., 243.
 " Caroline, 243.
 " Hannah, 243.
 " Jeremiah L., 243.
 Hancock, Elihu C., 244.
 " Lucy Ann, 244.
 Hanson, Mary, 405.
 Handy, Lydia, 451.
 Hanley, Catherine, 343.
 Hanna, ———, 110.
 " Andrew, 110.
 " Ann, 110.
 " Lucy, 110.
 Hanslow, George, 213.
 " Mary Ann, 213.
 " Matilda, 213.
 Hansman, Anna A., 253.
 " Barbara, 253.
 " Martin, 253.
 Hanson, Mary A., 405.
 " Ole John, 405.
 Hardee, Candice, 244.
 Harding, Abigail, 375.
 " Dorothy, 414.
 " Ebenezer, 88.
 " Fanny, 414.
 " Frederick M., 414.
 " Helen Brainerd, 414.
 " Huldah, 88.
 " Martha, 88.
 " Nehemiah, 375.
 " Orpha M., 414.
 " Paul Brainerd, 414.
 " William, 414.
 " Phebe Adelaide, 375.
 Hardison, Eunice, 229.
 " Flora J., 229.
 " Hattie C., 229.
 " Joseph, 229.
 " Julia A., 229.
 Harmon, Alva Parsons, 393.
 " Alvah, 393.
 " Annie Eloise, 393.
 " Clara Albertina, 393.
 " Cora Bell, 450.
 " Curtis Richardson, 393.
 " Emma Elvira, 393.
 " Mr., 450.
 " Rebecca, 393.
 " Ruth, 119.
 Harna, ———, 177.
 " Ursula, 177.
 Harper, Eliza Jane, 366.
 " Melvinia, 238.

- Harrington, Arnold, 382.
 " Elizabeth, 339.
 " Eugenia, 382.
 " Harmon, 449.
 " Henri, 449.
 " Henrietta M., 382.
 " Lilly Cora, 382.
 " Lizzie, 339.
 " Polly, 382.
 " Russell, 382.
 " Samuel, 339.
 " Sarah Adaline, 449.
 " Abner J., 180.
 " Albert C., 180.
- Harris, Almira, 253.
 " Antoinette, 180.
 " Arline Robbins, 465.
 " Desire, 71, 115.
 " Ebenezer, 178, 179.
 " Eli Blake, 303.
 " Ellen Estelle, 465.
 " Elmina M., 303.
 " Eunice, 180.
 " Fluvia Salina, 178.
 " Francina Agnes, 465.
 " Francina Comstock, 465.
 " George W., 253.
 " Hattie, 253.
 " Henry Burnham, 179.
 " Jane, 180.
 " Jerusha, 179.
 " Laffavia Salina, 178, 179.
 " Lucy, 178, 179, 303.
 " Lucy C., 180.
 " Milton, 303.
 " Orville, 303.
 " Sarah L., 303.
 " Sherman, 303.
 " Solon C., 180.
 " Sylvia, 303.
 " Walter St. George, 465.
 " William, 303.
 " William Wallace, 465.
- Harrison, ———, 165.
 " Nancy, 87.
- Hart, Amanda, 301.
 " Charles, 355.
 " Edith Brainerd, 442.
 " Emily Churchill, 442.
 " George Prudden, 442.
 " Helen S., 355.
 " Nancy, 442.
 " Percival Churchill, 442.
 " Seth Chapin, 442.
- Hartley, Abbie, 344.
- Hartsack, Sarah, 242.
- Hartshorn, Caroline, 120.
 " Jeremiah, 120.
- Hartson, Harriet, 150.
- Harvey, Arthur S., 252.
 " Clarence O., 252.
 " Ezra O., 251.
 " Harriet A., 252.
- Harvey, Lucina, 251.
 " Simeon, 251.
- Haskins, ———, 451.
- Hassan, Josephine, 204.
 " Thomas, 204.
- Hatch, ———, 244.
 " Abigail, 60.
 " John Seymour, 198.
 " Lauraett A., 244.
 " Lydia Loomis, 198.
 " Parmely, 198.
- Hatten, Annie, 300.
- Haven, Hannah, 79.
- Havenhill, Alice E., 438.
 " Jane, 439.
 " William, 439.
- Havens, Eliza Wright, 336.
 " F. W., 337.
 " Francis Wayland, 336.
 " Frank Stuart, 336.
 " Grace Mary, 337.
 " Hiram, 336.
 " Mary Catherine Cornelia, 337.
 " Mary Eliza, 212.
 " Mary Wells, 336.
 " Phebe, 431.
- Hawes, Sarah, 62.
- Hawkins, Lottie, 312.
 " Orpha, 177.
- Hawley, Eunice E., 212.
 " Joseph, 212.
 " Joseph W., 212.
- Hay, Catherine B., 279.
- Hayden, Ann Lord, 171.
 " Arnold Hazelton, 171.
 " Chester, 165.
 " Ella M., 171.
 " Ella Ursula, 171.
 " Emily, 334.
 " Henry, 448.
 " John, 171.
 " Mary, 171, 419, 448.
 " Nancy A., 171.
 " Pauline, 448.
 " Preston Kirke, 172.
 " Ralph, 172.
 " Ralph Kirke, 172.
 " Randolph, 171.
 " Randolph Leonard, 171.
 " Ursula, 171.
 " Ursula Brainerd, 172.
- Hayes, Deborah, 221.
 " Titus, 221, 480.
- Haymond, Hester Elizabeth, 325.
- Haynes, Phebe H., 432.
- Hazel, ———, 103.
- Hazleton, Abigail, 74.
 " Fanny, 93.
 " Jedediah, 93.
 " Rebecca, 169.
 " Simon H., 93.
- Hearld, Sarah, 121.

- Heath, Alzina, 144.
 Heckerthorne, Cynthia, 403.
 Hedge, Abner, 460.
 " Charlotte, 460.
 " Charlotte Mosher, 460.
 " Clara, 460.
 " Earl, 460.
 " Hallard, 460.
 " Morgan, 460.
 Hemingway, Mary A., 290.
 " Wyllys, 290.
 Hemstead, Mindwell, 82.
 " Peter, 82.
 Henderson, David, 364.
 " Maria, 363.
 " Sarah Diantha, 364.
 Hendricks, Lydia, 348.
 Henery, Nancy, 229.
 Heniell, Frances M., 375.
 Henry, Betsey, 178.
 Henshaw, Edgar A., 365.
 " Luella Alice, 365.
 Herbt, Azuby, 434.
 Herrick, Amanda, 178.
 " Laura, 303.
 Hewett, Leora, 357.
 Hezlep, Mary A., 222.
 Hibbard, Betsey, 138.
 " George, 138.
 " Harriet Eliza, 138.
 Hickey, Edward, 413.
 " Elizabeth, 413.
 " Elizabeth A., 413.
 Higbee, Julia, 236.
 Higgins, ———, 65.
 " Ansel, 61.
 " Betsey, 60, 61.
 " Capt., 471.
 " Cornelius, 62.
 " Custie, 459.
 " David, 60.
 " Doreas, 75.
 " Elias, 60, 75.
 " Elizabeth, 62, 184, 185.
 " Elkanah, 60.
 " Darius, 60.
 " Dorcas, 60.
 " Hannah, 61, 62.
 " Israel, 62.
 " Josie, 60.
 " Lucy, 128.
 " Martha, 75.
 " Moses, 60, 75.
 " Ornan, 61.
 " Richard, 60.
 " Ruth, 61.
 " Sarah, 62.
 " Statira, 60, 75.
 " Tamzen, 60.
 " Timothy, 128.
 Hildreth, Frances, 393.
 Hill, ———, 42.
 " Abbie M., 120.
 " Adelaide Hardy, 121.
 " Ambrose, 472.
 " David, 79.
 " Deborah, 145, 147.
 " Delight A., 257.
 " Eliza, 423.
 " Esther, 79.
 " George B., 225.
 " Holmes Devero, 225.
 " John William, 120.
 " Lucy B., 323.
 " Margaret, 253.
 " Mark Langdon, 120.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Mary Ann, 79, 120.
 " Sally, 79, 257.
 " Sarah, 79.
 " Sarah Eliza, 120.
 " Sarah Nancy, 121.
 " Sarah R., 225.
 " Sylvester, 79.
 " Thomas Langdon, 120.
 " Tyler, 257.
 " Will, 42.
 " William, 70.
 Hilliard, George, 190.
 Hills, David Hubbard, 316.
 " Frances A., 439.
 " Helen Cushman, 328.
 " Kate L., 316.
 " Lucy C., 316.
 " Maria Louisa, 327.
 " Nathan C., 439.
 " Nathan Cushman, 327, 328.
 " Sabrina Ann, 327, 328, 439.
 " Sally, 341.
 Hinckley, Abel, 271.
 " Amanda Elizabeth, 182.
 " Cyprian, 182.
 " Hannah, 246.
 " John Gillett, 182.
 " Lydia, 182.
 " Mark, 246.
 " Sarah, 271.
 " Sarah L., 271.
 " Ursula Adelia, 182.
 Hine, Ambrose, 240.
 " Betsey, 240.
 " Josiah, 240.
 " Josiah Brainerd, 240.
 " Julia Ann, 240.
 " Lucinda, 436.
 Hitchcock, Phebe, 258.
 Hite, Catherine, 398.
 Hoadley, Sarah C., 463.
 Hoagland, Aaron C., 357.
 " George R., 357.
 " Lavantia Jane, 357.
 " Leora, 357.
 " Mary Brainerd, 357.
 " Mary Lavantia, 357.
 " Susan, 357.
 Hobart, Dorothy, 170, 290.

- Hodges, George, 210.
 " Julia, 210.
 Hoisington, Amanda, 305.
 " Clarissa, 305.
 " Jefferson, 305.
 Hoit, Bertha Lenora, 231.
 " Charles Emery, 231.
 " Helen Maria, 231.
 " John L., 231.
 " Sally K., 231.
 Holcomb, Edith, 417.
 " Eldad, 69.
 " Hannah, 417.
 " Martha, 69.
 " Michal, 69.
 " Nelson, 417.
 " Piety, 69.
 " Sylvia, 270.
 Hollbart, Mary, 45.
 Hollburt, Mary, 45.
 Hollister, Emily Louisa, 338.
 " Francis, 316.
 " Hester Antoinette, 338.
 " Hester E., 338.
 " Ida May, 338.
 " Jamia, 180.
 " Lucretia, 181.
 " Martin, 338.
 " Mary Amelia, 316.
 " Phoebe, 254.
 " Ruth Goodwin, 338.
 " Samantha, 316.
 " William Henry, 338.
 " Winnifred Isabella, 338.
 Holmes, Adelbert Brainerd, 308.
 " Carrie E., 225.
 " Charlie, 420.
 " Clara A., 308.
 " Cora F., 420.
 " Eddie D., 420.
 " Electa D., 308.
 " Elijah, 225.
 " Ella, 420.
 " Ellen E., 225.
 " Hannah M., 335.
 " Henrietta, 225.
 " Isabel, 50.
 " Jessie, 420.
 " Joseph, 420.
 " John C., 335.
 " Katie P., 308.
 " Kittie M., 335.
 " Leonidas B., 225.
 " Lottie, 420.
 " Lucia E., 308.
 " Lucy, 252.
 " Luther, 308.
 " Nancy, 308.
 " Olive, 225.
 " Orange, 225.
 " Orange Brainerd, 225.
 " Pamela A., 225.
 " Permela, 116.
 " Rebecca, 420.
 Holmes, Robbie, 420.
 " Robert, 420.
 " Sarah R., 225.
 " William E., 308.
 " William H., 308, 485.
 Holridge, Bertha Ann, 426.
 " Charles Vonley, 426.
 " Nancy Elizabeth, 426.
 Holton, Phila, 249.
 Hooker, ———, 357.
 Hoover, Augusta, 342.
 " Elmina, 342.
 " Frankie, 450.
 " John, 342.
 " Nellie, 342.
 " Warren, 342.
 Hopkins, A child, 374.
 " Adella, 433.
 " Arthur E., 261.
 " Daniel Freeman, 59.
 " Elisha, 182, 260.
 " Elizabeth Sage, 433.
 " Florence G., 374.
 " George A., 374.
 " George Forney, 433.
 " George R., 433.
 " Georgie E., 433.
 " Godfrey, 59.
 " Gracie Belle, 433.
 " Hannah, 59.
 " Harriet, 260, 261.
 " Harriet M., 261.
 " Harriet Maria, 260, 261.
 " James B., 261.
 " Mabel, 433.
 " Maria, 59.
 " Mary, 59, 433.
 " Mary B., 260.
 " Mehitable, 260.
 " Paulina, 59.
 " Philena, 59.
 " Russell, 59.
 " Sally Brainerd, 59.
 " Sidney, 260.
 " Susan Marilla, 182.
 " Susanna, 182, 260.
 " Sydney, 260.
 Horton, Adaline, 437.
 " Polly, 322.
 Hosington, Abbey, 103.
 " George, 103.
 Hoskinson, Emma, 402.
 Hosmer, Hannah, 153.
 " Harriet E., 360.
 " Henry, 153.
 " Mary Melvina, 153.
 " Solomon, 153.
 Hotchkiss, Albert Webb, 436.
 " Ella Althea, 436.
 " Laurana, 436.
 Houghton, Clementine Allen, 230.
 " Cyrus, 103.
 " Joel, 103.
 " Lucy, 103.

- Houghton, Mary, 103.
 " Sarah, 230.
 " Thomas, 230.
- House, ———, 235.
 " Eleeta S., 106.
 " Elizabeth, 235.
 " Julia E., 201.
 " Lovina Catherine, 427.
 " M., 201.
 " Mary, 288, 420.
 " Samuel, 201.
 " Sarah, 201.
- Housinger, Brainerd, 210.
 " Charlotte, 209.
 " E., 209.
 " Julia, 210.
 " Nellie, 210.
- Howard, Annis 221.
 " Gen., 294.
 " James B., 221.
 " Mary, 79.
 " Ruth, 202, 345.
- Howd, Carile Jane, 412.
 " Theodore, 412.
- Howe, Adelaide S., 250.
 " Alice Armand, 366.
 " Dudley W., 250.
 " Edith F., 250.
 " Edward B., 250.
 " Ellen A., 250.
 " Ferdinand S., 250.
 " Florence I., 250.
 " Francena S., 250.
 " Fredus N., 250.
 " Israel, 250.
 " J. D., 366.
 " Jerusha, 247.
 " John D., 366.
 " Julia E., 201.
 " Leon S., 250.
 " Mabel E., 250.
 " Mary Charlotte, 366.
 " Mary Eva, 366.
 " Nathan, 201.
 " Nellie B., 250.
 " Nicholas R., 250.
 " Sally, 250.
 " Samuel, 201.
 " Sarah, 201.
 " Sophia N., 250.
 " William Charles, 366.
- Howland, Margaret, 299.
- Hubbard, Alvina, 195.
 " Amos, 137.
 " Ann, 86.
 " Anna, 286.
 " Annie, 137, 195.
 " Annis, 137.
 " Ansel, 288.
 " Asenath, 62, 295.
 " Benjamin, 155.
 " Cephas, 137.
 " Charles, 247.
- Hubbard, Charles Henry, 248.
 " Chauncey, 137.
 " Clarence E., 288.
 " Clarissa, 287.
 " Cora Bell, 450.
 " Daniel, 135, 195, 481.
 " David, 169.
 " Dolly, 84.
 " Dorothy, 84.
 " Edwin T., 155.
 " Elijah, 93.
 " Elijah H., 288.
 " Elisha, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 88.
 " Elizabeth J., 155.
 " Emeline C., 195.
 " Emily Ann, 137.
 " Emily Louise, 248.
 " Esther, 158.
 " Esther Maria, 158.
 " Eugenia Malvina, 295.
 " Eunice, 57, 62, 63, 64.
 " Fanny, 137.
 " Fanny M., 288.
 " Francis E., 247.
 " Francis Spencer, 248.
 " George F., 450.
 " Grace, 450.
 " Griffith, 62.
 " Hannah, 65.
 " Harriet, 102.
 " Harriet Maria, 137.
 " Henry Abijah, 195, 483.
 " Hepzibah, 88, 155.
 " Hepzibar, 289.
 " Huldah, 155.
 " Ida Florence, 248.
 " Jabe, 57, 63.
 " Jabez, 57, 63.
 " James, 88.
 " Jedidiah, 137.
 " Jerusha, 247.
 " Job, 168.
 " Joel, 86.
 " Julia, 62.
 " Louisa, 137.
 " Lucinda L., 168.
 " Lucy, 135, 192.
 " Marietta, 89.
 " Martha, 81.
 " Mary, 87, 288.
 " Mary A., 137.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 247, 248.
 " Mary Louise, 248.
 " Olive, 195.
 " Phebe, 62.
 " Phebe Brainerd, 93.
 " Prudence, 169.
 " Russell, 195.
 " Ruth, 79.
 " Sabra, 137.
 " Sarah, 86.
 " Seth, 62.

- Hubbard, Sibyl, 155.
 " Simeon, 158.
 " Sophia, 62.
 " Stephen, 62.
 " Susannah, 135.
 " Thankful, 62, 168.
 " Theodore, 295.
 " Thomas, 62.
 " Whitney M., 288.
 " William, 137.
 " William Harrison, 195.
 " William S., 137.
 " Willie Halsey, 248.
 Hudson, Margaret, 426.
 Huff, Eleanor Jane, 379.
 Hughes, Maria, 148.
 " Mary Ann, 147.
 Huit, Sarah, 333.
 Hull, ———, 44.
 " Cynthia T., 288.
 " Frank, 288.
 " Harry, 288.
 " Henry, 288.
 " Maria, 431.
 " Mary, 44.
 " Sarah, 288.
 " Wilbur, 288.
 Humphreville, Eliza Maria, 341.
 " Persis, 341.
 " Samuel, 341.
 Hunn, Cyndonia, 102.
 Hunt, ———, 243.
 " Abigail, 77.
 " Adelaide Eliza, 426.
 " Betsey, 128.
 " Edwin Cone, 426.
 " Eliza Anne, 426.
 " George, 180.
 " Harriet, 243.
 " Hetty, 128.
 " Jamia, 180.
 " Lucy C., 136.
 " Luther, 77.
 " Narcissa, 180.
 " William, 128.
 Hunter, George H., 400.
 " Mary J., 256.
 " Julia Dean, 400, 484.
 " Mary, 400.
 " Moses, 400.
 Huntington, 45, 65, 358, 470.
 " a dau., 449.
 " Burt, 449.
 " Col., 470.
 " Elizabeth, 170.
 " Elizabeth Leeds, 170.
 " Hattie M., 449.
 " Jediah, 470.
 " Jonathan, 170.
 " Ashur, 258.
 Huntley, Hannah, 58.
 " Lemuel W., 258.
 " Lucinda, 258.
 Huntley, Phebe, 258.
 Hurd, Abigail, 100, 236.
 " Asenath, 102.
 " Caroline Matilda, 100.
 " Jacob, 50, 63, 100.
 " Lydia, 102.
 " Rachel, 102.
 " Rebecca, 50, 63.
 " Shubael, 102.
 " Thankful, 63.
 Hurlburt, ———, 108, 190.
 " Abigail, 97, 105.
 " Daniel, 113.
 " David, 45.
 " Deborah, 197.
 " Elizabeth, 97.
 " Lois, 100.
 " Lois Graves, 113.
 " Lucy Brainerd, 182.
 " Mary, 45.
 " Mercy, 113.
 " Sarah, 45.
 " Thankful, 63.
 " William, 97.
 Hurlbut, Abijah, 57.
 " Chester A., 57.
 " David, 56.
 " Deborah, 56, 57.
 " Dorcas, 57.
 " Gideon, 56, 57.
 " Jesse, 57.
 " Jonathan, 57.
 " Joseph, 57.
 " Mary, 56, 57.
 " Phebe, 57.
 " Reuben, 57.
 " Sarah, 57.
 " Timothy, 57.
 Huske, Elsie, 445.
 " Joseph Caldwell, 445.
 " Kirkland, 445, 483, 484.
 " Margaret Kirkland, 445.
 Hutchins, Capt., 471.
 " Benjamin, 69.
 Hutchinson, Abigail Williams, 143.
 " Albert, 184.
 " Alzina, 144.
 " Annie, 184.
 " Eveline, 291.
 " Harvey, 144.
 " Ira H., 291.
 " Irena, 144.
 " John, 144.
 " Lavinia, 144.
 " Lucinthia, 291.
 " M. A., 184.
 " Mary Ann, 184.
 " Moses, 143.
 " Orin, 144.
 " Orlando, 144.
 " Polly, 144.
 " Rhoda Maria, 144.
 " Ruth, 143.

- Hutchinson, Samuel, 143.
 " Sarah, 144.
 " Williams, 144.
 Hutton, Ella Eudora, 252.
 " William, 252.
 Hymer, Amanda C., 377.
 Immske, Minnie, 311.
 Indians, Fox, 283.
 " Muszuakee, 283.
 " Sacs, 283.
 Ingalls, Olive, 225.
 Ingham, Albert, 349.
 " Lucy Delila, 349.
 Ingraham, Bertha L., 464.
 " Hannah, 246.
 Ingram, Angeline Polly, 309.
 " Margaret C., 237.
 " Mr., 309.
 Irish, Polly, 236.
 Isaacs, Cora May, 462.
 " Louis J., 462.
 Isham, Amelia, 100.
 " Anna, 100.
 " Ansel, 100.
 " Asahel, 100.
 " Elizabeth, 100.
 " Hannah, 100.
 " Henry Sanford, 100.
 " Isaac, 100.
 " Tabitha, 100.
 " William, 100.
 Ives, Malissa, 253.
 Jackman, Emily J., 355.
 " Jonathan, 355.
 " Ruth, 355.
 Jackson, Andrew, 211.
 " Henry, 93.
 " Hepzibeth, 340.
 " Herbert M., 340.
 " Lois, 93.
 " Lucy B., 340.
 " Mary Adelaide, 341.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 461.
 " Nathan N., 340.
 " Nehemiah, 340.
 " Orlo M., 341.
 " Rosamond E., 340.
 " Sarah, 61, 99.
 Jacobs, ———, 256.
 " Clarissa B., 256.
 " Lydia, 256.
 " Mary, 72, 215.
 " Mehitable, 72.
 " Mr., 256.
 Jamerson, Eunice, 119.
 " Sarah, 119.
 James, A. B., 256.
 " Alice, 256.
 " Annis C., 256.
 " Anthony, 256.
 " Catherine, 256.
 " John, 256.
 Jenks, Achsah, 383.
 " Bessie, 383.
 " Clarence E., 383.
 " Delphine, 383.
 " Edmund S., 383.
 " Frank B., 383.
 " George E., 383.
 " Levi, 326.
 " Linden, 383.
 " Marion A., 383.
 " Mary A., 383.
 Jillson, Ella Augusta, 438.
 " Frank, 438.
 " John C., 438.
 " Lucretia D., 438.
 " Miranda P., 438.
 Johnson, A child, 44.
 " A dau., 44.
 " A son, 44.
 " Abigail, 46.
 " Ann Brainerd, 106.
 " Anna, 46, 94.
 " Annis, 257.
 " Betsey, 55.
 " Caleb, 46, 93.
 " Caroline, 467.
 " Daniel, 46.
 " David, 257, 480.
 " Deborah, 44.
 " Didymus, 55.
 " Dorothy, 78.
 " Eleanor, 211, 212.
 " Elisha, 106.
 " Eliza Jane, 196.
 " Elizabeth, 44.
 " Emory, 94.
 " Enos, 94.
 " George, 211, 369.
 " Hamlin F., 49.
 " Harriet, 260, 261.
 " James, 44, 46.
 " Jared, 94.
 " Jerusha, 257.
 " Joanna, 161.
 " John, 93, 480.
 " John B., 94.
 " John Ely, 257.
 " Joseph W., 94.
 " Josiah, 163.
 " Livia, 94.
 " Lois, 93.
 " Lora A., 326.
 " Lovisa, 163.
 " Lucia, 46.
 " Lucy, 93.
 " Mabel, 44.
 " Martha, 163.
 " Martha R., 326.
 " Mary, 43, 44, 93, 94, 402.
 " Mary Ann, 211.
 " Mary Ida, 369.
 " Mehitable, 46.
 " Mr., 326.
 " Nancy, 94, 122.

- Johnson, Nathan, 475.
 " Nathaniel, 43, 44.
 " Nelson, 106.
 " Phebe Brainerd, 93.
 " Prudence, 44.
 " Sally, 161.
 " Sally Maria, 348.
 " Samuel, 44.
 " Sarah, 94.
 " Sarah A., 94.
 " Sarah Ann, 196.
 " Thankful, 62.
 " William, 196.
 Johnston, Helen, 406.
 Jones, ———, 103, 150, 176.
 " Abigail, 118.
 " Adaline, 179.
 " Allen, 346.
 " Ansel, 346.
 " Antoinette, 180.
 " Betsey Adelia, 253, 336.
 " Carlos L., 253, 336, 382.
 " Charles J., 346.
 " Cora B., 346.
 " David, 336.
 " David L., 382.
 " Deborah, 221, 346.
 " Edwin H., 346.
 " Eliza, 150.
 " Ellen Moore, 261.
 " Emily M., 346.
 " Fannie Elvira, 346.
 " Flavel Erasmus, 222.
 " George, 193.
 " George A., 261.
 " Hannah, 336, 382.
 " Harriet M., 261.
 " Helen E., 346.
 " Henry, 179, 180.
 " Horace, 346.
 " Horace F., 346.
 " Irving, 346.
 " Isaac, 117.
 " Israel, 221.
 " John, 180.
 " Julia A., 346.
 " Linus Brainerd, 222.
 " Linus Hayes, 221.
 " Lucy A., 346.
 " Lucy Ackley, 221.
 " Lucy C., 180.
 " Lucy M., 299.
 " Martha M., 193.
 " Marvin Lloyd, 336.
 " Mary, 133.
 " Mary A., 222.
 " Mary B., 336.
 " Mary Brainerd, 261.
 " Mary Caroline, 222.
 " Mary Matilda, 117.
 " Mary S., 382.
 " Mr., 299.
 " Reuben Chapman, 346.
 Jones, Rhoda M., 222.
 " Ruth, 103.
 " Samuel, 221.
 " Sylvia A., 222.
 " Will Brainerd, 261.
 " Willie, 222.
 Jordan, Hannah, 266.
 Jove, Eliza, 228.
 Joy, Benjamin, 72.
 " Benjamin C., 72.
 " Emory, 72.
 " Maria, 72.
 " Polly R., 72.
 " Samuel, 72.
 " Susannah, 72.
 Judd, A child, 247.
 " Alford, 273.
 " Anna, 58.
 " Charles, 58.
 " Cora L., 273.
 " Edward Hooker, 247.
 " Emily, 464.
 " Frances J., 380.
 " Frederick W., 441.
 " Grace, 273.
 " Henrietta M., 441.
 " Henry, 273.
 " Laura, 247.
 " Levi, 131.
 " Lucy, 131.
 " Mary Helen, 441.
 " Mercy Ann, 247.
 " Salathiel, 247.
 " Sarah Ann, 465.
 Judkins, Mary Ann, 123.
 Judson, Philo, 346.
 Julius, Celia A., 355.
 " Charles Philip, 355.
 " Edward, 355.
 " John, 355.
 " Sarah, 355.
 Juneau, Solomon, 117.
 Kagy, Katie, 398.
 Kay, Mary Ann, 336.
 " Mr., 336.
 Keeler, Adelia, 125.
 " Arvilla Chapman, 125.
 " Flora Annetta, 80.
 " Henry, 125.
 " Martin C., 80.
 Keeney, Alfred, 432.
 " Allen, 95.
 " Belinda, 432.
 " Betsey, 95.
 " Ellen Estelle, 432.
 " Nelson, 361.
 Kelley, Cornelia, 318.
 " Ellinore, 331.
 " Giles Martin, 244.
 " Jeannette, 244.
 " Lucretia, 318.
 " Martha M., 244.
 " Ruth, 318.

- Kelley, Stephen, 318.
 Kellogg, A dau., 457.
 " Abigail, 132.
 " Alfred, 382.
 " Anna B., 457.
 " Arimethia, 456, 457.
 " Augusta Shannon, 456.
 " Charles Edward, 223, 483.
 " Edward J., 456, 457.
 " Edward Josiah, 457.
 " Edward Turner, 223.
 " Edward Whitman, 457.
 " Eliakim, 132.
 " Frank, 382.
 " Harriet Lavinia, 223.
 " James, 223.
 " Lilly Cora, 382.
 " Lois, 132.
 " Louisa, 382.
 " Lucia Jane, 457.
 " Lucy, 382.
 " Mary, 97.
 " Polly, 97.
 " Roxanna, 223.
 " Ruth Goodwin, 338.
 " William, 132, 223.
 " William J., 382.
 Kelly, Anna, 64.
 " Hannah, 66.
 " John, 43.
 " Mary, 43.
 Kelsey, Areminta R., 289.
 " Benjamin, 55, 288.
 " Charles A., 469.
 " Demis, 80.
 " Dimmis, 80.
 " Edith Strong, 469.
 " Fred, 295.
 " Henry P., 289.
 " Henry S., 288.
 " Mary, 161.
 " Rebecca, 55, 288.
 " Sabra Maria, 295.
 " William, 80.
 Kemp, Fanny, 414.
 Kendall, Luke, 127.
 " Morey, 127.
 " Sophia, 127.
 Kendrick, Francis, 135.
 " Mary, 394.
 " Susan, 135.
 Kenner, Eliza, 390.
 " Minnie, 390.
 " Minor, 390.
 Kent, Rachel, 410.
 Kenyon, David, 207.
 " Sarah, 207.
 " Sarah Ann, 207.
 Kenwood, 277.
 Kentner, Ann, 256.
 Keyes, Electa, 272.
 " Lottie, 272.
 " Mary V., 272.
 Keyes, Mr., 272.
 " William, 272.
 Keyser, Allen Irving, 447.
 " Allen J., 447.
 " Annie Edna, 447.
 " Delia Jessie, 447.
 " Lelia May, 447.
 " Martha Susan, 447.
 " Mary, 384.
 Kidder, Adeliza Ann, 269.
 " Charles Joseph, 243.
 " Cheseldon, 269.
 " Chloe, 269.
 " Corbin, 242.
 " David, 269.
 " Delpha, 269.
 " Esther Lorana, 242.
 " Frankie, 269.
 " Hattie Louise, 243.
 " Katie, 269.
 " Martha Elizabeth, 243.
 " Mary Agnes, 243.
 " Samuel Theodore, 242, 243, 483, 484.
 Kilborn, Deborah, 55.
 " Jerusha, 55.
 " Samuel, 55.
 Kilbreth, Nellie, 374.
 " Sarah, 375.
 " Sullivan, 375.
 Kimball, ———, 118.
 " Huldah, 164.
 King, ———, 73.
 " Albert H., 72.
 " Amanda, 72.
 " Amasa, 72.
 " Amasa D., 72.
 " Armanilla, 453.
 " Benjamin, 72.
 " Benjamin P., 72.
 " Charles E., 72.
 " Charles H., 72.
 " Cordelia, 72.
 " Delia M., 72.
 " Edward, 72.
 " Edward D., 72.
 " Eliza, 373.
 " George W., 72.
 " Isaac, 72.
 " Isaac N., 72.
 " Isabella, 72.
 " Joseph, 72.
 " Joseph R., 72.
 " Josephine, 72.
 " Lucy A., 72.
 " Martha, 72.
 " Mary, 72, 73.
 " Matilda, 72.
 " Mehitable, 72.
 " Melvina, 72.
 " Nancy J., 72.
 " Olive, 72.
 " Peleg B., 72.

- King, Polly R., 72.
 " Rufus, 72.
 " Sally, 312.
 " Samuel, 72.
 " Samuel H., 72.
 " Samuel R., 72.
 " Sarah, 72.
 " Sarah P., 72.
 " Susan, 127.
 " Susannah, 72.
 " Susannah B., 72.
 " Sylvester, 72.
 " Thomas J., 72.
 " William H., 72.
 Kingman, Sally, 428.
 Kinney, Kendrick, 415.
 " Mary, 415.
 " Mary Kendrick, 415.
 Kirby, Louisa A., 361.
 Kirtland, Martin, 65, 471.
 Kitchell, Catherine Sophia, 346.
 " Joseph Warren, 346.
 " Mary R., 346.
 " T. R., 346.
 Kitman, Erastus, 116.
 " Joseph, 116.
 " Mary E., 116.
 Kittridge, Arathusa, 321.
 Kline, Anna B., 457.
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 290.
 " Hannah C., 290.
 " Martha A., 362.
 " Natnaniel, 290.
 Kneas, ———, 182.
 Kneass, Susan Marilla, 182.
 Knickerbacker, Polly, 264.
 Kniflin, Andrew, 395.
 " Asenath, 395.
 Knight, Charlotte, 317.
 " Esther, 139.
 " Joseph H., 358.
 " Juliette, 358.
 " Moses N., 139.
 " Sarah C., 358.
 Knowles, Amanda M., 112.
 " Ann Eliza, 333.
 " Asenath Minerva, 173.
 " Clarissa Ann, 112.
 " Daniel C., 288.
 " Eliza, 333.
 " Elizabeth, 112.
 " Erastus H., 173, 483.
 " Esther, 90.
 " Esther M., 112.
 " Ezra B., 112.
 " J. R., 112.
 " Jane M., 112.
 " Jennie May, 173.
 " John, 186.
 " Louisa Ann, 287.
 " Lucy, 186.
 " Mary, 90.
 " Mary M., 173.
 Knowles, Mehitable, 54.
 " Myrta M., 112.
 " Oliver M., 112.
 " Pauline M., 173.
 " Revillo W., 112.
 " Richard, 90.
 " Sarah P., 112.
 " Sedgwick G., 173.
 " Sheriden W., 173.
 " Silence, 186.
 " Simon, 112.
 " Sumner S., 173.
 " Susanna, 112.
 " Thomas, 333.
 " Walker, 112.
 " Willard, 173.
 " William F., 112.
 Knowlton, Hannah, 138.
 Knox, Jeremiah, 229.
 " Julia A., 229.
 Kopple, Dorothy, 170, 290.
 " Joanna, 238.
 Kruse, Henry, 204.
 " Julia Ann, 204.
 La Brue, Andelia, 279.
 Lacy, ———, 162.
 " Josephine, 162.
 Laflin, Electa C., 284, 285.
 Lake, Huldah E., 241.
 Lamb, Augusta M., 446.
 " Elizabeth Todd, 274.
 " James Lea, 274.
 " Susan, 274.
 Lamburton, Eliza A., 134.
 " Lewis, 134.
 Lamere, Helen, 325.
 Lamson, Joseph, 69.
 " Mr., 409.
 " Piety, 69.
 Lander, Cyrus, 230.
 " Evelyn, 230.
 " Mary Evelyn, 230.
 Landers, Honor, 347.
 " Lucy Ette, 347.
 " Samuel, 347.
 Lane, ———, 233.
 " Annie May Brooks, 233.
 " Barzillai Washington, 233.
 " Edmund, 214.
 " George H., 448.
 " Josephine Annetta, 233.
 " Mattie G., 448.
 " Mary Jane, 233.
 " Nancy Ann, 214.
 " Nancy M., 214.
 " Sara G., 448.
 Langdon, Amy, 320.
 " Edward Jabez, 320.
 " Elizabeth, 321.
 " Jabez, 320.
 " Minerva, 321.
 " Sarah, 320.
 " Wilbur L., 320.

- Langstroth, John, 164.
 " John G., 130.
 " Lorenzo Lorraine, 130.
 " Lorraine, 130.
 " Margueretta E., 130.
 " Rebecca, 164.
 " Rebekah, 130.
 " Sarah J., 164.
 " Thomas, 164.
- Larkin, Content, 351.
 Larkins, Hannah, 321.
 Latherty, Ellen, 380.
 Lathrop, Lydia, 135.
 Lattimer, ———, 179.
 " Jerusha., 179.
 Laughlin, Bartholomy W., 442.
 " Ellen, 442.
 " John, 442.
 " Leora Campbell, 442, 443.
- Lavalle, ———, 272.
 Lawrence, Charles, 171.
 " Charles P., 381.
 " Edmund, 188, 189.
 " Ella M., 171.
 " Flora T., 381.
 " Harriet, 188.
 " Jane E., 372.
 " Lucy, 178, 179.
 " Mary Ann, 171.
 " Sarah, 188.
 " William, 188.
- Leach, A. J., 423.
 " Carrie E., 423.
 " Dewitt C., 423.
 " Eliza, 423.
 " Katie M., 423.
 " Mr., 423.
 " Sally Maria, 265.
 " Roy C., 423.
 " Winnifred L., 423.
- Leavenworth, John, 431.
 " Mary Anne, 430.
- Le Dieu, Hannah, 219.
 Lee, ———, 166, 425.
 " Abigail, 84.
 " Mary, 288.
- Leek, Abigail, 46.
 Leeman, Charlotte, 124.
 " Jacob, 124.
- Legate, Elizabeth, 339.
 Leicester, Edward, 246.
 " Olive, 246.
- Leighton, Abbie R., 126.
 " Ephraim, 126.
 " Esther, 126.
 " Esther A., 126.
 " Hannah, 126.
 " Henry M., 126.
 " Laura A., 126.
 " Rosella, 126.
 " Rosetta, 126.
 " Roxanna R., 126.
 " Sullivan, 126.
- Leland, Ellen, 324.
 Leslie, Alysa, 252.
 " De Witt, 252.
 " Hattie, 252.
 " Ira, 252.
 " John, 60.
 " Julia, 252.
 " Juliette, 252.
 " Sarah, 60.
 " Sophia E., 252.
- Lester, Alice Carrie, 247.
 " Betsey, 246.
 " Charles Edgar, 247.
 " Edward, 246.
 " Le Roy Marvin, 247.
 " Olive, 246.
 " Robert Brainerd, 246.
 " William Edward, 247.
- Levee, Amanda Lavinia, 184.
 " Nathan, 184.
- Lewis, Abel, 191.
 " Abigail, 103.
 " Alexander, 370.
 " Almira, 364.
 " Anna, 87.
 " Augustus, 87, 480.
 " Bessie May, 468.
 " Charles Edward, 191.
 " Clarissa, 191.
 " Constant, 87.
 " David Brainerd, 191.
 " David Harris, 434.
 " Drusilla, 87.
 " E. E., 359.
 " Eleazer, 87.
 " Ellen Amelia, 191.
 " Ellen Lunette, 434.
 " Emma, 87.
 " Fanny, 191.
 " Frances Brainerd, 191.
 " George, 191.
 " George E., 191.
 " Gideon, 87.
 " Hannah, 87.
 " Harriet Maria, 191.
 " Irene, 191.
 " Jane, 439.
 " Jane Elizabeth, 191.
 " Josiah, 87.
 " Judson Eugene, 191.
 " Laura, 468.
 " Leroy S., 434.
 " Mary, 87, 191.
 " Mary Crittenden, 191.
 " Mary Ella, 191.
 " Mary Jane, 370.
 " Matthew Crawford, 370.
 " Meda, 215.
 " Milford, 468.
 " Nancy, 87.
 " Nathan, 87.
 " Nellie, 434.
 " Norville W., 468.

- Lewis, Polly, 87.
 " Rebecca, 370.
 " Richard Brainard, 434.
 " Robert Frazier, 434.
 " Robert H., 434.
 " Sarah, 87.
 " Tryphena, 87.
 " Waldo Welton, 191.
 " Wealthy Ann, 87.
 Libby, Josephine, 427.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 194, 242, 283,
 284.
 Linnehan, Bessie, 458.
 " John, 458.
 " Margaret, 458.
 Lins-Lyons.
 " Francis M., 435.
 " John D., 435.
 " Tabitha, 435.
 Lippincott, ———, 167.
 " & Co., 166.
 Lithgo, William, 79.
 Livingston, Annie, 193.
 " Elizabeth, 193.
 Lloyd, Daniel, 337.
 " Elizabeth, 337.
 " Margaret M., 337.
 Lockwood, Emily A., 321.
 " William H., 321.
 Long, Aggie, 397.
 " Bessie Elvira, 397.
 " Burt, 397.
 " Delia M., 339.
 " Elizabeth, 397.
 " Justin, 397.
 " Lelia Branch, 397.
 " Peter, 397.
 " Polly Amulette, 397.
 " Samuel, 397.
 Loomis, Allie N., 307.
 " Corinna, 307.
 " Ella C., 307.
 " Emma A., 307.
 " Hattie E., 307.
 " John Barton, 307.
 " Lillie E., 307.
 " Mattie A., 307.
 " Roxalnnna, 307.
 " Russell, 307.
 " Sabrina Ann, 327, 328, 439.
 " Willie B., 307.
 Loper, Stephen Alonzo, 319, 346.
 Lord, Asa, 259.
 " Jane, 429.
 " Mary, 121.
 " Moses, 75.
 " Rebecca, 259.
 " Rebecca Ann, 259.
 Louden, Jacob, 217.
 " Salome, 217.
 Love, Ellen Sophia, 236.
 " Hubert Wells, 236.
 " Jeremiah, 236.
 " Love, Julia, 236.
 " Leonard W., 265, 266.
 " Nancy Lewis, 265, 266.
 " Wellington W., 236.
 Loveland, Emeretta Annette, 427.
 " Ira C., 427.
 " Lovina Catherine, 427.
 Low, Catherine, 322.
 Lowell, ———, 126.
 " Abbie R., 126.
 " Alice A., 420.
 " Carlton, 420.
 " Jessica, 420.
 " Lucy E., 420.
 " Orson B., 420.
 Lowes, Sarah, 377.
 Lovejoy, Elizabeth, 425.
 " Henry W., 425.
 Lowrey, Laura J., 425.
 Lucas, Abner, 91.
 " Mabel, 91.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Mercy, 91.
 Luce, Amanda, 179.
 " Cordelia, 179.
 " Eli, 179.
 " Mary, 181.
 " Warren A., 337.
 Lutzen, Mary Elizabeth, 438.
 Lyman, Eleanor, 383.
 " Elizabeth, 383.
 " Harriet, 307, 308.
 " Mary, 132.
 " Ruth C., 383.
 " Theodore P., 383.
 Lyon, David, 82.
 " Eunice Brainerd, 82.
 " Huldah E., 241.
 " Ida Isabell, 241.
 " Walter, 241.
 " Walter & Co., 129.
 Lyons, Maria, 71.
 Mabbett, John H., 209.
 " Mary Young, 209.
 " Sarah, 209.
 MacHarg, Celia Lawton, 211.
 " Don Pedro, 211.
 " Jarma, 210, 211.
 " Jane Ann, 211.
 " Jannet, 210.
 " Joanna, 211.
 " John, 210.
 " John Brainerd, 211.
 " Lucy, 210, 211.
 " Susan Lucretia, 221.
 MacIntyre, David H., 391.
 " Homer, 391.
 " Kate Brainerd, 391.
 " Lucy, 391.
 Mack, Abigail, 58, 98.
 " Ebenezer, 58.
 " Hannah, 58.
 " Lydia, 58, 98.

- Mack, Mary A., 197.
 " Samuel, 58, 98, 480.
 " Solomon, 58.
 " Timothy, 480.
 Macomber, Altina Bell, 376.
 " Cynthia, 225.
 " Ellen E., 225.
 " George, 225.
 " James, 376.
 " John Jay, 225.
 " Nancy, 225, 376.
 " Russell, 376.
 Madison, Frank M., 424, 485.
 " Helen J., 424.
 " Lyman Lawrence, 424.
 Malin, Archie, 341.
 " Charles, 341.
 " David H., 340, 341.
 " Dell, 341.
 " Ellen Almira, 341.
 " George A., 341.
 " Henry, 340.
 " Jessie Maria, 341.
 " John, 341.
 " John Brainerd, 341.
 " Kate Emily, 341.
 " Nellie A., 341.
 " Robert, 341.
 " Sally Maria, 340, 341.
 " Susan Maria, 340.
 " Walter E., 341.
 Mallicoat, Carrie May, 422.
 " Sevilla Jane, 422
 " William H., 422.
 Mallory, Amy Maria, 404.
 " Antoinette, 224.
 " Frank Wright, 404.
 " Henry Grant, 404.
 " John B., 404.
 " Kate, 224.
 " Laura Corinne, 404.
 " Leslie Travis, 404.
 " Nina Clara, 404.
 " Philo, 224.
 " Walter C., 404.
 Mann, L. C., 479.
 " T. E., 479.
 Manwaring, Ella, 201.
 " Gertrude W., 345.
 " Lydia, 461.
 " Ruth, 345.
 " Simeon, 345.
 " William, 345.
 Marcy, A. B., 196.
 " Christiana C., 196.
 " Temperance, 239.
 Markham, Martha, 44.
 Marles, ———, 156.
 Marsh, Almond Merrik, 400.
 " Augustus Ambrose, 312.
 " Canfield, 312.
 " Carrie Bell, 312.
 " Casia Delphia, 401.
 " Catherine A., 340.
 " Edna Madge, 401.
 " Eleazer, 199.
 " Elmer, 199.
 " Franklin, 199.
 " Grace Eva, 401.
 " Hattie Sophronia, 400, 401.
 " Hepzibah, 199.
 " John, 171, 199.
 " Lottie, 312.
 " Lucy Ann, 312.
 " Mary, 199.
 " Mary Eleanor, 312.
 " Norman Cleveland, 401.
 " Rev. ———, 155.
 " Sophronia, 312.
 " William Augustus, 312.
 Marshall, Daniel, 432.
 " Elizabeth, 141, 143.
 " Field & Co., 420.
 " Maria L., 432.
 " Sarah, 432.
 Martin-Martins.
 " Celinda, 388.
 " Clara Annette, 361.
 " Dorothy, 343.
 " Melissa, Adaline, 343.
 " Isabelle, 389.
 " John Henry, 389.
 " Mary, 389.
 Mason, a dau., 310.
 " Abigail, 309.
 " Achsah Maria, 309.
 " Albert Frank, 310.
 " Amaretta, 405.
 " Amelia L., 209.
 " Ann Maria, 252.
 " Annie, 382.
 " Carlos, 382.
 " Charlie Seaman, 310.
 " Clara Polly, 310.
 " Dora Mary, 309.
 " Edna, 313.
 " Elijah, 209.
 " Elizabeth A., 209.
 " Ella Jane, 313.
 " Etta, 405.
 " George G., 405.
 " George Wesley, 310.
 " Grover Albert, 310.
 " Hannah Hoxie, 310.
 " Henry Robey, 310.
 " Herbert Whiting, 313.
 " Ida May, 313.
 " Isaiah, 209.
 " Jessie, 382.
 " John, 309.
 " John Wesley, 309.
 " Katie, 310.
 " Katie Achsah, 310.
 " Lavinia T., 209.
 " Leonard B., 209.
 " Lucy, 209.

- Mason, Lulu May, 310.
 " Madge Amanda, 310.
 " Mary Ann, 313.
 " Mary E., 209.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 313.
 " Mary J., 209.
 " Maxwell Hoxie, 310.
 " Mial, 209.
 " Robert Wesley, 310.
 " Robey Ensign, 313.
 " Sarah, 209.
 " Sarah Jane, 209.
 " Stephen Harry, 313.
 " Stephen Robey, 313.
 " Vera E., 405.
 " Walter B., 405.
 " Wilbur E., 313.
 Martense, Adrian, 151.
 " Elizabeth, 151.
 " Gertrude, 151.
 Mather, Alice E., 189.
 " Augustus, 188.
 " Charles Henry, 189.
 " Cornelia B., 189.
 " Cornelia Helen, 189.
 " E. S., 112.
 " Eleanor Worthington, 189.
 " Ella Augusta, 189.
 " Ellen Augusta, 189.
 " Ellen E., 189.
 " Emily Washington, 189.
 " Ezra Selden, 112.
 " Frederick Gregory, 189.
 " Harriet, 188.
 " Henry Brainerd, 189.
 " Ozias, 188, 485.
 " Richard Henry, 189.
 " Samuel Holmes, 189.
 " Susan Brainerd, 112.
 Matteson, Jane C., 437.
 " Louise R., 372.
 Maxwell, Hugh, 446.
 " Sarah Jane, 446.
 " Wellwood H., 446.
 May, Dorothy Catherine, 202.
 " Edwin Selden, 202.
 " Emma, 201.
 " Ethel Daisie, 202.
 " Harriet, 202.
 " Henry Alexander, 202.
 " Henry Edwin, 201, 202.
 " John, 201.
 " Lynde Elliott, 202.
 " Sophia Abigail, 201, 202.
 Maynard, Addie Ellen, 413.
 " Mary, 394.
 " Rebecca, 370.
 McAllister, Evelyn, 418.
 McCabe, Sidney L., 466.
 " Emma Eliza, 466.
 " Harrison Richard, 466.
 " Hugh, 466.
 " John Westley, 466.
 McCabe, Sarah Elizabeth, 466.
 McCall, Jennie, 380.
 McClellan, Col., 471.
 McClory, Emily A., 321.
 " Emily Augusta, 321.
 " Henry, 321.
 " Henry S., 321.
 McClure, Katie P., 308.
 " W. H., 308.
 McCobbs, Samuel, 79.
 McConkey, Alice, 388.
 " Charles Harold, 388.
 " John H., 388.
 " Margie May, 388.
 McCorkle, Cephas B., 358.
 " Clarissa, 358.
 " Elizabeth S., 358.
 " James, 358.
 " Mary, 358.
 " Mary P., 358.
 " Paulina, 358.
 " Susan E., 358.
 " Thomas C., 358.
 McCuen, Barbara, 400.
 " Mary J., 400.
 " Michael, 400.
 McCumber, Cornelia A., 347.
 McDonald, John, 427.
 " Katherine, 427.
 " Lillian, 427.
 " Richard David, 427.
 McElhaney, Ada Annette, 150.
 " Cary Park, 150.
 McElrath, ———, 150.
 " Jerusha, 150.
 McFarland, ———, 451.
 " Abel, 343.
 " Annett, 343.
 " Elizabeth, 451.
 " Olive, 343.
 " Wesley, 451.
 McGaffey-McGaffie.
 " Andrew, 126.
 " David, 124.
 " Hannah, 126.
 McGee, Fanny, 283.
 " Orissa Ann, 283.
 " Solomon, 283.
 McGuire, Ella May, 468.
 " Jennie, 468.
 " Robert Emmet, 468.
 " William, 469.
 McHarg, James, 481.
 McIlrath, ———, 150.
 " Lucy, 150.
 " Phebe, 441.
 McIntosh, Lydia Ann H., 439.
 " Wealtha M., 106.
 " William, 106.
 McKee, Ben, 274.
 " Brainerd, 274.
 " Electa, 303.
 " Eugenia, 274.

- McKee, Frank, 274.
 " James, 274.
 " Mary, 274.
 " Sally, 274.
 " Samuel, 274, 485.
 " Sophia, 274.
 McKing, Mary Elizabeth, 313.
 McKinley, Alice Maud, 241.
 " Mary, 241.
 " Mary Alice, 241.
 " Seymour J., 241, 483.
 McLean, Alexander, 101, 102, 484.
 " Andrew Jackson, 102.
 " Brainerd, 102.
 " Cyndonia, 102.
 " Francis Asbury, 102.
 " Harriet, 102.
 " Lauchlan, 101.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Sarah, 102.
 " Vienna, 101, 102.
 McNieal, Rebecca, 395.
 McNeill, Gertrude F., 457.
 McReay, Keziah, 455.
 McWain, Clarence Brainerd, 398.
 " Mary Catherine, 398.
 " Mix, 398.
 " Theodore Porter, 398.
 Meacham, Orril, 367.
 Meafoy, Ellen Frances, 321.
 " Florence, 321.
 " Hannah, 321.
 " Lemuel O., 321.
 Meeker, Harriet, 338.
 Merkel, Bernetta Rosina, 379.
 " Eleanor Jane, 379.
 " Joseph W., 379.
 Merrick, ———, 58.
 " Eliza J., 425.
 " Eunice, 58.
 " Jennie E., 386.
 " Joseph Brainerd, 449.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 449.
 " Sarah Catherine, 449.
 " William Grant, 449.
 Merritt, Bernard, 210.
 " Joanna, 210.
 Messenger, Sophronia, 395.
 Metcalf, Hannah, 79.
 " Joseph, 79.
 " Mehitable, 79.
 " Michael, 79.
 " Susanna, 182, 260.
 Miers, Mary Ann, 397.
 Mildrum, Betsy, 55.
 " John, 55.
 Miles, Catherine, 320.
 " Mary, 190.
 " Mercy, 320.
 " Smith, 190.
 Millard, Sarah, 199.
 Miller, ———, 44, 220.
 " Austin, 194.
 " Betsey, 465.
 " Catherine, 194.
 " Delight Carshenia, 194.
 " Dorcas, 90.
 " Emma Brainerd, 280.
 " Eunice C., 280.
 " Isaac, 90.
 " Jeremiah, 96, 472.
 " John J., 280.
 " Leonard, 288.
 " Louisa Ann, 287.
 " M. J., 310.
 " Maria, 458.
 " Mary, 44.
 " Mary A., 429.
 " Nancie B., 194.
 " Rhoda, 278.
 " Samuel, 280.
 " Sarah, 280.
 Milliken, Phebe M., 233.
 Milroy, Jannet, 210.
 Mills, Abigail, 419.
 Miner, Alfred B., 266.
 " Alice, 266.
 " Elizabeth, 251.
 " Esther, 266.
 " Fannie, 464.
 " Harriet, 103.
 " Martin, 266.
 " Philo, 266.
 " Rebecca, 302.
 " Spencer, 266.
 " Ursula, 266.
 Mirick, Lucy, 133.
 Misner, Charles Barton, 325.
 " Chester Arthur, 325.
 " Effie, 324.
 " Fannie E., 325.
 " Fanny, 324.
 " Frank Elwood, 325.
 " Hattie F., 325.
 " Henry Fay, 324.
 " Henry Jephtha, 325.
 " Henry S., 324, 325.
 " Hester Elizabeth, 325.
 " Jephtha Henry, 324.
 " Johnson, 325.
 " Johnson Noble, 325.
 " Lewis C., 325.
 " Lora A., 326.
 " Lucia, 325.
 " Martha R., 326.
 " Mary E., 325.
 " Maud May, 325.
 " Peter Atherton, 324.
 " Polly, 324, 325.
 " Rachel E., 325.
 Mitchel, Permelia, 178.
 Mitchell, Almira, 388.
 " Annie, 248.
 " Carrie, 114.
 " Celinda, 388.
 " Charlotte Hamilton, 248.

- Mitchell, Dean, 114.
 " Eliza Ann, 120.
 " Erastus, 114.
 " Esther M., 114.
 " Fleda, 114.
 " Fred M., 114.
 " George H., 248.
 " Hattie, 114.
 " Lot, 388.
 " Lucinda Child, 67.
 " Maria, 451.
 " Oliver, 248.
 " Sarah, 114.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 114.
 " Susan B., 114.
 " Uriah, 114.
 " William L., 114.
 Moffit, Laura, 407.
 Molanson, Carrie, 379.
 Monsarrat, Jeannie Maria, 440.
 " Norton F., 440.
 Montague, Charlotte, 461.
 " Zebina, 127, 480.
 Montgomery, Mary Jane, 392.
 Moody, Abby, 132.
 " Elizur, 132.
 " Fanny Susan, 132.
 " Julia, 132.
 " Rhoda, 132.
 " Sophia, 132.
 " Stillman, 132.
 " Sylvester, 132.
 Mooney, Ada Catherine, 243.
 " Anna Lucy, 243.
 " Nicholas, 243.
 Moore, Betsey, 298.
 Morehouse, Harriet Augusta, 276.
 " Harriet Brown, 276.
 " Louis Peck, 276.
 Morey, Alford, 367.
 " Betsey C., 367.
 " Celia, 367.
 " Edna L., 367.
 " Leman J., 367.
 " Worthie W., 367.
 Morgan, Hepsie, 433.
 " Mary, 210, 433.
 " Mr., 433.
 " Rose H., 433.
 " Sanford, 210.
 " Hannah Eleanor, 230.
 Morris, Celia M., 220.
 " Elsie S., 220.
 " George G., 220.
 " Norman L., 220.
 Morrison, Mary Charlotte, 366.
 Morrow, Adaline, 210.
 " William, 210.
 Morse, Amos, 235.
 " Arabella J., 235.
 " Mary, 235.
 " Mary J., 398.
 " Rose Ann, 251.
 Morton, Edward, 210.
 " Sophia, 210.
 " William, 210.
 Mory, Rhoda A., 437.
 Moseley, Cynthia, 129.
 " Elizabeth Maria, 129.
 " Noah, 129.
 Moses, Bertram, 459.
 " Brainerd Weston, 459.
 " Cynthia, 163.
 " Daisy Ella, 459.
 Mosher, Cornelia, 346.
 " Mr., 322.
 " Sarah J., 322.
 Mosman, Marilla J., 220.
 " William, 220.
 Moss, Isaac, 253.
 " Mamie B., 253.
 " Minerva A., 253.
 Mott, Emanuel, 417.
 " Emma, 417.
 " Fred, 417.
 " Harry E., 417.
 " Jessie E., 417.
 " Maria G., 417.
 " Susannah, 417.
 Mould, Anne, 326, 327.
 " Emily C., 326.
 " Henry, 326, 327.
 " Laura V., 327.
 Moulton, Daniel, 211.
 " Polly, 418.
 " Roxanna, 211.
 Mower, Ella May, 446.
 " Hazel, 446.
 " Jennie, 446.
 " Mansfield M., 446.
 " Margaret Jane, 446.
 " Samuel, 446.
 Mowry, De Witt, 195.
 " S. Emma, 195.
 Mullen, Adelaide, 360.
 " Alice, 360.
 " Anne, 360.
 " Cyrus, 360.
 " Ella, 360.
 " Francis Weston, 360.
 " Halsey, 360.
 " Herman, 360.
 " Mary, 360.
 " Warren, 360.
 Munn, Charles Starr, 378.
 " Florence Elizabeth, 379.
 " John Pier, 378, 379.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 378.
 " Susanne Lyon, 378.
 Munson, Adelia Ann, 353.
 " Chary, 236.
 Mustart, Ann, 435.
 " James, 435.
 " Mary, 435.
 Muzzy, Amos, 175.
 " Sally, 175.

- Muzzy, Sarah, 175.
 Myers, ———, 115.
 " Statira, 115.
 Myrick, Lucy, 133.
 Nash, Annie, 184.
 " Arthur Magill, 184.
 " Charles Waldo, 184.
 " Chester, 183.
 " Chester Brainerd, 183.
 " Henry Strong, 183.
 " Lucretia, 183.
 " Marvin Kellogg, 183.
 " Marvin Taft, 183.
 " Mary Ann, 184.
 " Oliver Taylor, 183.
 " Rev., 143.
 " Wealthy Elizabeth, 183.
 Nason, Laura A., 126.
 " Nathaniel, 126.
 Nation, Margaret, 426.
 " Minnie, 426.
 " William F., 426.
 Nead, Mary Ann, 336.
 Neal, Chester, 437.
 " Florence, 437.
 " F. Elmer, 437.
 " Helen Matilda, 437.
 " Jane C., 437.
 Neff, ———, 59.
 " Maria, 59.
 Neil, Catherine, 237.
 " Janette Ross, 237.
 " Lawrence, 237.
 Neill, Emma Frances, 383.
 " Ida, 383.
 " James Clarke, 383.
 " Nellie T., 346.
 " R. S., 383.
 Neland, Hannah, 252.
 Nelson, Amanda, 119.
 " Amasa B., 119.
 " Anson, 119.
 " Hancy, 119.
 " Irena, 119.
 " Julius, 119.
 Nemple, ———, 110.
 " Ann, 110.
 Nevins, Jane, 385.
 Newberry, Rebecca, 252.
 " Rebecca A., 252.
 " William, 252.
 Newell, Esther, 428.
 " Margaret Jane, 446.
 " Sarah, 63.
 " Susan, 250.
 Newhall, Sarah, 63.
 Newton, Alice, 219.
 " Asenath, 82.
 " Delia M., 440.
 " Esther, 156.
 " Isaac, 82.
 " Lodema, 80.
 Newman, Katie, 310.
 Nicholas, Moses, 473.
 Nichols, Charles E., 410.
 " Cora L., 420.
 " James H., 275.
 " Jessie Anthony, 275.
 " John L., 420.
 " Kate Elizabeth, 410.
 " Mary J., 275.
 " Samuel, 61, 473.
 Nickerson, George, 375.
 " James, 281.
 " Margaret A., 281.
 " Phebe Adelaide, 375.
 " Sarah, 281.
 Niles, Antle, 114.
 " Fannie, 279.
 " Matthew, 279.
 " Susan B., 114.
 " T. Rena, 114.
 Nims, Addie E., 304.
 " Delos E., 304.
 " Dwight B., 304.
 " Ede E., 304.
 " Electa, 303.
 " Eli Brunson, 303, 304.
 " Emily Celestia, 303, 304.
 " Ida Adell, 304.
 " John Wesley, 304.
 " Leonard, 303.
 " Lewis Herbert, 304.
 " William Archer, 304.
 " Willis Arthur, 304.
 Noble, B. G., 190, 259.
 " Elisha, 87.
 " Emma, 87.
 " Emma Belle, 234.
 " Gad, 87.
 " Harriet Amanda, 211.
 " John, 211.
 " Susan Lucretia, 211.
 North, Lucy, 172.
 " Sylvia A., 222.
 Northup, Erastus S., 339.
 " George, 339.
 " Otis E., 339.
 " Rebecca, 339.
 " Sarah Sophia, 339.
 Norton, Birdsey, 179.
 " Clarissa, 179.
 " Ida, 179.
 " John, 93.
 " Lucy, 93.
 " Lydia, 239.
 Notler, Kate, 365.
 Nottingham, A dau., 309.
 " A son, 309.
 " Angeline Polly, 309.
 " Clark, 309.
 Noyes, James, 296.
 Nye, Catherine D., 173.
 Oakey, John, 260.
 " Margaret, 260.
 " Margaret Ann, 260.

- Oathart, Martha, 358.
 O'Brien, Nellie, 275.
 " Phebe, 344.
 Ochsner, Joseph, 372.
 " Louise N., 372.
 " Mary, 372.
 Ockford, Coridon Cornelius, 304.
 " Fitzland Fairfield, 304.
 " Lura Malinda, 304.
 " Mary Frehart, 304.
 " Orpha, 304.
 " Orpha Anelia, 304.
 " Rufus Ruluf, 304.
 " Theodore Leslie, 304.
 " William, 304.
 " William Warren, 304.
 Odber, Catherine Elizabeth, 161.
 " Harriet, 161.
 " Harry Worthington, 161.
 " John, 161.
 " John Henry, 161.
 " John Lewis, 161.
 " Martha Clarissa, 161.
 " William Burr, 161.
 " William Ely, 161, 483.
 Ogilvie, Albert Edward, 406.
 " Caroline Bigelow, 406.
 " Helen, 406.
 " Helen Brainerd, 406.
 " William W., 406.
 " William Watson, 406.
 O'Hara, Ellen, 442.
 Olcock, David, 86.
 " Sarah, 86.
 Olcott, Cornelia B., 189.
 Olds, Mary, 289.
 O'Neil, Mary, 399.
 Onecamo, Mary Anselina, 113.
 Opdyke, Louise Jansen, 217.
 Orcutt, Charles Stanley, 356.
 " De Etta Caroline, 356.
 " Francis, 356.
 " Francis Edward, 356.
 " Francis Lewis, 356.
 " John Quartus, 356.
 " Roxy Ann, 356.
 " Roxy Mary, 356.
 " Sarah M., 356.
 Ordway J., 316.
 Ormsby, ———, 204.
 " Asenath Brainerd, 204.
 " Betsey, 204.
 " Edward Leonard, 204.
 " Josephine, 204.
 " Emily, 448.
 " Jennie E., 448.
 " Julia Ann, 204.
 " Sidney Morse, 204.
 " Walter M., 448.
 " Waterman L., 204.
 " William, 448.
 Osborn, Aurelia, 265.
 Osborne, Chauncey, 95.
 Osborne, Ellen, 95.
 " Polly, 95.
 Outhbeck, Harriet, 445.
 Owsley, Ella Williams, 273.
 " Mary, 273.
 " William Henry, 273.
 Packard, Caroline, 121.
 " Eben, 120.
 " Eunice, 119.
 " Frances, 121, 122.
 " James, 122.
 " John, 120.
 " Jonas, 121, 122.
 " Mary, 121.
 " Mary Jane, 120.
 " Mehitabel, 121, 122.
 " Susannah, 121.
 Paddock, Deborah, 52.
 " Fanny, 324.
 " George, 59.
 " Hannah, 59.
 " Isaac, 324.
 " Rachel Cerelia, 324.
 " Ralph Henry, 324.
 " William, 324.
 " Zachariah, 59.
 Page, Almira E., 410.
 " Capt., 473.
 " Dennis S., 410.
 " Guy Brainerd, 410.
 " Harry W., 410.
 " Peter, 473.
 " Rosabella B., 410.
 " William, 410.
 Paget, Margaret, 258.
 Paine, Albert, 382.
 " Albert Ackley, 382.
 " Burton Allison, 382.
 " Burton Alvin, 382.
 " Carlos Mason, 382.
 " Charles Stanley, 382.
 " Eliza, 382.
 " Franklin, 382.
 " Henrietta M., 382.
 " Jessie, 382.
 " Mary Jennette, 382.
 Pallen, Isabella, 443.
 Palmer, Abigail, 319.
 " Clarissa, 162.
 " J. W., 211.
 " Joanna, 211.
 " John, 319.
 " Julia, 247.
 " Julia Ann M., 319.
 " Mabel L., 247.
 " Theodore P., 247.
 " William, 475.
 Paltz, George A., 370.
 Pangburn, Delilah, 253.
 " Elizabeth, 352.
 Pardee, Anna, 95, 175.
 " Eunice, 92.
 " Frances, 55.

- Pardee, Harriet Ellen, 174.
 " Maria, 391.
 " Mary Ella, 391.
 " Orrin, 92.
 " Sylvia, 174.
 " Warren Washington, 174.
 " William, 391.
 " Zeruiiah, 92.
 Park, Jane, 65.
 Parker, Augusta Jane, 334.
 " Augustus Jerome, 334.
 " Catherine O., 468.
 " Cynthia, 225.
 " Ebenezer Jerome, 334.
 " Ella Jane Augusta Brain-
 erd, 334.
 " Eunice Mather, 334.
 " Gideon, 334.
 " Hannah C., 468.
 " Sophronia, 113.
 " William T., 468.
 Parks, Cornelia, 352.
 " Malinda, 220.
 " Mr., 352.
 Parmelee, ———, 140.
 " Anna, 94.
 " Annie Gertrude, 462.
 " Bryan, 77.
 " Charles Edwin, 462.
 " Charlie Edwin, 462.
 " Clement M., 462.
 " Effie A., 462.
 " Ethel May, 462.
 " Mabel Augusta, 462.
 " Mabel R., 462.
 " Mercy, 77.
 Parmeter, Rebecca, 252.
 Parsons, ———, 44.
 " Abigail, 44.
 " Brainerd S., 371.
 " Carrie E., 370.
 " Charles N., 370, 485.
 " Clara, 236.
 " Elihu, 145.
 " Eliphalet, 145.
 " Hannah, 236.
 " Harry L., 371.
 " Laura, 145.
 " Martha, 145.
 " Martha C., 152.
 " Mary, 120.
 " Mary Ann, 107.
 " Rebecca, 370.
 " Sarah, 145.
 " Simon, 370.
 Patten, Arthur E., 399.
 " Edward T., 399.
 " Eustis, 398, 399.
 " Jessie M., 398, 399.
 " Lucy M., 399.
 " Mary J., 398.
 " Richard S., 398.
 Patterson, D. W., 44.
 Patterson, Isabella P., 206.
 " John, 206.
 " Mary Angelia, 206.
 " Rev. Dr., 165.
 Paul, Abbie M., 120.
 " Elizabeth, 144.
 " Hosea, 120.
 " Lydia, 121.
 Paull, Albertice, 341.
 " Mary Adelaide, 341.
 " Henry Albertus, 341.
 " Lena, 341.
 " Sally, 341.
 " William, 341.
 Payne, Adelia, 160.
 " Celicia, 160.
 " Chloette, 217, 218.
 " Chloette Cordelia, 218.
 " David R., 218.
 " Elizabeth Ellen, 218.
 " George W., 218.
 " Isaac Austin, 218.
 " Mary E., 218.
 " Mary Emily, 218.
 " Mary Jane, 218.
 " Melinda, 290.
 " Polly, 218.
 " Sarah, 218.
 " Solomon, 218.
 " William, 160.
 Payner, Mary, 289.
 " Mary E., 289.
 " William, 289.
 Payson, Edward, 149.
 Pearl, Betsey, 322.
 " Catherine, 322.
 " Charles, 322.
 " Charles P., 322.
 " Charlotte L., 322.
 " Charlotte M., 322.
 " Daniel, 322.
 " Helen A. R., 322.
 " Julius C., 322.
 " Mary Ann, 322.
 " Orson, 322.
 " Orson D., 322.
 " Polly, 322.
 " Sarah J., 322.
 Pearson, Emma Vale, 378.
 " Luke, 378.
 " Martha, 378.
 " Stillman I., 378.
 Pease, Amelia Elizabeth, 160.
 " Austin Harvey, 160.
 " Charles Avery, 160.
 " Harvey, 160.
 " Henry Hadnell, 160.
 " John Austin, 160.
 " Martha, 160.
 Peck, Anna, 210.
 " Charles, 210.
 " David L., 332, 485.
 " Hannah, 210.

- Peck, Mary Ellen, 332.
 Peckham, Harriet Amanda, 211.
 " Julia, 306.
 Pelton, Ebenezer, 216.
 " Elizabeth A., 136.
 " Emily, 441.
 " Fanny, 216.
 " Martha, 67.
 " Prudence, 216.
 Penfield, Azubah, 108.
 " Emeline Matilda, 172.
 " Jane, 172.
 " John, 172.
 " Maria Grace, 418.
 " Simeon, 108.
 " Vienna, 143.
 Pepper, A son, 244.
 " Armenia, 244.
 " Edwin Gleason, 244.
 " Gleason, 244.
 " Lauraett A., 244.
 " Lucy Maria, 244.
 " Sallie, 244.
 " Stephen, 244.
 Perham, Lydia, 269.
 Perkins, ———, 177.
 " Avaline, 177.
 " Cora, 344.
 " Estella Sarah, 181.
 " Fannie Dell, 344.
 " Franklin Peter, 344.
 " H. Henry, 344.
 " Henry Hudson, 344.
 " Jennie, 380.
 " John, 344.
 " Lenah Zua, 344.
 " Louisa, 383.
 " Merwin H., 181.
 " Mr., 380.
 " Nellie F., 181.
 " Nellie Mura, 344.
 " Phebe, 344.
 " Phebe Edith, 344.
 " Vine Ellis, 344.
 " Violetta, 344.
 Perrin, Polly, 82.
 Perry, Cathron, 360.
 " Perry H., 360.
 " Truman, 360.
 " Truman M., 360.
 Peterson, Charles, 448.
 " Luna May, 448.
 Petit, Luna, 421.
 " Mr., 421.
 Petre, ———, 83.
 " Lathrop, 84.
 " Virtue, 83.
 Pettengill, Lydia, 247.
 Pettis, Oril, 457.
 Pettit, Sophronia, 312.
 Petty, Elizabeth, 326.
 Phelps, ———, 115.
 " Eunice, 115.
 " George, 97.
 " Laura Eliza, 148.
 " Statira, 115.
 " William, 148.
 " Zervia, 282.
 Philbrick, ———, 245.
 " Abbie L., 245.
 " Abigail S., 245.
 " George, 245.
 " Halsey Brainerd, 245.
 " Luella, 245.
 " Lydia, 245.
 " Moses, 245.
 " Sarah, 245.
 Philips, George, 97.
 Pickering, Alma, 299.
 " Artemas, 299.
 " Benjamin F., 299.
 " Ellen A., 299.
 " Frank M., 299.
 " Lottie J., 299.
 " Lucy M., 299.
 " Margaret, 299.
 " William B., 299.
 Picket, Catherine, 113.
 Pier, Mary Elizabeth, 378.
 Pierce, Ann Eliza, 392.
 " Gordon M., 392.
 " Mary Jane, 392.
 " Perry Loton, 392.
 " Rachel, 193.
 Pierson, Adelia, 396.
 " Benjamin, 259.
 " Denison, 201.
 " Julia E., 201.
 " Louise H., 259.
 " Mary Ann, 107.
 " Nathan, 201.
 " Sarah, 201.
 Pike, Catherine Griffing, 332, 484.
 " Charles Joseph, 332.
 " Elizabeth Ernst, 332.
 " George Curtis, 332.
 " Gordon Brainerd, 332.
 " Grace Gordon, 332.
 " John, 332.
 " Joseph, 331, 332.
 " Mary Ellen, 331, 332.
 " Nellie Brainerd, 332.
 " Robert G., 190, 483, 485.
 " Robert Gordon, 331, 332.
 " Sarah, 331.
 Pine, Benjamin, 224.
 " Jerusha, 224.
 Pinney, Mary, 358.
 Pitkin, Charlotte Maria, 194.
 " Delight Carshenia, 194.
 " Richard Sanford, 194.
 Platenburg, De Etta F., 466.
 " Julia, 466.
 " William, 466.
 Platt, Emma, 352.
 " Emma Frances, 352.

- Platt, Frederick, 86.
 " Sarah, 86.
 " William, 352.
 Plumb, Asenath, 108, 151.
 " Margaret, 85.
 Plume, Hattie Augusta, 416.
 " Margaret Brainerd, 416.
 " Mr., 416.
 Poe, David W., 336.
 " Mary Ann, 336.
 " Mary H., 253.
 Pomeroy, Amy, 440.
 Pond, Lydia, 131.
 " Eliza Smith, 262.
 " Levi, 262.
 " Wealtha, 262.
 Pope, Gen., 373.
 Portel, D. B., 216.
 Porter, ———, 116.
 " Abbie, 365.
 " Alexander, 282, 480.
 " Alvin, 147.
 " Arathusa, 282.
 " Candace, 116.
 " Charles, 395.
 " Charles Wyllys, 429.
 " Charlie, 147.
 " Essie, 395.
 " Gen., 476.
 " Hannah, 252, 254.
 " Ira Warren, 429.
 " Jane, 429.
 " Jane Eliza, 191.
 " Julia O., 365.
 " Lemuel P., 191.
 " Lucy P., 268.
 " Minerva C., 395.
 " Nathaniel, 252.
 " Phidelia, 268, 269.
 " Phylinda Lovina, 269.
 " President, 159.
 " Robert G., 365.
 " Samantha, 147.
 " Sarah Taylor, 429.
 " Stuart, 268, 269.
 " Zervia, 282.
 Post, ———, 223.
 " Alvah, 112.
 " Alvah T., 113.
 " Anna, 112.
 " Asa, 223.
 " Eliza, 113, 223.
 " Emeline, 113.
 " Eunice Mather, 334.
 " Ezra Curtis, 113.
 " Fanny, 207.
 " Levi, 112.
 " Lucy, 112.
 " Mary Anselina, 113.
 " Narcissa, 190.
 " Polly, 317.
 " Sarah, 190.
 " Sarah Ann, 112.
 " Susan Brainerd, 112.
 " Sylvanus Tyler, 113.
 " Ward, 190.
 " William Brainerd, 113.
 Potter, Bertha, 343.
 " Charles Elwood, 324.
 " Charles Joseph, 460.
 " Clarence Henry, 324.
 " Clark M., 367.
 " Della, 460.
 " Edith Zura, 460.
 " Elista, 367.
 " Eliza, 460.
 " Frank Alfred, 324.
 " Hart, 324.
 " Henry Seymour, 324.
 " Jenette L., 367.
 " Jennie, 460.
 " John B., 367.
 " Joseph Wiley, 460.
 " L. W., 460.
 " Katie, 367.
 " Mary Alice, 377.
 " Mary Anna, 460.
 " Polly, 324.
 " Rachel Cerelia, 324.
 " Raymond Roy, 460.
 " Ruby B., 367.
 " Samuel, 377.
 " Samuel Lowes, 377.
 " Samuel Raymond, 377.
 " Sarah, 377.
 " Thomas, 460.
 " William Arthur, 377.
 " Willis Elwood, 324.
 " Wilma L., 367.
 Powers, ———, 83.
 " Albert, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 164.
 " Lothrop Sullivan, 83.
 " Martha M., 376.
 " Virtue, 83.
 Pranie, Catherine E., 254.
 " Elizabeth, 254.
 " Henry, 254.
 Pratt, Butler, 469.
 " Emeline, 113.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Nancy, 308.
 " Narcissa, 249.
 " Silvy, 252.
 Prentice, Benjamin, 201.
 " Lucy, 201.
 " Marinda, 201.
 Prentiss, Julia, 210.
 " Leon H., 210.
 Prescott, ———, 151.
 " Charles Brainerd, 301.
 " Cynthia, 151.
 " Frank Gardner, 301.
 " Fred Osgood, 301.
 " George Lee, 301.

- Prescott, Harriet, 231.
 " Helen, 301.
 " James O., 301.
 " Walter Bigelow, 301.
 " William Quimby, 301.
 Preston, Betsey, 80.
 " Flora Annetta, 80.
 " Frederic George, 80.
 " George H., 80.
 " Hannah, 80.
 " Marion, 80.
 " Matta V., 148.
 " Quincey, 80.
 " Russell, 80.
 " Sally, 80.
 Prime, Isabel, 210.
 " John, 210.
 Prince, Carrie, 114.
 " Emma Jane, 313.
 " George, 313.
 " Laurana, 436.
 " Rebecca, 313.
 Pringley, John Hobart, 144.
 " Lavinia, 144.
 Prior, Angeline Polly, 309.
 " Augusta, 317.
 " Betsey E., 409.
 " Clarinda Almanza, 409.
 " Daniel, 409.
 " Emeline Matilda, 172.
 " Frederick D., 409.
 " Ida I., 409.
 " Jacob T., 309.
 " Josiah, 172.
 " William Frederick, 409.
 " William H., 317.
 Prudden, Nancy, 442.
 Prufunt, Eliza, 122.
 Pshan, Mary, 73.
 Pudney, Alice, 417.
 " Bertie, 417.
 " Chauncey, 416, 417.
 " Eidie, 417.
 " Frances Mela, 416, 417.
 " Louise Adelia, 385.
 Purchase, Dewitt C., 371.
 " Hannah Ette, 371.
 " Mary P., 371.
 Purdy, a dau., 300.
 " Abigail, 300.
 " Hepzibah, 300.
 " Josiah C., 300.
 " Lemuel, 300.
 Purple, Hannah, 61.
 " Josiah, 61.
 Quackenbush, Grace, 206.
 Quick, Maria, 363.
 " Nancy S., 404.
 Quimby, Ann Augusta, 312.
 " Annie, 248.
 Quinton, Elizabeth, 413.
 Rackcliffe, Benjamin W., 376.
 " Ezekiel, 376.
 Rackcliffe, Lucien Pillsbury, 376.
 " Mary Alice Cary, 376.
 " Mary S., 376.
 Radcliff, Augusta M., 446.
 " Ella May, 446.
 " Frank A., 446.
 " Irving P., 446.
 " Mona, 446.
 " William H., 446.
 Radley, Caroline, 439.
 " Mr., 439.
 " Nettie, 439.
 Raftery, Adelaide Emery, 445.
 " Mary, 445.
 " Oliver Henry, 445, 484.
 " Thomas, 445.
 Ramage, ———, 324.
 Ramond, Joseph, 472.
 Randall, Arthur Freeman, 330, 484.
 " Iddo, 394.
 " Josephine E., 394.
 " Mary, 330, 394.
 " Olive, 343.
 Rankin, Rev. Mr., 365.
 Ransom, Azubah, 94.
 " Hannah, 113.
 " Joseph, 94.
 " Sarah, 94.
 Rase-Rose.
 " Carrie May, 423.
 " Clare, 423.
 " Lulah May, 423.
 " Robert Allen, 423.
 " Winnie Floy, 423.
 Rash, Burrage, 54.
 " Roxanna, 54.
 Rathbone, Emma, 271.
 Rathbun, C. J., 388.
 " Christie F., 388.
 Rawn, Elizabeth, 425.
 Rawson, Grant I., 398.
 " Henry, 398.
 " Henry I., 398.
 " Lovina S., 398.
 " Mary M., 398.
 " Orrin G., 398.
 " Oscar I., 398.
 " Ralph H., 398.
 Ray, Jerusha, 76, 139, 257.
 Raymond, Polly, 118.
 Raymow, Eleanor G., 342.
 " Joseph, 342.
 Record, Emma, 404.
 Reed, Adeline, 120.
 " Charlotte, 209.
 " Harriet A., 310.
 " Eli Hanson, 209.
 " Harry, 120.
 " Lucinda, 154, 155.
 " Thomas, 154.
 Reese, Eliza, 379.
 Peeves, Eliza H., 310.
 " Lucy A., 346.

- Reeves, Sally, 318.
 " William, 318.
- Reid, Gracie, 112.
 " Ira, 112.
 " James, 112.
 " Mary Angelica, 206.
 " Sarah Ann, 112.
 " Thomas, 112.
- Remington, John, 147.
 " Julia Ann, 147.
- Renwick, Florence Clara, 396.
 " Mr., 396.
- Reynolds, ———, 179.
 " Abigail, 225.
 " Abraham, 280.
 " Asher B., 280.
 " Charles J., 280.
 " Edsell, 280.
 " Ellen Maria, 225.
 " Frank E., 280.
 " Helen J., 280.
 " Ida, 179.
 " James M., 280.
 " John, 225.
 " John R., 111.
 " Josephine, 111.
 " Maria, 280.
 " Mary T., 280.
 " Thomas, 280.
- Rhoades, Cynthia, 282.
- Rhodes, A. J., 226.
 " Susan M., 226.
- Rice, Doctor, 141.
 " John Holt, 141.
 " Matilda, 72.
 " Olive, 72.
- Rich, ———, 318.
 " A dau., 345.
 " Achsah, 345.
 " Almeda, 345.
 " Almira, 345.
 " Amos, 135.
 " Anna Abell, 135.
 " Asahel J., 345.
 " Benjamin F., 345.
 " Bernice Bethuel, 135.
 " Dennison Abell, 135.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 135.
 " Ellen F., 345.
 " Emeline Maria, 135.
 " Esther Malantha, 345.
 " Evelyn Leander, 135.
 " Fannie L., 345.
 " Franklin, 345.
 " George, 318, 345.
 " George A., 345.
 " Herman Elijah, 135.
 " James, 345.
 " James S., 345.
 " Lorenzo Dow, 135.
 " Lovina C., 345.
 " Marietta Jane, 135.
 " Martha, 135.
- Rich, Nelson W., 345.
 " Oliver, 345.
 " Rachel H., 318.
 " Robert Nelson, 135.
 " Sarah, 345.
 " Sarah B., 345.
 " Susan E., 345.
 " Thomas, 345.
- Richard, Mary, 270.
- Richards, Adeline, 120.
 " Alta Belle, 363.
 " Benjamin, 120.
 " Brainerd Ralzey, 363.
 " Caroline, 120, 363.
 " Charles Alexander, 120.
 " Clara L., 363.
 " Cordelia, 120.
 " Edwin Lewis, 363.
 " Edwin Peter, 363.
 " Effa Maud, 363.
 " Ethel Angeline, 363.
 " George Benjamin, 363.
 " James Richardson, 363.
 " Jane Eliza, 363.
 " Lucretia, 120.
 " Luther, 120.
 " Marion Adelia, 363.
 " Mary Amanda, 363.
 " Mary Jane, 120.
 " Mary Lulu Estelle, 363.
 " Maryette Amelia, 363.
 " Molly, 120.
 " Nathan, 363.
 " Polly S., 363.
 " Ralzey Brainerd, 363.
 " Russell Wales, 363.
 " Russell Warren, 363, 483.
 " Ruth Ann, 120.
 " Samuel, 120.
 " Samuel B., 120.
 " Sophia L., 363.
 " Susan M., 120.
 " Terry Albert, 363.
 " William, 120.
- Richardson, Alfred, 432.
 " Alice Eliza, 432.
 " Burnham, 102.
 " Emma, 102.
 " Harriet, 432.
 " Lucy, 133.
 " Rebecca, 393, 452.
 " Sally, 250.
 " Samuel, 52, 133.
 " Sarah, 52.
 " Susan, 123.
- Richmond, Alden, 351.
 " Alpharette, 351.
 " Edmund, 351.
 " Elvia O., 351.
 " Frances A., 351.
 " Nellie, 210.
 " Olive, 351.
 " Sally, 351.

- Riddle, Carrie Augusta, 418.
 " Estelle, 418.
 " Jerome, 418.
 " Lyman, 418.
 " Polly, 418.
 Rider, Louisa, 383.
 " Marian P., 383.
 " Zerah, 383.
 Riley, Ann, 274.
 " Elizabeth, 425.
 Ring, ———, 73.
 " Archie, 450.
 " David, 349.
 " Harriet Moletta, 450.
 " Martha E., 349.
 " Mary, 73.
 " Myrtle, 450.
 " Naomi M., 348.
 " Oakley, 450.
 " William, 450.
 Risley, Almira, 95.
 " Anna, 42.
 " Anne, 42.
 " Anner, 42.
 " Hannah, 42.
 " Nathaniel, 48.
 " Richard, 42.
 " Ruth, 48.
 Rix, Guy S., 51, 302.
 Robards-Robbards.
 " ———, 44.
 " Elizabeth, 44.
 " Deborah, 46.
 " John, 46.
 " Mehitable, 46.
 " Nathaniel, 46.
 " Sarah, 46.
 " Alonzo, 453.
 Robbins, Hattie, 453.
 " Mary, 351.
 " Nancy, 246.
 Roberts, ———, 190.
 " Jane, 403.
 " Mehitable, 43.
 " Nathaniel, 43, 46.
 " Pamela, 296.
 " Ralph R., 411.
 Robertson, Fannie, 330.
 " Harriet, 195.
 Robey, Abigail, 309.
 " Dora Mary, 309.
 " James Derbon, 309.
 " James Mason, 310.
 " John Folsom, 309.
 " Patience Lord, 310.
 " Wessalyn Abbie, 310.
 " Winnifred Margaret, 310.
 Robinson, Amelia, 100.
 " Cozette S., 468.
 " Elizabeth, 430.
 " Frances H., 231.
 " George W., 468.
 " Jane, 180.
 Robinson, Jedidah Leathe, 144.
 " Joshua, 231.
 " Martha Ann, 387.
 " May, 387.
 " Polly, 144.
 " Rhoda A., 231.
 " Sarah, 468.
 " Thomas Amsdell, 144.
 " William, 180.
 " William Henry, 387.
 Robison, James, 264.
 " Jane Eliza, 264.
 " Polly, 264.
 Robson, Mary Anne, 446.
 Rockafellow, Susan, 357.
 Rodgers, Adaline, 179.
 " Amanda, 179.
 " Amelia, 179.
 " Anna, 179.
 " Clarissa, 179.
 " Coridon, 179.
 " Henrietta, 179.
 " Isaac, 179.
 " Isabella, 179.
 " Oscar, 179.
 " Permelia E., 179.
 " Sherman B., 179.
 " Willard, 179.
 Roe, Mary, 41.
 Rogers, Amy Reed, 275.
 " Carl Edward, 382.
 " E. L., 382.
 " Eliza, 382.
 " Elizabeth, 97.
 " Ella Brainerd, 275.
 " Esther Maria, 128.
 " Galia, 128.
 " Harriet, 204, 208.
 " Julia Ann, 274.
 " Julia Roseania Arsula, 128.
 " Lucinda Reed, 274, 275, 484.
 " Lucy, 97.
 " Lydia, 128.
 " Mary, 97.
 " Mary Jennette, 382.
 " Nathan J., 382.
 " Peter, 71.
 " Rubie, 252.
 " Sarah, 97.
 " Sylvester, 128.
 " Thomas, 97.
 " Thomas H., 274, 275, 483.
 " William Swartz, 274.
 Rollins, Annie May Brooks, 233.
 " Charles Edwin, 233.
 " Clara Eveline, 233.
 " Edward, 233, 483.
 " Hannah, 233.
 " Henrietta Jane, 233.
 " Lora Ethleen, 233.
 " Seth, 233.
 Rood, Aaron, 387, 388, 483.
 " Alfred Hale, 388.

- Rood, Alice, 388.
 " Blanch, 388.
 " Charles, 388.
 " Charles N., 388.
 " Clarence A., 388.
 " Effie, 388.
 " Emma, 388.
 " Evaline, 388.
 " George, 388.
 " Harriet E., 388.
 " Jesse, 387.
 " Jessie Winfield, 388.
 " Lucy May, 388.
 " Maria, 387.
 " Mary, 387, 388.
 " Maybell, 388.
 " Olive, 195.
 " Pamela Maria, 387.
 " Sarah, 388.
 Roscoe, Martha, 378.
 Rose, Hannah Maria, 414.
 Ross, Asenath, 177.
 " Betsey, 178.
 " Catherine, 237.
 " John, 178.
 Rossiter, Delilah, 253.
 " Hattie, 253.
 " James, 253.
 Rothmund, Mary, 372.
 Rowe, ———, 226.
 " Abner, 270.
 " Albert G., 221, 483, 485.
 " Angenette Maria, 226.
 " Betsey, 246.
 " Cornelia A., 221.
 " Harriet Sophia, 270.
 " Lucy Ackley, 221.
 " Mary, 270.
 " Mary Ann, 270.
 " Minnie E., 251.
 " Moses E., 251.
 " Rose Ann, 251.
 " Sylvester, 270.
 Rowley, Abigail, 85.
 " Adelia, 83.
 " Anson Dudley, 83.
 " Austin, 83.
 " Betsey, 83.
 " Brainerd, 83, 148, 149.
 " Charles E., 345.
 " Clarissa, 253.
 " David E., 345.
 " David S., 382.
 " Deborah, 50.
 " Edna, 149.
 " Edna Jane, 149.
 " Eldridge, 149.
 " Eleazer, 85.
 " Eleazer D., 345.
 " Elmira, 149.
 " Eunice, 80, 83, 148.
 " Eunice Ann, 149.
 " Hannah, 116.
 " Hattie, 149.
 " Herbert M., 382.
 " Hope, 148, 149.
 " John, 50.
 " John E., 345.
 " Joseph, 50.
 " Lucy, 85, 205, 382.
 " Lydia, 345.
 " Marietta Electa, 452.
 " Manson, 149.
 " Martin A., 382.
 " Martin K., 382.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Mary B., 336.
 " Mary S., 382.
 " Mindwell, 50.
 " Moses, 83.
 " Paulina, 83.
 " Pauline, 149.
 " Philander, 83.
 " Phito, 382.
 " Rebecca, 50.
 " Samuel, 80, 83, 148.
 " Sarah B., 345.
 " Seth, 50.
 " Sophia, 80, 83.
 " Susan, 83.
 " Timothy, 83.
 Rudd, Dorcas, 347.
 " Horace, 347.
 " Lucia, 347, 454.
 Rugg, Martha J., 282.
 " Stephen G., 282.
 Rumble, Hattie M., 279.
 " Julia, 279.
 " Nellie, 279.
 " Thos. H., 279.
 " Winfield, 279.
 Runnals, Abner, 149.
 " Ada Annette, 150.
 " Annette, 149.
 " Diodema Rocelia, 149.
 " Edward Payson, 149.
 " Fannie Susan, 150.
 " Fitz & Taylor, 142.
 " John D., 149.
 " Mary Eliza, 150.
 " Mary Esther, 150.
 " Andaliza, 437.
 " Drusilla, 155.
 " Elizabeth, 323.
 " Mary W., 187.
 " Phoebe, 396.
 " William, 183.
 Ruddy, Ana Hubbard, 155.
 " Ann, 155.
 " Ann Lavinia, 155.
 " Asa, 155.
 " Caroline L., 155.
 " Catherine, 155.
 " Drusilla, 86, 155.
 " Edward, 155.
 " Elizabeth, 155.

- Rutty, Esther Brainerd, 155.
 " Ezra, 86.
 " Frances Ann, 155.
 " Lavinia, 155.
 Ryan, Elizabeth R., 248.
 " James, 248.
 " Julia, 249.
 Sackett, Ann, 256.
 " Edmund, 256.
 " Malina Anna, 256.
 Sage, ———, 70.
 " Col., 471.
 Salisbury, Mr., 48.
 " Mrs., 48.
 " Rachel, 265.
 Sanborn, Phebe, 314.
 Sanders, Lorinda, 338.
 Sanderson, Dwight L., 103.
 " Harriet, 103.
 Sands, ———, 141.
 " Eliza L., 141.
 Sanford, Cora S., 354.
 " Eliphalet Johnson, 354.
 " Ephraim, 354.
 " Eunice Almira, 354.
 " De Forest, 354.
 " Frank B., 354.
 " Harvard, 354.
 " Nettie, 354.
 " Sarah, 388.
 " Temperance, 354.
 " Wilbur W., 354.
 Sansman, Flora, 385.
 Sarbell, Elizabeth M., 137.
 Sargent, C. S., 294.
 " Sarah, 379.
 Sasman, Ethel M., 404, 405.
 " Eunice Frances, 405.
 " Fred, 404.
 " Lewis, 404.
 " Louis, 404.
 " Mary, 404, 405.
 Sater, Emma Louisa, 354.
 " Harrison Brainerd, 354.
 " Howard, 354.
 " Otho, 354.
 " Thomas Otho, 354.
 Savage, Hepzibah, 109.
 " Mary, 45, 56.
 " Mercy, 77.
 Sawtelle, Clarinda M., 229.
 " Sarah E., 229.
 " William C., 229.
 " Wilson W., 229.
 Sawyer, Eli, 422.
 " Ellen E., 422.
 " Eva, 422.
 Scharf, Benjamin R., 452.
 " Frank Benjamin, 452.
 " Fred Nelson, 452.
 " Lillian A., 452.
 " Mark, 452.
 " Mildred Lillian, 452.
 Scharf, Rebecca, 452.
 " Winnifred A., 452.
 Schooley, Augustus C., 237.
 " Ella Maria, 237.
 Schuyler, Grace, 353.
 " Grace Brainerd, 353.
 " James B., 353.
 " Margaret May, 353.
 " Samuel, 353.
 Scofield, Albert, 393.
 " Albertina M., 393.
 " Cora, 344.
 " Elizabeth, 326.
 " Ira, 326.
 " Lucy, 393.
 " Nancy, 326.
 Scott, L. Don, 416.
 " Maria, 416.
 " Rebecca, 281.
 Scovil, Hannah, 43.
 Scoville, Charles Wilson, 295.
 " Harriet Louisa, 295.
 " Henry W., 295.
 " Julius, 295.
 " Lucy Ann, 295.
 " Mary Louisa, 295.
 " Phebe, 59, 93.
 " Phebe Ann, 295.
 " Tryphena, 87.
 Seranton, Clarinda Almanza, 409.
 " Edgar F., 409.
 " Esther Evaline, 409.
 " Grace Edna, 409.
 " Samuel, 409.
 Scrivener, Anne, 326, 327.
 Seaman, Angeline, 303.
 " Elricy, 303.
 " Laura, 303.
 Searl, Aaron, 317.
 " Charles Warren, 318.
 " Chauncey Deming, 318.
 " Julia Ann, 317.
 " Mary Jane, 318.
 " Phineas, 317.
 " Polly, 317.
 " Sarah Lovinia, 318.
 Searles, Martha Ann, 387.
 Sears, Betsey, 58.
 " Dorothy, 55.
 " Lucy Ann, 295.
 " Rebecca, 420.
 " Willard, 58.
 Secoy, George, 193.
 " Murtiel, 193.
 Seebeck, Rachel, 364.
 Seeley, Ebenezer, 291.
 " Frank H., 254.
 " Laura Helen, 254.
 " Mary E., 207.
 " Samuel D., 207.
 Seelye, Cynthia, 281.
 " Frances A., 281.
 " Reuben, 281.

- Seelye, Rizpah M., 281.
 Seizer, Hannah, 377.
 Selden, Cynthia, 201.
 " Henry Martyn, 474.
 " Joseph, 43.
 " Rebecca, 43.
 " Sarah, 43, 45.
 Scman, Anna C., 433.
 Senter, Sarah, 43.
 Severance, Alice Carrie, 247.
 " E. D., 247.
 Sexton, Betsey, 60.
 Seymour, Leverett Baldwin, 270.
 " Nancy, 270.
 Shackleton, Harriet, 378.
 " Lizzie A., 378.
 " Robert, 378.
 Shaffer, Mary, 405.
 Shafter, Maria L., 251.
 " Mary L., 251.
 Shakers, 144.
 Shailer, Anna, 65, 411, 412.
 " Bezaleel, 64.
 " Huldah, 64.
 " Maria, 407.
 " Martha Maria, 158.
 " Samantha, 158.
 " Samuel Clark, 158.
 " Samuel Worthington, 158.
 " Thomas, 65.
 Shaler, Abigail, 89.
 " Cynthia, 412.
 " Deborah, 55.
 " Jerusha, 55.
 " Martha, 92.
 " Olive, 55.
 " Thomas, 89.
 " Timothy, 55.
 Shanky, Wilhelmina, 402.
 Sharp, ———, 321.
 Shaw, ———, 204, 208.
 " Abbie H., 228.
 " Amanda, 305.
 " Benjamin, 305.
 " Cornelia, 204, 208.
 " Harriet, 204, 208.
 " Nelson, 305.
 " Polly, 267.
 Shaylor, Bazaleel, 110.
 " Fanny Bowditch, 110.
 " Huldah, 213.
 " Susannah, 110.
 Sheldon, ———, 132.
 " Asher, 110.
 " Concurrence, 110.
 " Elizabeth, 383.
 " Jephtha B., 110.
 " Lydia, 131.
 " Mary Ann, 110.
 " Nancy, 311.
 " Rodolphus, 131.
 " Roswell, 110.
 " Sophia, 131, 132.
 Sheldon, Stephen, Jr., 131.
 " Wealthean, 110.
 Shepard, Jane, 272.
 " Martha Harriet, 428.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 262.
 " Nancy, 225.
 " Oliver, 262.
 Sheperd, Elisha, 58.
 " Eunice, 58.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, 251.
 Sherman, Achsah, 383.
 " Mary Emma, 391, 392.
 " T. W., 238, 284, 357.
 Sherwood, Clara, 236, 238.
 " Clarissa Fidelia, 236.
 " Damon Dyer, 236.
 " Hannah, 236.
 " Mary J., 400.
 " Medad P., 238.
 " Medad Parsons, 236.
 " Melvinia, 238.
 " William H., 238.
 " Zalmon Dyer, 236.
 Shipman, Eliza P., 332.
 Shipp, Columbus, 402.
 " Edna Jane, 402.
 " Florinda Jane, 402.
 Shultz, Andaliza, 437.
 " Henry Allen, 437.
 " Isaac, 437.
 " Marion Edith, 437.
 " Martha, 437.
 " Truman Bruce, 437.
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 390.
 " Harriet A., 390.
 " J. Brainerd, 390.
 " Origen, 390.
 " Orlean Emma, 390.
 " Will Owen, 390.
 Sickie, Mary, 404, 405.
 Signor, Phyluria, 370.
 Simmons, Lydia P., 312.
 " Nancy Elizabeth, 426.
 " Sally, 312.
 " Simpson, 312.
 Simonds, Sallie, 244.
 Simons, Ann M., 366.
 " Lucy, 239.
 " Sarah, 366.
 " Washington, 366.
 Simpson, Alton W., 235.
 " Eben M., 235.
 " Edwin F., 235.
 " Emma, 352.
 " Erastus B., 234.
 " Evelyn, 385.
 " Georgiana, 206.
 " Hannah Hoxie, 310.
 " Henry A., 235.
 " Jessie Alba, 385.
 " John, 234.
 " Malvin H., 235.
 " Martha, 206.

- Simpson, Mary, 234.
 " Mary Josephine, 385.
 " Sarah F., 234.
 " Sarah L., 235.
 " Wallace R., 235.
 " Willard C., 235.
 " William, 206.
 " William Erwin, 385.
 Sinclair, Ann, 435.
 Sindall, Elizabeth Ann, 226, 227.
 Sisson, Antoinette, 223.
 " Converse, 350.
 " Frank, 350.
 " Frederick, 350.
 " Henry, 223.
 " Lucy Brooks, 350.
 " Sarah, 350.
 " Sarah, E., 350.
 " Virogue, 350.
 " Zelotus, 350.
 Sitzel, Maria, 371.
 Skinner, Aaron, 95, 176.
 " Ada, 212.
 " Almira, 95.
 " Anna, 176.
 " Austin, 95.
 " Azubah, 94, 95.
 " Belinda, 432.
 " Betsey, 95.
 " Betsey E., 409.
 " Cyrus, 95.
 " Daniel, 95.
 " David, 269.
 " Dominie, 117.
 " Edgar, 95.
 " Edwin, 95.
 " Ellen, 95.
 " Esther, 95.
 " Frank P., 117.
 " Harriet Maria, 275.
 " Leonard Davis, 275.
 " Levi, 95.
 " Lovina, 95.
 " Lucy, 95.
 " Lydia, 95, 269, 345.
 " Martha, 94, 95.
 " Orpha, 275.
 " Oscar, 95.
 " Polly, 95.
 " Richard, 94, 95.
 " Salmon, 95.
 " Samuel, 95.
 " Sophia, 95.
 " Uriah, 94, 95.
 " Weltha Janette, 269.
 " William Selden, 275.
 Slade, Lydia, 197.
 Slater, Hattie, 429.
 " Jarvis H., 447.
 " Mattie, 447.
 " Nellie, 429.
 " Nelson, 429.
 " Sina I., 447.
 Sloane, David, 385.
 " George David, 385.
 " Jane, 385.
 " Mary Grace, 385.
 " Mary M., 385.
 " Samuel S., 385.
 Slocum, Mary E., 116.
 Sly, Fannie E., 325.
 " Mr., 325.
 Small, Harriet, 231.
 " Humphrey, 232.
 " Mary A., 231.
 " Nathaniel, 231.
 Smallwood, Edith M., 374.
 " Geneva L., 374.
 " H. Hicks, 374.
 " Martha, 374.
 " Maud E., 374.
 " May M., 374.
 " Philip, 374.
 Smeltzer, Cora Belle, 366.
 " Darius M., 365.
 " Elizabeth, 365.
 " Frank Henry, 366.
 " Jacob, 365.
 " Lodica Grace, 366.
 " Luella Alice, 365.
 " Mary Janette, 365.
 " Romaine Euphemia, 366.
 " Sadie Elizabeth, 366.
 Smilie, Cornelia A., 221.
 " David, 221, 483.
 Smith, ———, 220.
 " Aaron, 432.
 " Abigail, 64, 105, 107, 432.
 " Abner, 54, 481.
 " Abram, 426.
 " A child, 64.
 " A dau., 92, 433.
 " A son, 433.
 " Ada Catherine, 372.
 " Addie Elizabeth, 409.
 " Adelia, 396.
 " Alfred H., 479.
 " Allen M., 363.
 " Alva L., 169.
 " Amasa, 88.
 " Amelia Elizabeth, 160.
 " Anna, 64.
 " Arthur, 237.
 " Asher, 55.
 " Benjamin, 54, 88.
 " Bethia, 139.
 " Betsey, 55, 187.
 " Carrie, 379.
 " Catherine, 157, 158, 296.
 " Catherine Louisa, 432.
 " Catherine Stewart, 310.
 " Celicia, 160.
 " Charity Ann, 107.
 " Charles, 86.
 " Charles N., 372.
 " Charles W., 433.

- Smith, Charlie Edward, 409.
 " Charlotte, 124.
 " Chary, 236.
 " Clara May, 237.
 " Clara Polly, 310.
 " Clarence Estt, 363.
 " Claude L., 426.
 " Clyde Payne, 160.
 " Cynthia, 92.
 " Daniel, 51, 64.
 " Darius, 131.
 " David, 48, 87.
 " Davis, 64.
 " Deborah, 54.
 " Demizar Carrie, 396.
 " Dimis Carrie, 396.
 " Dolly, 84, 87.
 " Dolly R., 121.
 " Dorothy, 55, 84, 111, 170.
 " Druzilla, 55.
 " Ebenezer, 48, 58.
 " Edmund Floyd, 426.
 " Edwin A., 363.
 " Effie B., 363.
 " Eliphalet, 65.
 " Eliza, 379.
 " Eliza A., 426.
 " Eliza Ann, 120.
 " Elizabeth, 44, 46, 53, 88, 92.
 " Elizabeth B., 156.
 " Ella Maria, 237.
 " Ellis, 88.
 " Emily, 64.
 " Emma, 131, 432.
 " Erma J., 372.
 " Ernest, 363.
 " Erwin White, 105.
 " Ester A., 363.
 " Esther, 44, 63, 84, 86, 90.
 92, 156, 168, 169.
 " Eunice, 214.
 " Experience, 89.
 " Ezra, 139.
 " Fanny, 318.
 " Flint P., 418.
 " Frances, 55.
 " Frances A., 158.
 " Frank Brainerd, 426.
 " Frank H., 426.
 " Frank L., 433.
 " Frank Sherwood, 237.
 " Frederic, 87, 88.
 " George, 64, 91.
 " George Brainerd, 169.
 " George Newell, 107.
 " Geo. Willard, 67, 482.
 " Gwennola Luretta, 418.
 " Hadassa, 88.
 " Hannah, 55, 65, 88.
 " Harriet Wiggins, 105.
 " Harry S., 426.
 " Hazel A., 363.
 " Henrietta, 139.
 " Smith, Henry, 55.
 " Henry Brainerd, 160.
 " Hepzibah, 54, 88.
 " Hezekiah Brainerd, 105.
 " Hiram, 418.
 " Hope, 51, 81.
 " Hubbard, 160.
 " Iulda, 64, 65, 156.
 " Ida, 416.
 " Isaac, 106.
 " Isaac O., 372.
 " Isaac Urijah, 107.
 " Isaiah Munson, 236.
 " Jabez, 84.
 " Jacob, Charles, 120.
 " James, 55, 87, 220.
 " James Eugene, 160.
 " Jane E., 372.
 " Jedidah, 93.
 " Jeffrey, 84.
 " Jerusha, 74, 106, 413.
 " John, 55, 92, 105, 125, 126,
 396.
 " John Brainerd, 55, 92.
 " John William, 121.
 " Jonathan, 55.
 " Jonathan Wells, 105.
 " Joseph, 46, 53.
 " Josiah, 236.
 " Julia Lathrop, 160.
 " Julia Sophia, 236.
 " Justin Malancon, 107.
 " Kate, 429.
 " Katherine, 88.
 " Lavinia, 156.
 " Leander, 169.
 " Libby L., 169.
 " Livonia, 169.
 " Lizzie Jane, 426.
 " Lewellyn E., 363.
 " Lolo A., 372.
 " Louise Brainerd, 160.
 " Lucinda, 65, 88, 169.
 " Lucinda Mariette, 107.
 " Lucy, 52, 73, 91, 92, 110.
 " Lucy Ann, 105.
 " Lydia, 58, 131.
 " Margaret, 169.
 " Maria Grace, 418.
 " Marion Adelia, 363.
 " Martha, 51, 55, 64, 91, 92,
 169.
 " Martha Eugenia, 160.
 " Marion, 432.
 " Mary, 55, 65, 87, 120, 125,
 140, 169, 220, 222, 235,
 308.
 " Mary Ann, 107, 120.
 " Mary Brainerd, 158.
 " Mary Maria, 392.
 " Mehitable, 54.
 " Mercy, 58.
 " Nathaniel, 120, 416.

- Smith, Olive, 55.
 " Oliver P., 158.
 " Orrin, 168.
 " Parsons, 120.
 " Phebe, 158, 363.
 " Phidelia, 161.
 " Polly, 105, 288.
 " Porter, 106, 107, 482.
 " Rebecca, 58, 86, 288.
 " Rebecca Spencer, 169.
 " Rebekah, 55.
 " Rhoda, 168.
 " Robt. R., 310.
 " Roxanna, 54, 126.
 " Samuel, 65.
 " Sarah, 55, 87, 88, 97, 120, 158.
 " Sarah Eliza, 120.
 " Selden, 55.
 " Sibyl, 105.
 " Silas, 160.
 " Silvanus, 58.
 " Simeon, 55.
 " Simon, 44, 55, 65, 156.
 " Stattira, 106, 107.
 " Stephen, 86, 92, 168, 169, 363.
 " Stephen Elijah, 169.
 " Susannah, 169.
 " Sylvanus, 90.
 " Sylvester, 105.
 " Sylvia, 55.
 " Thomas Ripley, 121.
 " Truman, 291, 292.
 " Ursula B., 169.
 " Walter H., 432.
 " Ward Brainerd, 418.
 " Warren, 379.
 " Watrous, 158.
 " Wayne Eugene, 160.
 " Wealthy, 55, 67.
 " William, 64, 65, 480.
 " William H., 433.
 Snell, Eliza A. 426.
 Snider, Hannah, 153.
 Snow, Barna Smith, 249, 250.
 " Bertha, 385.
 " Cynthia, 80.
 " Emma Louise, 249.
 " Emma Luscina, 249.
 " Frederick Stedman, 250.
 " Harriet Jackson, 250.
 " Jane, 385.
 " Josiah, 132.
 " Lucy, 131.
 " Mary, 132.
 " Mercy, 132.
 " Ruth, 250.
 " Ruth Field, 250.
 " Sarah, 175.
 " W. C., 385.
 Snowdon, Charles, 271.
 " Clara Louisa, 271.
 Snowdon, George Brainerd, 271.
 " Jane, 271.
 " Samuel Freeman, 271.
 Southward, Esther, 191.
 Southworth, Rebecca, 89.
 Spalding, Lois, 207.
 Sparks, Deborah, 197.
 " Elijah, 197.
 " Emily M., 197.
 Spaulding, George B., 338.
 " Sarah, 230.
 Speers, Margaret, 260.
 Spencer's, 470.
 Spencer, Abigail, 73, 85.
 " Abner, 107.
 " Abraham, 86.
 " Ada, 212.
 " Albert, 68.
 " Asenath, 295.
 " Atwood, 68.
 " Brainerd, 68.
 " Brainerd Miner, 413.
 " Clarissa, 67.
 " Cynthia, 67, 171.
 " Damaris, 68, 171.
 " Daniel, 67.
 " David, 67, 171, 480.
 " Deborah, 107.
 " Dorothy, 74.
 " Drusilla, 86.
 " Editha, 407.
 " Elizabeth, 49, 67.
 " Elizur, 73, 74.
 " Ephraim, 86.
 " Esther, 67.
 " Felix M., 413.
 " Gen., 52, 470.
 " Henry M., 413, 484.
 " Hepsie, 433.
 " Hepzibah, 56.
 " Huldah S., 68.
 " Jane, 66.
 " Jared, 407.
 " Jehosaphat, 67.
 " Jerusha, 413.
 " Joseph, 470.
 " Louis E., 177, 303.
 " Lydia, 58.
 " Martha, 67.
 " Mary, 68.
 " Mary B., 303.
 " Nathaniel, 49, 56, 58.
 " Pandora, 67.
 " Prudence, 87.
 " Rebecca, 86.
 " Rebekah, 86.
 " Sabra S., 212, 213.
 " Samuel, 212.
 " Sarah, 86.
 " Susannah, 135.
 " Susie, 279.
 " Temperance, 86.
 " Thomas, 67.

- Sperbeck, Eliza, 438.
 " Frances Emma, 438.
 " Martin V., 438.
 Sperry, Abigail A., 297.
 Spellman, ———, 273.
 Springsteed, Cornelia, 206.
 Sprague, Ann J., 257.
 " Annis, 257.
 " Avery, 257.
 " Helen Irene, 392.
 " J. N., 319.
 " Marcia, 257, 384.
 " Mary Maria, 392.
 " Moses, 392.
 " Olive, 351.
 Spurrier, Chester Ellis, 325.
 " Henry Ellis, 325.
 " Lucia, 325.
 Squire, Lyndia, 132.
 Stambough, C. S., 117.
 Stanciliff, James, 189.
 " Mary Wells, 189.
 " Meribah, 189.
 Stanley, Capt., 476.
 " Cordelia, 72.
 Stannard, Elizabeth J., 155.
 " Grosvenor, 155.
 Stanton, E. M., 194.
 " Harriet, 381.
 Staples, Seth P., 331.
 Starkey, A child, 334.
 " Emily, 334.
 " Emily Brainerd, 334.
 " Frank Henry, 334.
 " John Henry, 334.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 334.
 " Stephen W., 334.
 Starkweather, Martin, 169.
 " Ursula B., 169.
 Starr, Burgess Pratt, 461.
 " Charlotte, 461.
 " Christine Huntington, 461.
 St. Clair, John, 325.
 Stearns, James S., 291.
 " Julia, 249.
 " Julia Ryan, 248.
 Stebbins, Louisa, 151.
 Stedman, Harriet Jackson, 250.
 Steel, Wealthan, 110.
 Steele, Alma Bogart, 370.
 " Ann D., 156.
 " Anson, 370.
 " Ferdinand, 370.
 " John B., 239.
 " Kate Augusta, 370.
 " Laura Luscina, 239.
 " Morton S., 156.
 " Rebecca, 370.
 " & Hill, 370.
 Stephens, Sylvia, 55.
 Stevens, A child, 271.
 " Alviado Dayton, 450.
 " Andrew, 450.
 Stevens, Jenette, 462.
 " John, 462.
 " Effie A., 462.
 " Mabel R., 462.
 " Marcellus, 271.
 " Mary, 450.
 " Mary Emeline, 271.
 " Morgan, 462.
 " Woodward A., 450.
 Stewart, Candice, 244.
 " David Edgar, 218.
 " Edward Elihu, 244.
 " Edwin H., 244.
 " Floyd Belcher, 218.
 " Frank B., 218.
 " Frederic H., 218.
 " Jane, 172.
 " John E., 218.
 " John Hancock, 245.
 " Levi, 244.
 " Louisa, 244.
 " Lucy Ann, 244.
 " Lucy Louisa, 245.
 " Margaret, 419.
 " Mary E., 218.
 " Mary Jane, 218.
 " Sarah, 52, 218.
 " Sarah Maria, 244.
 " Thomas Rice, 245.
 " Zeruah, 160.
 Stickney, Carver, 138.
 " Harriet, 138.
 " Ira Carver, 138.
 " Reuben, 138.
 Stillwell, George, 356.
 " Lucretia W., 356.
 Stimson, Alba, 384.
 " Edmund, 194.
 " Edward, 194.
 " Erwin A., 384.
 " Evelyn, 385.
 " Hannah, 384.
 " Helen Ruth, 385.
 " Jesse Odell, 384.
 " Jessie Alba, 385.
 " Malina Eva, 384.
 " Mary Josephine, 385.
 " Olivia, 384.
 " Saloma, 194.
 " Selina, 194.
 " William Erwin, 385.
 Stisser, Baron, 254, 480.
 " Elizabeth, 254.
 St. John, Effie L., 385.
 " J. M., 406.
 " R. W., 386.
 Stocking, Abigail, 51, 58.
 " Abner, 61.
 " Benjamin, 94.
 " Elizabeth, 51, 82.
 " George, 77.
 " Grace, 94.
 " James, 61.

- Stocking, Jemima, 60.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Mattie, 58.
 " Mercy, 77.
 " Nathaniel, 51, 58, 61.
 " Phebe, 94.
 " Ruth, 61.
 " Sarah, 58.
 " Sarah M., 356.
 " Sylvester, 58.
 " Thomas, 70.
 Stoe, Mary, 41.
 Stokes, Edward S., 292.
 Stone, Chloette, 218.
 " Col., 476.
 " David Albert, 218.
 " Emma Cordelia, 218.
 " Fernandes C., 282.
 " Henry E., 218.
 " Lottie Winona, 282.
 " Luella May, 282.
 " Melvin Layton, 282.
 " Orlin Thomas, 282.
 " Sabra, 282.
 " Timothy, 345.
 Storer, Alfred Benjamin, 447.
 " Charlotte, 317.
 " Cora, 447.
 " Hester Ann, 317.
 " James Edward, 447.
 " Joseph, 317.
 " Mary Delia, 447.
 " Russell B., 447.
 Storey, Asenath, 102.
 Stormes, Frances, 272.
 Story, Adelia Ann, 353.
 " Bradford Schuyler, 353.
 " Julia A., 353.
 " Julie Brainerd, 353.
 " Robert Randall, 353.
 " William Beale Lewis, 353.
 Stover, Lucinda M., 309.
 Strain, Catherine, 415.
 " Gertrude Hannah, 415.
 " William, 415.
 Straw, Almira, 266.
 " Sophronia, 266.
 " William, 266.
 Stray, Cynthia, 281.
 " Sydney, 281.
 Streber, Maria, 280.
 Strong, Abbie, 464.
 " Adonijah, 97.
 " Amanda Elizabeth, 182.
 " Anna, 97.
 " Anne, 81.
 " Anson, 100.
 " Betsey, 58, 135.
 " Betsey Ann., 193.
 " Caroline Matilda, 100.
 " Charles A., 182.
 " Charlotte Maria, 194.
 " Deborah L., 58.
 Strong, E. A., 58.
 " Eugene, 194.
 " Franklin, 193.
 " Franklin Dana, 182.
 " George Brainerd, 194.
 " Grace, 60.
 " Hope, 51, 81.
 " Ida May, 194.
 " Jabin, 135.
 " John, 464.
 " John Stoughton, 193.
 " Jonas Whitney, 194.
 " Joshua, 51, 58.
 " Lelia Adela, 182.
 " Lois, 194.
 " Lorenzo, 194, 431, 483.
 " Lucy Brainerd, 182.
 " Luzerne, 431.
 " Maria, 431.
 " Mary, 97, 135, 192.
 " Mary Delia, 194.
 " Nancy Sophia, 431.
 " Nellie Selden, 464.
 " Polly, 97.
 " Tamar, 193.
 Stronge, Margaret Kirkland, 445.
 Sturges, Clara B., 404.
 " George Brainerd, 404.
 " Julius K., 404.
 Sturm, Sarah, 411.
 Sturne, Sarah, 411.
 Suydam, Gertrude, 151.
 " Henry, 208.
 " Lucy, 208.
 " Sally Ann, 208.
 Swaddle, John, 55.
 " Lucia, 55.
 " Lucy, 55.
 " Susanna, 55.
 Swartwout, Abigail, 297.
 " Mary Jane, 297.
 " Simon, 297.
 Sweazey, Joannah, 363.
 Sweeney, Helen E., 346.
 Sweet, Abel, 72.
 " Arnold, 72.
 " Charlotte, 209.
 " Florina, 72.
 " Jane J., 279.
 " John, 161.
 " Mary, 161.
 " Mary D., 124.
 " Polly, 161.
 " Samuel, 72.
 " Sarah, 72.
 " Susannah, 72.
 Sweetland, Amanda F., 325.
 " Betsey, 325.
 " Bowen, 325.
 " Charles F., 325.
 " Harriet, 325.
 " Harrison W., 325.
 " Hattie M., 325.

- Sweetland, Helen, 325.
 " Henry A., 325.
 " Horatio A., 325.
 " Levi H., 325.
 " Louise, 325.
 " Martha C., 325.
 " Mary M., 325.
 " Reuben C., 325.
 Swift, Elizabeth, 397.
 Sykes, Benjamin, 194.
 " Catherine, 194.
 " Edgar, 194.
 " Lucy A., 194.
 " Lucy Caroline, 194.
 " Nancie B., 194.
 " Oscar Benjamin, 194.
 " Otis, 194.
 " Sally Frances, 194.
 " Sarah, 194.
 Synnott, Mr., 391.
 Syverson, Julia, 279.
 Tabor, Jennie, 342.
 Taft, Eva E., 458.
 " George W., 458.
 " George Warner, 458.
 " Maria, 452.
 " Pearley P., 458.
 Taggart, Brainerd, 333, 445.
 " Ida, 333.
 " John Stephen, 333, 445.
 " Martin, 333.
 " Nancy Buckingham, 333, 445.
 " Sarah, 333.
 " Susan Emilie, 333, 445, 446.
 Taintor, Newhall, 475.
 Talbot, Cynthia, 163.
 " John, 163.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Mary A., 163.
 " Mercy, 91.
 " Susan M., 120.
 Talbott, Lavinia, 402.
 Talcott, Nellie, 434.
 Tanner, Lucy, 264.
 Tarbell, Harriett, 202.
 Taylor, Arthur Wallace, 452.
 " Carnelia A., 451, 452.
 " Charles Gustavus, 141.
 " Cynthia Britannia, 198.
 " David, 198.
 " Eliza L., 141.
 " Elizabeth M., 338.
 " Emma, 367.
 " Evaline, 388.
 " Francis Brainerd, 262.
 " Fitch Welwyn, 141, 484.
 " Henrietta, 140.
 " Henry Augustus, 141.
 " Henry Brainerd, 262.
 " Herbert A., 198.
 " James Brainerd, 140, 141, 484.
 Taylor, Jane B., 198.
 " Jeremiah, 140, 262.
 " Jeremiah Humphre, 140, 262.
 " John, 367.
 " Knowles, 140.
 " Laura, 247.
 " Lester, 451.
 " Lester DeWitt, 451, 452, 483.
 " Lorinda, 338.
 " Lucretia, 140, 183.
 " Lucy, 140, 262.
 " Lucy Almira, 141.
 " Lucy E., 420.
 " Maria Penelope, 140.
 " Marietta Electa, 452.
 " Martha, 123, 163.
 " Mary, 140, 451.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 262.
 " Mercy, 140.
 " Melissa Elizabeth, 449.
 " Nellie S., 198.
 " Noadiah, 140.
 " Oswin, 338.
 " Ruth Emeline, 141.
 " Samuel, 58, 140, 141.
 " Samuel S., 198.
 " Sarah, 72.
 " Sarah E., 198.
 " Sarah Jane, 262.
 " Thankful, 58.
 " Wilder Brainard, 452.
 " Wilton A., 198.
 Teel, Byron, 154.
 " Esther Maria, 153.
 " Minerva Jane, 154.
 " Samuel, 153.
 Ten Broeck, Allen, 428.
 " Caroline, 428.
 " Cora Júlia, 428.
 Terry, Jane Eliza, 363.
 Tewel, Hannah, 142.
 Towksbury, ———, 103.
 " Jerusha Dickerson, 330.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 330.
 " Theda, 103.
 " William Plummer, 330.
 Thayer, Ann, 173.
 " Cynthia Olivia, 241.
 " Jane G., 241.
 " Nelson L., 241.
 Thomason, Anna, 365.
 " Edwin, 365.
 " George, 365.
 " Mary Ellen, 365.
 " William, 365.
 Thomas, Aaron, 65.
 " Abigail, 90, 105, 108, 169.
 " Alice M., 376.
 " Augustus, 429.
 " Azubah, 108.
 " Betsey, 80.

- Thomas, Betsey Ann, 346.
 " Calvin, 105.
 " Catherine May, 429.
 " Charles, 259.
 " Deborah, 139.
 " Desire, 43.
 " Dorothy, 65.
 " Ebenezer, 90, 105, 108.
 " Elizabeth, 85.
 " Eunice, 169.
 " Ezekiel, 346.
 " Fluvia F., 346.
 " Harriet Bradford, 259.
 " Harriet E., 259.
 " James, 169.
 " Jane, 259.
 " Jedidah, 66.
 " Jerusha, 169, 170.
 " John, 376.
 " Laura H., 484.
 " Louise H., 259, 484.
 " Maria, 429.
 " Mary, 90.
 " Nancy M., 214.
 " Pierre, 259.
 " Pierre W., 259.
 " Ruth, 65.
 " Sarah L., 376.
 " Sibyl, 105.
 Thompson, Almira, 231, 234.
 " Betsey, 80.
 " Catherine D., 173.
 " Clarissa, 335.
 " Ester, 356.
 " Francis, 335.
 " Hannah, 335.
 " Jennie May, 173.
 " John D., 242.
 " Lucena, 80.
 " Robert W., 173.
 " Sarah, 242.
 " Sarah Matilda, 242.
 Thornton, J. W., 65.
 " Matthew, 472.
 Tibbals, Dana R., 191.
 " Harriett Maria, 191.
 " Kate, 319.
 " Mr., 319.
 " Nancy, 289.
 " Stephen, 168.
 Tiffin, Edward, 117.
 Tilley, Aaron S., 451.
 " A. Ella Finch, 451.
 " Candis C., 450, 451.
 " Content, 351.
 " Edgar H., 450.
 " George, 451.
 " Lydia, 451.
 Tinker, ———, 99.
 " Edwin Brainerd, 282.
 " Elmer Garfield, 282.
 " Ethan V., 282.
 " Florence Melvina, 282.
 Tinker, John V., 233.
 " Martha, 282.
 " Mary, 87.
 " Phebe M., 233.
 " Sarah M., 233.
 Tisdale, Polly, 382.
 Tobey, Achsah, 134.
 Todd, Clara E., 419.
 " George S., 419.
 " Keros Z., 419.
 " Logan D., 419.
 " Lucy Ede, 419.
 " Mabel M., 419.
 " Margaret, 419.
 " Nina R., 419.
 " Samuel S., 419.
 " Stewart M., 419.
 " Telulah M., 319.
 " Viola V., 419.
 " William S., 419.
 Tolford, Frank, 344.
 " Phebe Edith, 344.
 Tolman, Emma Belle, 234.
 " Gertrude Ethel, 234.
 " Grace Evelyn, 234.
 " Hezekiah Erie, 234.
 " John Wallace, 234.
 " Lillian Maria, 234.
 " Rose Alice, 234.
 Tombs, Edward Eldredge, 457.
 " George Brainerd, 457.
 " Lucia Jane, 457.
 Tomlinson, Charles W., 391.
 Tompson, Fanny, 224.
 " John, 224.
 Tooker, Anna, 79.
 " Jacob, 79.
 " Jacob Williams, 79.
 Topley, Mary, 234.
 " Mary Evaline, 234.
 Torbosh, J. E., 127.
 Torry, Sarah, 144.
 Tower, Jane G., 241.
 Towner, Benjamin, 43.
 " Deborah, 43.
 " Jerusha, 62.
 Townsend, Jane, 271.
 Tracy, Rebecca, 339.
 " Sarah, 144.
 Travis, Bert S., 404.
 " Elijah H., 404.
 " Mildred Bradford, 404.
 " Nancy S., 404.
 Treadwell, Betsey, 55.
 Treat, Emery F., 222.
 " Harriet Maria, 191.
 " Henry, 191.
 " Mary Caroline, 222.
 Tremain, Lyman, 292.
 " Polly, 95.
 Tremaine-Truman.
 " Abner, 177.
 " Adaline, 177.

- Tremaine-Truman.
 " Avaline, 177.
 " Daniel Tompkins, 177.
 " Emeline, 177.
 " Eunice, 177.
 " Giles W., 177.
 " Harriet Albina, 391.
 " Joseph, 177.
 " Kate Brainerd, 391.
 " Laura, 177.
 " Lucy, 177.
 " Mabel, 311.
 " Margaret, 177.
 " Polly, 306.
 " Saul, 177.
 " Solomon, 177.
 " Ursula, 177.
 " Warren, 177.
 " William Henry, 391.
 Trowbridge, Adaline Asenath, 300.
 " Alberta E., 348.
 " Almina M., 348.
 " Elisha, 300.
 " Elizabeth B., 348.
 " Elmer E., 348.
 " George S., 348.
 " Russell M., 348.
 " Ruth, 300.
 " Sally Maria, 348.
 " Sarah W., 416.
 " Seymour, 348.
 " Seymour D., 348.
 " Warner W., 348.
 " Wesley, 348.
 Trumbull, ———, 153.
 " Governour, 53.
 " Nancy, 153.
 Tryon, David, 172.
 " Deborah, 172.
 " Henry W., 412.
 " Huldah, 88.
 " Roxanna, 172.
 " Victoria Emogene, 412.
 Tucker, ———, 79.
 Tuell, Hannah, 142.
 Tufts, Catherine A., 340.
 " H. Idella, 340.
 " Joseph S., 340.
 Turner, ———, 176.
 " Abigail, 44, 186.
 " Danforth, 107, 186.
 " Delia, 186.
 " Drusilla, 186.
 " Edward, 44.
 " Elizabeth, 44, 107, 186.
 " Emeline, 186.
 " Hannah, 44.
 " Harriet, 107.
 " John, 107, 186.
 " Jonathan, 44.
 " Lydia Jones, 176.
 " Mary, 44.
 " Meliscent, 44.
 Turner, Roxanna, 223.
 " Sarah, 44.
 " Seth, 44.
 " Stephen, 44.
 Tuttle, ———, 112.
 " Clarissa, 213.
 " Col., 416.
 " Jane M., 112.
 Tyler, Abbie, 344.
 " Abigail, 88, 89.
 " Abraham, 66.
 " Alice Ventres, 414.
 " Anne, 65.
 " Archelaus, 87.
 " Carite Jane, 412.
 " Carlos, 412.
 " Charlotte, 89.
 " Clara Tyler, 414.
 " Cynthia, 92, 412.
 " Dorcas, 89.
 " Drusilla, 89.
 " Eleanor, 89.
 " Elizabeth, 66.
 " Esther Mabel, 412.
 " Evelyn C., 414.
 " Experience, 89.
 " Franklin O., 412.
 " Jared, 89.
 " Jedidah, 66.
 " Jenette, 408.
 " Joseph, 89.
 " Lester, 414.
 " Lester Russell, 414.
 " Lucy, 92.
 " Lucy Brainerd, 414.
 " Lydia, 89.
 " Marietta, 89.
 " Martha, 89.
 " Nancy, 89.
 " Nathan, 89.
 " Nathaniel, 89.
 " Nehemiah, 88, 89, 480.
 " Nelson Theodore, 412.
 " Pamelia, 414.
 " Patrick, 89.
 " Polly, 87.
 " Prudence, 88, 89.
 " Rachel H., 318, 319.
 " Rachel S., 344.
 " Rebecca, 89.
 " Sabra Denison, 89.
 " Samuel, 88, 89.
 " Simon, 92.
 " Sophia, 407.
 " Susanna, 66, 288.
 " Sylvanus, 66.
 " Timothy, 318.
 " Titus, 89.
 " Ursula, 411.
 " William, 344.
 Ufford, John, 140.
 " Mercy, 140.
 " Sarah, 140.

- Underwood, Louise, 325.
 Updike, Burgoon, 217.
 " Ellen, 217.
 " Lawrence, 217.
 Upson, ———, 150.
 " Harriet, 150.
 Usher, Ambrose, 422.
 " Clara, 422.
 " Essa Viola, 422.
 " Keyser Ora, 384.
 " Mary, 384.
 " Olivia, 384.
 Utley, Antipas, 181.
 " Emeline Roselda, 181.
 " Jerusha Ann, 181.
 " Mary, 181.
 " Mary Annette, 181.
 " William, 181.
 " William Henry, 181.
 Vail, Mr., 354.
 " Redelia Kenyon, 354.
 Vallilee, James, 466.
 " Mary E., 466.
 " Sarah A., 466.
 " William, 466.
 Van Alstine, Catalyntia, 209.
 Van Ansdale, Emeline A., 210.
 " Harry William, 210.
 " John H., 210.
 " Robert L., 210.
 Van Buren (Martin), 117.
 Van Den Bogart, Betsey, 223.
 " James, 223.
 " Mary, 223.
 Van Deusen, Mr., 467.
 Van Dyke, Agnes A., 437.
 " Arthur I., 437.
 " Platt C., 437.
 " Rhoda A., 437.
 Van Gorden, John, 358.
 " Martha, 358.
 " Rachel Gertrude, 358.
 Van Horn, Mary E., 147.
 Van Houlen, Elizabeth, 149.
 Van Iderstine, F. A., 214.
 " John, 214.
 " Sarah Amanda, 214.
 Van Ness, ———, 70, 473.
 Van Note, Edward, 393.
 " Frances, 393.
 " Mary Bell Myrtilia, 459.
 " Myrtilia M., 393.
 Van Rensselaer, Elsa, 300.
 " Esther, 300.
 " Peter, 300.
 " J., 300.
 Van Tiffin, Alice, 394.
 " Asenath, 147.
 " Elsie, 394.
 " Essie, 395.
 " Ethel May, 395.
 " Floyd, 395.
 " Hannah, 147, 394.
 Van Tiffin, Herley Hayes, 147.
 " Helen Maria, 147.
 " Henry, 394.
 " Henry Cornelius, 147.
 " Homer Madison, 147.
 " Irwin J., 395.
 " Pearl, 395.
 " Peter, 147, 394.
 " Robert, 395.
 " Sophronia, 395.
 Van Valkenberg, Abbie Maria, 263.
 " Annie Eliza, 263.
 " Charles Goodrich, 263.
 " Henry Augustus, 263.
 " James Henry, 263.
 " James William, 263.
 " John, 263.
 " Joseph, 263.
 " Ruth Ann, 263.
 " Sally Ann, 263.
 Van Vleck, Ada Abigail, 340.
 " Henrietta, 340.
 " John, 340.
 " Luna May, 340.
 " Peter H., 340, 485.
 Van Vleet, Albert B., 396.
 " Edna, 396.
 " James, 396.
 " Jessie, 396.
 " Lilly May, 396.
 " Mary Ann, 396.
 Van Wagner, Hannah M., 335.
 Vaughn, Eliza Maria, 302.
 " James, 302.
 " Ludy, 302.
 " Rufus, 179.
 Veasey & Brown, 183.
 " Anna Elizabeth, 183.
 " Betsey Lovina, 183.
 " Eleazer, 135.
 " Eliezer, 183.
 " Elizabeth, 135, 183.
 " Ida Rosalie, 183.
 " Marietta, 135.
 " Warren, 183.
 Veatch, Cynthia, 403.
 " John S., 403.
 " Susanna Jane, 403.
 Ventres, Addie Brainerd, 158.
 " Albert Smith, 158.
 " Anna, 411, 412.
 " Annie Hill, 158.
 " Carlos Day, 463.
 " Carrie Bell, 158.
 " Catharine, 157, 158.
 " Catherine Anne, 158.
 " Charles Childs, 158.
 " Clarissa, 158.
 " Clarissa Horton, 158.
 " Clarissa Mehitable, 411, 412.

- Ventres, Ernest Eugene, 412.
 " David, 408.
 " David B., 291.
 " Elizabeth, 46.
 " Ellen M., 463.
 " Ellen Jedidah, 291.
 " Everett Erskine, 158.
 " Frances A., 158.
 " George Wadsworth, 412.
 " Grace Louise, 463.
 " Harold Brainerd, 158.
 " Henry Austin, 188.
 " Hettie, 158.
 " Irving Austin, 158.
 " Irving Smith, 158.
 " Jedidah, 291.
 " Jenette, 408.
 " Jenette Tyler, 408.
 " John, 46, 411, 412.
 " John Noah, 412.
 " Martha Maria, 158.
 " Mary Brainerd, 158.
 " Oliver Smith, 158.
 " Philomela, 157.
 " Samuel, 157, 158.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 158.
 " Smith, 158.
 " Tyrus Brainerd, 158.
 " William Henry, 158.
 Vincent, Annie M., 455.
 Visscher, Betsey, 153.
 Vosburg, Ellen E., 422.
 " Lucy, 311.
 Vose, Joseph, 96, 472.
 Vredenburgh, Andrew, 357.
 " Fannie Maud, 358.
 " Florence Lillian, 358.
 " Grace Josephine, 358.
 " Helen Alice, 358.
 " Henry D., 357.
 " Jessie Louise, 358.
 " Margaret, 357.
 " Victoria, 357, 358.
 Vredenough, Grace Marshall, 465.
 " John H., 465.
 Wadleigh, ———, 117.
 " Lora, 117.
 Wadsworth, ———, 65, 70, 471.
 " Irene, 191.
 " Sarah, 375.
 Wait, Harriet, 207.
 " Washington W., 207.
 Waite, a dau., 277.
 " Amelia Champlin, 277.
 " Anna Chadwick, 277.
 " Brainerd, 277.
 " Edward Tinker, 277, 485.
 " Mary Gloyd, 277.
 " Morrison R., 277.
 " Nancy, 159.
 Wakefield, Annie, 193.
 " DeWitt Clinton, 193.
 " Dorcas, 347.
 Wakefield, Elizabeth, 314.
 " Josephus, 193.
 " Murtie Maninarie, 193.
 " Murtie Maninuria, 193.
 " Peter, 193.
 " Rachel, 193.
 Walcott, Lydia, 127.
 " Sarah Ann, 127.
 " William, 127.
 Waldo, Judge, 142.
 Waldron, Hannah, 78.
 Wales, Francis F., 363.
 " Jane Eliza, 363.
 " Sophia L., 363.
 Waleston, David, 430.
 " Mary Ann, 430.
 " Ruth Ann, 430.
 Walker, A. R., 196.
 " Betsey, 409.
 " Catherine, 415.
 " Gertrude Hannah, 415.
 " Isaac S., 415.
 " Jennetta Maria, 460, 461.
 " Joseph H., 460, 461.
 " Minerva, 103.
 " Nathan, 103.
 Walkley-Walkeley.
 " Asa, 85.
 " Druzilla, 55.
 " Elizabeth, 85.
 " Eunice, 169.
 " Oliver, 169.
 " Prudence, 169.
 " Rebecca, 169.
 " Sally Maria, 169.
 " Simeon, 85, 480.
 " Simon, 55.
 " Solomon, 169.
 Wallace, Addie Elizabeth, 409.
 " Ann Maria, 409.
 " Annie May, 409.
 " Bessie Maria, 409.
 " Betsey, 409.
 " Clarinda Almanza, 409.
 " Daniel, 193.
 " Dora Maria, 424.
 " Edward B., 409.
 " Emma May, 424.
 " Esther Evalene, 409.
 " Fannie Roxanna, 409.
 " Frances J., 193.
 " George W., 409.
 " Grace Edna, 409.
 " Gny Victor, 424.
 " Hannah, 126.
 " Henry B., 193.
 " James, 424.
 " Lovisa, 193.
 " Lucretia, 207.
 " Martha M., 193.
 " Mary, 193.
 " Mary C., 424.
 " Oren M., 193.

- Wallace, Sarah L., 193.
 " Simeon, 192, 193.
 " Simeon H., 193.
 " Thomas, 409.
 " Thomas D., 424.
 " Willoughby Adelbert, 409.
 " Z. H., 207.
- Wallworth, Alice, 223.
 " Antoinette, 223.
 " Aurelia Maria, 223.
 " Eliza, 223.
 " Gilbert, 223.
 " John Day, 223.
- Walter, Frank, 373.
 " John W., 373.
 " Virginia Elizabeth, 373.
- Walton, Arimethia, 456, 457.
 " Martha, 145.
 " Samuel, 145.
- War, Algerian, 481.
 " Civil, 470, 476, 477, 478, 482.
 " Colonial, 470.
 " French and Indian, 470, 478.
 " Mexican, 481.
 " 1812, 470, 475, 476, 481, 483.
 " Philippine, 470.
 " Revolutionary, 470, 472, 473, 474, 480.
 " Spanish-American, 470, 478, 482.
- Ward, ———, 198.
 " Augusta, 249.
 " Charles Brainerd, 428.
 " Charles S., 428.
 " Charlotte, 380.
 " Eliza, 198.
 " Floretta Sally, 428.
 " Helen Augusta, 249.
 " Ida Isabelle, 379.
 " John, 380.
 " Lizzie E., 380.
 " Lora Annie, 428.
 " Mary Belle, 428.
 " Moses Lyman, 428.
 " Sally, 428.
 " Sarah, 379.
 " William, 379.
 " William Henry, 249.
 " William Leigh, 379.
- Ware, Hannah, 336, 382.
- Waring, Minnie, 390.
 " S. B., 390.
- Warlow, Catherine B., 279.
 " Jonathan B., 279.
 " Mary M., 279.
- Warner & Co., 386.
 " Amelia Champlin, 277.
 " Andrew F., 172.
 " Benjamin, 305.
 " Betsey Maria, 178.
 " Celestia, 305.
 " Charles, 342.
 " Emily, 305.
- Warner, Everett Elmore, 465.
 " Flora Louise, 465.
 " Georgiana, 342.
 " Hattie, 305.
 " James H., 465.
 " Jennie, 465.
 " Lucinthia, 291.
 " Mary A., 342.
 " Parliaman, 305.
 " Permelia, 178.
 " Polly, 305.
 " Reuben, 178.
- Warnock, Edna A., 425.
 " Harrie Earl, 425.
 " Mabel Edna, 425.
 " Peter, 425.
- Warren, ———, 96.
 " Bessie, 148.
 " Edna, 147.
 " Frederic A., 195.
 " Gen., 373.
 " Lafayette, 148.
 " Lazarus, 96, 480.
 " Lisle, 148.
 " Lizzie C., 195.
 " Moses, 84.
 " Polly, 96.
 " William, 147.
- Warriner, Edin Perry, 421.
 " Emeline A., 421.
 " Frank Garfield, 421.
 " Sarah M., 421.
 " Silo Perry, 421, 483.
 " Willard, 421.
- Washburn, David Lewis, 200.
 " Irena, 200.
 " Jemima, 302.
 " Mabel E., 103.
 " Maria, 250.
 " Mary Emeline, 200.
 " Phebe, 94.
 " Susan, 250.
 " Zebah, 250.
- Washington, George, 53, 65, 87, 94, 470, 471.
- Washington's Army, 471.
- Waterman, Aura Adelia, 314.
 " Clarissa, 264.
 " Elizabeth, 314.
 " Eva Jane, 314.
 " Hattie Anna, 314.
 " Ida May, 313.
 " Isaiah, 314.
 " Isaiah John, 314.
 " John, 313.
 " Laura Elizabeth, 314.
 " Lucy, 264.
 " Lyman, 314.
 " Timothy, 264.
- Waters, Eunice, 136.
 " George H., 136.
- Watkins, Annie, 373.
 " Clarence Eugene, 373.

- Watkins, Eugenia Sylvina, 373.
 " Gasany, 373.
 " James Brainerd, 373.
 " Nicholas A., 373.
 Watson, Mary A., 137.
 " Mary S., 376.
 Way, Frances Demise, 391.
 Waye, Bishop, 213.
 Weaver, ———, 270.
 " Mary A., 342.
 Webb, Andrew, 434.
 " E. F., 381.
 " Elizabeth, 434.
 " Julia, 434.
 " L. H., 381.
 Webber, Esther, 126.
 Weber, Louisa, 315.
 Webster, Almira, 152.
 " Caroline, 152.
 " Charles, 152.
 " Clara, 152.
 " Daniel, 152.
 " George, 152.
 " Henry, 152.
 " Honor, 347.
 " Hope Smith, 152.
 " Isaac, 475.
 " Jonathan, 152.
 " Larissa, 152.
 " Maria, 152.
 " Martha, 152.
 " Mary Ann, 152.
 " Miah Roswell, 152.
 " Sheldon, 152.
 " Sophia, 95.
 " Ursula, 152.
 Weed, ———, 321.
 " Clarence, 84.
 " Cynthia, 84.
 " Ezra, 84.
 " Hannah, 263.
 " Harriet, 84.
 " James Wadsworth, 84.
 " Job, 83.
 " Jonathan, 83, 84.
 " Lorissa, 84.
 " Thurlow, 117.
 " Virtue, 83.
 Weeks, C. A., 123.
 " Daniel, 123.
 " Ebenezer, 125, 232.
 " Emily Ann, 137.
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 123.
 " Harriet Maria, 137.
 " Martha, 123.
 " R. J., 123.
 " Reuben, 137.
 " Roxanna, 125, 232.
 " Roxanna Brooks, 232.
 " Ruth, 123.
 " Tamesin Brooks, 125.
 " Walter, 137.
 " Warren, 232.
 Weir, Gilbert, 203.
 " Livia, 314.
 " Lucy, 203.
 " Orra, 203, 347, 349.
 " Sarah H., 203.
 Weishart, Mary, 416.
 Welch, Abbie, 464.
 " Abigail, 144.
 " Ephraim, 144.
 " Sarah, 144.
 Weldon, Harriet Asenath, 351.
 " William, 351.
 Wellman, Fanny, 283.
 Wells, A. G., 305.
 " Elizabeth, 44, 112.
 " Emma, 147.
 " Ellen Sophia, 236.
 " Elon, 305.
 " Franklin, 305.
 " Joel, 246.
 " Louisa Maria, 304.
 " Mary Hamilton, 236.
 " Mary Lucretia, 236.
 " Meribah, 189.
 " Nancy, 246.
 " Otis, 236, 305.
 " Polly, 236.
 " Sarah, 220.
 " Sarah Ann, 136, 305.
 " Sarah E., 253.
 " Susan V., 246.
 " Wm. Hamilton, 236.
 " Willie, 236.
 Welmont, Susanna, 55.
 Welts, Lucinda, 82.
 Wemple, A son, 210.
 " Andrew, 209.
 " Catalyntia, 209.
 " Charlotte, 209.
 " Douw Fonda, 209.
 " Elizabeth A., 209.
 " Sarah Ann, 210.
 West, Caroline, 439.
 " David, 307.
 " Effie, 439.
 " Elizabeth, 135, 183.
 " Jacob, 439.
 " Phebe, 307.
 " Sally Ann, 307.
 Westcott, Elizabeth A., 209.
 " Robert, 209.
 Weston, Clemantine Allen, 230.
 " Levi W., 230.
 Wetherbee, Samuel, 472.
 Wetherell, Louisa, 244.
 Wetmore, Lydia Ann H., 439.
 " Minnie L., 439.
 " Nathaniel D., 439.
 " Susanna, 55.
 Weyman, Amos, 120.
 " Cordelia, 120.
 Wheedon, Elizabeth, 66.
 " Susan, 66.

- Wheelan, Alice, 252.
 " Charles A., 252.
 " Clark, 252.
 " Edith, 252.
 " Edwin Clark, 252.
 " Francis M., 252.
 " Hobert, 252.
 " Laura R., 252.
 " Rebecca A., 252.
 " Silvy, 252.
 Wheeler, Aaron, 49.
 " Abner, 103.
 " Beriah, 49.
 " Cyrus, 102.
 " Deborah, 76.
 " Emma, 102.
 " Esther, 158.
 " Hannah, 49.
 " Harriet, 103.
 " Leah, 49.
 " Lina, 102.
 " Louise, 447.
 " Lydia, 102.
 " Mary, 49.
 " Moses, 49, 76.
 " Olive, 102.
 " Rachel, 49.
 " Rebecca, 49.
 " Ruth, 103.
 " Samuel, 49.
 " Sarah, 103.
 " Sluman, 104.
 " Sophia, 399.
 " Susannah, 49, 76.
 " Theda, 103.
 " Theda W., 104.
 " Trueman W., 472.
 " Vine, 102.
 Wheelock, Polly, 253.
 Whipple, Eliab, 389.
 " Mary Jane, 389.
 " Nancy, 389.
 White, Amelia, 122.
 " Benjamin, 122.
 " Eleanor B., 303.
 " Josephine, 135.
 " Lucy C., 180.
 " Lydia, 131.
 " Martha M., 376.
 " Mary, 405.
 " Mary L., 376.
 " Mr., 303.
 " Pamela, 414.
 " Permelia, 122.
 " Philena, 419.
 " Polly, 122.
 " Roxyanna, 175.
 " Samuel, 180.
 " Sylvia, 174.
 " Wilson T., 376.
 Whiting, Archelaus Enos, 200.
 " Daniel, 164.
 " Daniel Wadsworth, 164.
 Whiting, Elias, 229.
 " Elizabeth, 164.
 " Enos, 200.
 " Horace J., 80.
 " John S., 200.
 " Loren Grey, 200.
 " Lydia, 200.
 " Marion, 80.
 " Mary, 164.
 " Miranda, 229.
 " Mr., 290.
 " Nancy B., 229.
 Whitlock, Benjamin, 152.
 " Dominic, 391.
 " Elias, 402.
 " Elias Bond, 402, 403.
 " John, 112, 402.
 " Joseph Brand, 402, 403.
 " Mary, 402.
 " Mary Ann, 152.
 " Mary Lavinia, 402, 403.
 " Myrta M., 112.
 Whitman, Carrie A., 458.
 " Lucinda M., 309.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 449.
 " Almira, 413.
 " Eliza Ann, 413.
 Whitmore, Lucretia, 109, 204.
 Whitney, Chloe, 269.
 " Elmira, 149.
 " Tamar, 193.
 Whitson, Amanda Augusta, 310.
 " Charles B., 310.
 " Charlotte, 310.
 " Thomas, 310.
 Whittaker, Charles, 394.
 " Ella Fidelia, 394.
 " Sarah, 394.
 " Stephen, 394.
 Whittemore, Alice, 440, 441.
 " Amy, 440.
 " Amy Pomeroy, 441.
 " Edward, 440.
 " Edwin C., 440.
 " Laura Alice, 441.
 " Lucy, 128.
 Whitten, Archelaus Enos, 200.
 " John S., 200.
 " Loren Grey, 200.
 " Lydia, 200.
 Wick, Henrietta M., 441.
 Wicks, Amelia, 103.
 " David, 103.
 " Mary, 296.
 Wickson, Jenette, 462.
 Wiggins, Charlotte, 171, 172.
 Wightman, Frederick, 113.
 Wilbur, Ida, 333.
 " John Chesley, 333.
 " John Warner, 333.
 " Louisa Jane, 333.
 " Nannie Louisa, 333.
 " Stephen Warner, 333.

- Wilcox, Abigail, 148.
 " Anna, 147, 148.
 " & Cole, 301.
 " Benjamin Bushnell, 261.
 " Clara, 226.
 " Clarice B., 226.
 " Clarissa, 67.
 " Concurrence Seward, 67.
 " Curtis, 262.
 " David, 47, 147, 482.
 " David Porter, 169.
 " E. R., 148.
 " Edna, 147.
 " Elias, 147.
 " Eliza Ann, 261.
 " Emma, 147.
 " Ernest A., 148.
 " Eunice, 214.
 " George L., 148.
 " Gertie M., 148.
 " Grace, 94.
 " Gustavus, 68.
 " Harvey, 148.
 " Henry, 261.
 " Huldah, 47.
 " Huldah S., 68.
 " James, 262.
 " Jenette, 261.
 " Joseph, 94.
 " Lavill, 147.
 " Louisa, 262.
 " Maria, 148.
 " Mary Ann, 147, 276.
 " Mary E., 147.
 " Matta V., 148.
 " Mattie, 147.
 " Minerva, 262.
 " Nancy, 147.
 " Rebecca Maria, 214.
 " Rush, 147.
 " Sally Maria, 169.
 " Samuel, 262.
 " Sarah Jennett, 262.
 " T. E., 226.
 " Thomas, 214.
 " Willet, 147.
 " William T., 262.
 Wilder, Mary, 451.
 " Parmely, 198.
 Wiley, Charity, 322.
 " Eliza, 460.
 Wilkinson, Jennie, 253.
 " Malissa, 253.
 " Orlando, 253.
 Wilkerson, Sally, 274.
 Willett, ———, 70, 473.
 Willey, Abigail, 141, 142, 143.
 " Asa, 142.
 " Calvin, 141, 142, 143, 485.
 " Eliza Hall, 143.
 " Elizabeth, 141, 143.
 " Elizabeth Mary, 142.
 " George Parsons, 142.
 Willey, Harriet Maria, 143.
 " James Marshall, 142.
 " John, 141, 143.
 " John Calvin, 142.
 " Letitia N., 143.
 " Lucretia Green, 143.
 " Mary, 188.
 " Mary Ann, 143.
 " Sally, 141.
 " Sarah Jane, 142.
 " Sydney Brainerd, 142.
 Williams, Abigail, 78.
 " Almira, 453.
 " Alpheus, 460.
 " Bessie Violet, 460.
 " Betsey, 460.
 " Bishop, 330.
 " Charles, 78.
 " Cornelius, 460.
 " Dorothy, 78.
 " Eleazer, 117.
 " Emma, 460.
 " Elizabeth, 78.
 " Eunice, 92.
 " Fannie, 323.
 " Gideon, 156.
 " Harriet, 156.
 " Helen Mary, 362.
 " John, 78.
 " John Whitman, 362.
 " Lauriston, 92.
 " Lydia, 87.
 " Martha A., 362.
 " Mary, 68, 367.
 " Nancy, 89.
 " Nancy A., 171.
 " Phidelia, 268, 269.
 " Sophronia, 266.
 " Susanna, 78.
 " Thankful, 45.
 " Warren, 89.
 " Will, 367.
 " William, 78.
 " Zeruiah, 92.
 Williamson, Abigail, 333.
 " James R., 333.
 " John, 186.
 " Susan, 333.
 " Tamar, 186.
 Wilmont, Antoinette, 224.
 " Jasper, 224.
 " Hannah, 115.
 Wilson, Abigail, 116.
 " Adaline Ada, 247.
 " Annabell, 366.
 " Asenath, 355.
 " Aurelia, 264, 265.
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 265.
 " Charles Gilbert, 251.
 " Eliza Jane, 366.
 " Elizabeth, 251.
 " James Joel, 251.
 " Joel, 251.

- Wilson, Joel Gilbert, 251.
 " John, 366.
 " Letitia, 240.
 " Lydia, 247.
 " Maria, 391.
 " Martha V., 241.
 " Martha Vale, 240.
 " Mary, 205.
 " Mary Abigail, 251.
 " Mary Adelia, 251.
 " Mary Ann, 205.
 " Rebecca, 313.
 " Porter, 247.
 " Robert, 205.
 " Sanford, 240.
 " William Onderdunk, 265.
 Winchell, Louisa Pamela, 410.
 Wing, Addie E., 374.
 " Allen, 228.
 " Arixane E., 374.
 " Betsey, 228, 374.
 " Cynthia, 228.
 " John, 374.
 " Leonard, 228.
 " Mary, 228.
 " Nathaniel, 374.
 " Sarah J., 228.
 Winslow, Betsey, 374.
 Winters, Cora Bell, 273.
 " David Harrison, 273.
 " Delia, 273.
 " Etta, 273.
 " George, 273.
 " Horace A., 273.
 " John, 273.
 " Mary, 273.
 " Maud, 273.
 Witzman, C. Edmund, 382.
 " Eugenia C., 382.
 Wolcott, Alice Algeria, 211.
 " Elizabeth Elvira, 191.
 " Ellen Amelia, 191.
 " Erastus, 65, 471.
 " James Deloss, 211.
 " James O., 191.
 " Jane Ann, 211.
 " Jane Eliza, 191.
 " Jane Elizabeth, 191.
 " John P., 211.
 " Julia Joanna, 211.
 " Lilla A., 252.
 " Mary A., 252.
 " R. I., 252.
 Wood, A son, 368.
 " Abigail, 238.
 " Alfred Burdette, 321.
 " Amelia L., 209.
 " Arthur Gerrish, 394.
 " Asenath, 82.
 " Catherine Augusta, 368.
 " Charlie, 394.
 " Edward O., 209.
 " Emily A., 321.
 Wood, Emma Cleopatra, 394.
 " Esther Lorana, 242.
 " Fred Kendricks, 394.
 " Horace B., 321.
 " Isaac, 82.
 " Jeremiah Gerrish, 394.
 " Joseph, 153.
 " Julia, 153.
 " Laura Amelia, 394.
 " Mary, 394.
 " Mary Fidelia, 394.
 " Milo Brainerd, 394.
 " Mr., 368.
 " Rosamond, 440.
 Woodbeck, Benjamin, 152.
 " Mary Ann, 152.
 Woodford, Julia M., 352.
 " W. O., 352.
 Woodruff, Abigail A., 297.
 " Almira, 297.
 " Editha T., 299.
 " Elmina, 297.
 " Fred B., 299.
 " Gertrude A., 400.
 " Libby, 344.
 " Mary J., 400.
 " Mayre J., 400.
 " Micah, 297.
 " P. A., 299.
 Woods, Anna M., 376.
 " Charlotte B., 376.
 " William A., 376.
 Woodward, Anna Cloise, 393.
 " Brainerd Hardy, 393.
 " Clara Albertina, 393.
 " Clarence Eugene, 393.
 " Dell David, 393.
 " Esther Amelia, 378.
 " Ethel Eloisa, 393.
 " Fannie E., 378.
 " S. T., 378.
 Woodworth, Amos, 267.
 " Elvira Shaw, 267.
 " Louisa, 147.
 " Polly, 267.
 " Rhoda M., 222.
 Woollett, Louise, 303.
 " Mr., 303.
 Woolsey (ex-President), 159.
 Worden, Gabriel, 332.
 " Mary, 332.
 " Samantha, 332.
 Worthley, George W., 401.
 " Lydia Eliza, 401.
 " Nancy Jane, 401.
 " Nelson, 401.
 Wright, Abigail, 144, 395.
 " Addie E., 395.
 " Augusta, 183.
 " Benj. F., 356.
 " Bertha G., 395.
 " Caroline C., 395.
 " Cassie F., 395.

- Wright, Clara M., 424.
 " Ern, 395.
 " Err, 395.
 " Fannie, 278.
 " George C., 424.
 " James, 172.
 " James Hayden, 172.
 " James North, 172.
 " John M., 395.
 " Laura Corinne, 404.
 " Lucy, 172.
 " Maria C., 424.
 " Mary Frances, 278.
 " Sergeant, 249.
 " Susan, 345.
 " Ursula Brainerd, 172.
 " Warren, 345.
 " William, 278.
 Wyllys, Col., 470.
 " David, 94.
 " Harriet, 338.
 " Nancy, 94.
 " Nellie E., 338.
 " Ralph, 338.
 Wyman, Isaac, 472.
 Yager, Alice E., 189.
 Yaw, A child, 360.
 " Cordelia, 360.
 " Milo G., 360.
 " Polly, 382.
 Yawluf, Polly, 382.
 Yeaton, Hannah, 233.
 Yost, Carrie, 377.
 " Clara, 377.
 " Edwin, 377.
 " Hannah, 377.
 " Jacob, 377.
 " William Henry, 377.
 Young, Abigail, 106.
 " Alpheus, 290.
 " Ann Brainerd, 106.
 Young, Asaph, 49, 106.
 " Asaph Brooks, 106.
 " Betsey, 138.
 " Candace, 138.
 " Clarissa, 106, 253.
 " Clarissa Amelia, 106.
 " Charlotte, 106.
 " Culver, 106.
 " Electa S., 106.
 " Elijah S., 138.
 " Eliza Ann, 106.
 " Elizabeth, 49, 74, 75, 106, 202.
 " Enos Brainerd, 106.
 " Eunice, 106.
 " Harriet, 138.
 " Harriet Maria, 255, 387.
 " Hezekiah, 106.
 " Ida, 383.
 " James, 49, 106.
 " Jessie Catherine, 448.
 " Jessie Clara, 448.
 " Joseph, 49.
 " Julia A., 106.
 " Martha, 145.
 " Mary, 255.
 " Mary A., 106, 290.
 " Mary P., 371.
 " Melatiah, 49.
 " Rebecca, 49, 74.
 " Rose Violet, 448.
 " Russell, 106.
 " Samuel, 49, 74, 480.
 " Sarah, 49, 135.
 " Sarah B., 257, 384.
 " Seth, 253.
 " Street, 49.
 " W. J., 448.
 " Warren, 255.
 " Wealtha M., 106.

PLACES.

- Abbyville, Miss., 280.
 Achill, Ireland, 445.
 Acworth, N. H., 159.
 Adams, Mass., 294, 407.
 Addison, Conn., 429.
 " Mich., 148.
 Adrian, Mich., 361, 362.
 Afton, Ill., 322.
 " Township, Ill., 322.
 Akron, O., 180.
 Alabama, 237, 357.
 Alabama River, 260.
 Alameda, Cal., 375.
 Albany, Ind., 222.
 " N. Y., 108, 109, 151, 164,
 204, 205, 206, 207, 208,
 209, 210, 271, 272, 351,
 352, 353, 354.
 Albert Lea, Minn., 406.
 Albion, Mich., 169.
 " N. Y., 80, 243.
 Alexander, N. Y., 95, 175, 176, 299,
 300, 301, 302, 418.
 Alexandria, Mo., 213.
 " Va., 141.
 Algiers, 104.
 " La., 204.
 Allegan Co., Mich., 344.
 Allegany Co., N. Y., 95.
 Allentown, Pa., 285.
 Allenville, Wis., 281.
 Alma, Mich., 252, 396, 397, 404, 414.
 Alpena, Mich., 83, 399.
 Altman, Col., 362.
 Amboy, Ill., 310.
 Amesbury, Mass., 398, 399.
 Amherst, Col., 312, 425.
 " Mass., 127, 130, 166, 189,
 315, 427, 428.
 Amherstburg, Can., 342.
 Anamosa, Iowa, 308.
 Andes, N. Y., 112.
 Andover, 165.
 " Mass., 154, 159, 165.
 Anita, Iowa, 419.
 Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Annawan, Ill., 313, 314, 425, 426.
 Anson, Me., 230.
 Antelope Co., Neb., 423.
 Antietam, 361, 431, 476.
 Antioch, Ill., 237.
 Arkansas, 114, 285.
 Arkwright, N. Y., 236.
 Armada, Mich., 302.
 Armstrong, Pa., 418.
 Apalachin, N. Y., 466.
 Appanoose Co., Iowa, 368.
 Appleton, Wis., 281.
 Arisha, Ill., 312.
 Arizona, 266.
 Armstrong Co., Pa., 366.
 Arnolds Station, Conn., 414.
 Aroostook Co., Ind., 123, 231.
 Ashby, Mass., 249.
 Ashford, Conn., 339.
 Ashland, Wis., 242, 264, 379.
 Ashley Pond, 247.
 Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 221, 243.
 Aspen, Col., 310.
 Athens, Pa., 322, 434, 435, 436, 465,
 466.
 " Vt., 401.
 Athol, Mass., 249.
 Atkinson, Ill., 425.
 Atlanta, Ga., 443, 444, 452.
 Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 337.
 Attica, N. Y., 175, 176, 298, 301.
 Attleboro, Mass., 235.
 Auburn, 242.
 " Ala., 149.
 Audubon, Iowa, 308.
 Augusta, Me., 126, 127, 229.
 Aurora, Ill., 310.
 " Neb., 426.
 Australia, 122.
 Avon, Conn., 163.
 " N. Y., 269.
 " Ohio, 255.
 Aztalan, Wis., 236.
 Bainbridge, Ohio, 451.
 Bainbridge Township, Mich., 343.
 Bakersfield, Cal., 381.
 " Vt., 100.
 Baltimore, Md., 102, 103, 109, 120,
 134, 226, 292, 373, 374.
 " Co., Md., 227.
 Bangor, Me., 120, 121, 451.
 " N. Y., 100.
 Barkhamsted, Conn., 221.
 Barnard, Vt., 134.
 Barnstable, Mass., 59.
 Barre, Mass., 74.
 " Vt., 130, 243.
 Barry, N. Y., 80.
 Barry Co., Mich., 362, 455.
 Bartlett, Neb., 419.
 Barton, Wis., 270.
 Batavia, Ill., 279.
 " N. Y., 418, 455.
 Bath, Me., 120, 121.
 Battle Creek, Mich., 137, 239, 468.
 Bayou Tensas, La., 280.

- Beardstown, Ill., 267.
 Bear Valley, Wis., 372.
 Beaver Dam, Wis., 270.
 Beaver Falls, Pa., 244.
 Beaver Meadow District, 88, 89, 92,
 93, 155, 158, 174.
 Beaver Town, Kans., 368.
 Belchertown, Mass., 247, 428.
 Belgium, 363.
 Belknap, Ill., 399.
 Bellevue, Ohio, 418.
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 58.
 Beloit, Wis., 73, 129, 130, 193, 241,
 242, 243, 417.
 Benares, India, 274.
 Bennington, Vt., 63, 300, 440.
 Benton, Ala., 260.
 " Me., 381.
 Benton Co., Iowa, 438.
 Berea, Ohio, 254, 385.
 Bergen, N. Y., 104, 168, 198.
 " Ohio, 62.
 Berkley, Ala., 390.
 Berkshire, N. Y., 78, 143, 144, 145,
 249, 263, 264, 392.
 Berkshire Co., 472.
 " Mass., 311.
 Berlin, 213.
 " Conn., 138, 156, 320, 321.
 Bermuda Hundred, Va., 361.
 Berwick, Me., 121.
 Bethlehem, N. Y., 208.
 Bexar Co., Tex., 120.
 Biddeford, Me., 248.
 Big Bend, Wis., 233, 234.
 Big Otter Creek, 268.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 156, 419, 437.
 Bismark, N. Dak., 379.
 Black Creek, Wis., 282, 404, 405.
 Black Hills, 374.
 Black River, Ohio, 252.
 Black River Bridge, Miss., 280.
 Black River Falls, Wis., 250.
 Blackwell's Island, 212.
 Blairsville, Pa., 129, 130, 240.
 Blakeley, Ala., 390.
 Blandford, Mass., 109.
 Bloomer, Wis., 233, 234.
 Bloomfield, 213.
 " N. J., 158.
 Bloomington, Ill., 279, 477.
 Blue Canyon, Cal., 426.
 Blunt, Dak., 388.
 Bocuff, La., 280.
 Bolivar, Mo., 304.
 " Tenn., 280.
 Bolton, Conn., 94, 95, 182, 426.
 Boone, Ind., 306.
 " Iowa, 240, 241, 242, 377, 378.
 Boone Co., Iowa, 240.
 Boston, Mass., 45, 66, 70, 101, 120,
 154, 189, 192, 195, 196,
 237, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 Boston, Mass., 292, 294, 314, 328,
 330, 331, 380, 394, 403,
 416, 427, 431, 443, 470.
 Boston, Ohio, 217, 452.
 Bottoms Bridge, 281.
 Bovina, N. Y., 371.
 Bozrah, Conn., 339, 347.
 Bozrahville, Conn., 197, 339, 347.
 Bradford, Pa., 324, 346.
 Bradford Co., Pa., 324.
 Brainerd Settlement, Ohio, 138.
 Brandon, N. Y., 388.
 Branford, Conn., 110, 410.
 Brattleboro, Vt., 321.
 Bravo, Mich., 304.
 Brazos, Tex., 189.
 Brecksville, Ohio, 453.
 Breittenbach, Ger., 433.
 Brent Co., Can., 363.
 Brentford, Can., 363.
 Bridgehampton, L. I., 432.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 173, 291, 433,
 449, 462.
 Bridgewater, N. Y., 226.
 Brighton, Eng., 442.
 Bristol, Conn., 156, 181.
 " Me.,
 " N. Y., 198.
 " Wis., 296.
 Bristolville, Ohio, 129, 239.
 Brockport, N. Y., 238.
 Brockton, Mass., 226, 227.
 Brookline, Vt., 269, 401.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 65, 66, 85, 151, 158,
 172, 190, 204, 205, 209,
 214, 223, 224, 243, 260,
 261, 262, 275, 331, 332,
 333, 334, 335, 353, 389,
 445, 448, 458, 471, 478,
 479.
 " Ohio, 74, 75, 76, 82, 83,
 85, 101, 105, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 150, 151,
 184, 185, 192, 193, 200,
 203, 252, 253, 254, 255,
 256, 258, 271, 317, 318,
 335, 336, 347, 348, 349,
 350, 351, 382, 383, 384,
 385, 386, 387, 446, 447,
 451, 452, 453, 454.
 Brooklyn Township, Ohio, 257, 386.
 Brooklyn Village, Ohio, 257, 383,
 384, 385, 386, 452, 453.
 Brooks, Me., 233.
 Brown Co., 117.
 " Ohio, 222.
 Brownsville, Tenn., 280.
 Brunswick, N. Y., 247.
 " Ohio, 318.
 Buckhannon, W. Va., 385.
 Buckingham, Conn., 181, 315.
 Buckingham Co., Va., 333.
 Buckland, Mass., 163.

- Bucyrus, O., 377.
 Buda, Ill., 178, 180, 309, 310, 311,
 312, 313, 314, 424, 425,
 Buffalo, N. Y., 129, 146, 163, 254,
 442, 443, 454, 476.
 Bull Run, 238.
 Bunker Hill, 96, 470.
 Burbank, Cal., 459.
 Bureau, Ill., 178, 309.
 Bureau Co., Ill., 311, 324.
 Burgettstown, Pa., 392.
 Burlington, 144, 213.
 " Conn., 106.
 " N. Y., 61, 94.
 " Pa., 89.
 " Vt., 380.
 " Wis., 138, 139, 199.
 Burnside, Neb., 375.
 Burwell, Neb., 419.
 Bushnell, Mich., 343.
 Butler Co., Pa., 353.
 Butternuts, N. Y., 59, 75.
 Byron, Ill., 258, 387, 388.
 " N. Y., 197.
 Cahoka, Mo., 213.
 Cairo, 276.
 " N. Y., 100.
 Caledonia, Minn., 244.
 California, 113, 134, 149, 237, 238,
 255, 260, 268.
 Callensburg, Pa., 240.
 Cambridge, Mass., 262, 329, 391,
 443.
 " Wis., 405.
 Camden, Me., 196.
 " N. Y., 354.
 Camibel Station, Tenn., 361.
 Camp Chase, 200.
 Camp Douglass, 276.
 Campbell Hill, Ill., 402.
 Campbell Township, Mich., 363.
 Canaan, Conn., 179.
 " N. Y., 77, 78, 143, 144, 145.
 Canaan Mountain, Conn., 178.
 Canada, 49, 80, 167, 238, 274, 285,
 296, 305, 337, 344, 363.
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 205, 209.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 391.
 Canterbury, Ind., 144.
 " N. H., 309.
 Canton of Berne, Switzerland, 417.
 Cape Cod, 97, 101, 125.
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 231.
 Carbondale, Ill., 268, 398, 399.
 Cardigan Junction, Minn., 377.
 Carmi, Ill., 366.
 Caroline, N. Y., 144, 263, 264.
 Carpenter, Mich., 397.
 Carpentersville, Ind., 376.
 Catskill, N. Y., 180, 333.
 Caughnawaga, N. Y., 209.
 Cedar Co., Iowa, 307.
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 283, 377, 405,
 406, 479.
 Cedar River, Iowa, 241.
 Cedarville, N. Y., 119, 225, 226, 270,
 271.
 Centerbrook, Conn., 462.
 Center Junction, Iowa, 302.
 Center Valley, Pa., 436.
 Centralia, 241.
 Cerro Gordo, Iowa, 240.
 Chamberlain, S. Dak., 226.
 Champion, N. Y., 348.
 Chana, Ill., 322.
 Chapins Farm, 281.
 Chardon, Ohio, 304, 421.
 Charles City, Iowa, 240, 241, 419.
 Charles Co., Md., 141.
 Charleston, S. C., 154, 155, 427.
 " N. H., 245.
 " Ohio, 221.
 Chatham, Conn., 49, 51, 55, 56, 57,
 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 74,
 75, 79, 80, 83, 85, 86,
 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 99, 100, 101, 108, 115,
 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,
 142, 180, 181, 182, 183,
 184, 185, 186, 191, 197,
 345, 346, 415, 471, 474.
 " N. Y., 378, 379.
 " Belcher Co., 471.
 Chauncey, Ill., 354.
 Chautauqua, N. Y., 299.
 Chebanse, Ill., 324, 325.
 Chelmsford, Mass., 63.
 Chemung, Iowa, 314.
 Cheney, Kans., 183.
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., 331.
 Chertsey, Eng., 326, 327.
 Cheshire, 472.
 " Conn., 443, 445.
 Chester, Conn., 86, 87, 346, 359, 461,
 464, 469.
 " Me., 81.
 " Ohio, 163, 164, 282.
 Chester River, Md., 373.
 Chester Roads, Ohio, 475.
 Chesterton, Ind., 200.
 Chestnut Hill, 59.
 Chicago, Ill., 158, 177, 200, 209, 210,
 224, 226, 268, 276, 277,
 290, 297, 300, 313, 314,
 327, 332, 355, 378, 393,
 400, 402, 403, 404, 406,
 414, 416, 417, 420, 422,
 427, 440, 441, 454, 467,
 477.
 Chichester, N. H., 309.
 Chicopee, Mass., 244.
 Chillicothe, Ohio, 176.
 China, Ill., 322.
 " Me., 123, 133, 134, 135, 248,
 249, 250, 251, 380, 381.

- Chippewa, 216.
 Chippewa Co., Minn., 394.
 Chippewa Falls, Wis., 232.
 Chippewa Lake, Ohio, 425.
 Chittenango, N. Y., 225.
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 161, 164, 165.
 Clamb Lake, Mich., 273.
 Claremont, N. H., 43, 99, 103, 196.
 Clarendon, Vt., 302.
 Claridon, Ohio., 451, 452.
 Clay Co., Iowa, 438.
 Claymont, Del., 261.
 Clayville, N. Y., 226.
 Clear Lake, Iowa, 240, 241.
 Clemens, Mich., 152.
 Cleveland, Ohio, 81, 86, 99, 101, 105,
 129, 150, 151, 163, 179,
 180, 184, 188, 189, 192,
 193, 194, 199, 219, 238,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 268,
 304, 326, 327, 328, 336,
 342, 347, 350, 364, 382,
 383, 384, 385, 386, 439,
 440, 441, 442, 446, 447,
 452, 457, 458, 467, 478.
 Clifford, Mich., 272.
 Climax, Mich, 451, 468.
 Clinton, Conn., 275, 332, 412.
 " Ill., 222, 367, 368.
 " N. Y., 87, 94.
 " Wis., 417.
 Cobalt, Conn., 262.
 Cobleskill, N. Y., 85, 86, 205.
 Cobosse Conte, Me., 70.
 Coddingsville, Ohio, 199.
 Coffeeville, Miss., 280.
 Colchester, Conn., 50, 59, 78, 84,
 114, 195, 339, 347.
 " N. Y., 118, 223, 224,
 368, 369.
 Cold Harbor, 281.
 " Va., 195, 316, 361,
 477.
 Cold Spring, Ind., 368.
 " N. Y., 332.
 Colebrook, Conn., 144.
 Collamer, O., 441.
 Collinsville, Conn., 347, 445, 450,
 451.
 Colorado, 133, 365.
 Colton, Cal., 266.
 " Columbia," 141.
 Columbia, Cal., 122, 230.
 " Conn., 172.
 Columbus, Neb., 129.
 " Ohio, 209, 255, 452.
 " Wis., 169.
 Compton, R. I., 259.
 Comstock's Bridge, Conn., 80.
 Concord, N. H., 51, 302, 348.
 " Pa., 60.
 Coneaut Township, O., 307.
 Conesus, N. Y., 400.
 Conewango, N. Y., 209.
 Congdon, Ind., 221.
 Connecticut, 179, 287, 303, 332, 342,
 348, 358, 400, 407,
 413, 429, 470, 471,
 474, 475, 476, 482.
 Connecticut River, 91, 113, 114,
 159, 172, 287.
 Cooksville, Wis., 236.
 Coolidge, Kans., 375.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 144, 264, 265,
 391, 392, 458.
 Corinth, 276.
 Corning, N. Y., 443.
 Correctionville, Iowa, 419.
 Cortland, Ind., 403.
 " N. Y., 265, 393, 394.
 Cortlandville, N. Y., 78, 145.
 Council Bluffs, Iowa, 149, 240, 377.
 County Carlo, Ire., 256.
 County Sligo, Ire., 385.
 County Tyrone, Ire., 385.
 Coventry, Conn., 58.
 Covington, Pa., 391.
 Cramer, Cal., 175.
 Crawford, Neb., 307.
 Crawford Co., Pa., 220.
 Creek, Neb., 252.
 Creston, Iowa, 180, 313.
 Crisp, Tenn., 198, 341.
 Cromwell, Conn., 54, 55, 92, 291,
 294.
 Croton, N. Y., 370.
 Cumberland, R. I., 376, 389.
 Cumberland Township, R. I., 311.
 Cummington, Mass., 246.
 Curtin, Iowa, 314.
 Curwinville, Pa., 242.
 Custer City, Pa., 346.
 Cuyahoga, Ohio, 404.
 Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 76, 219, 264,
 267, 318.
 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 90, 162, 191,
 278, 279, 404, 417, 439,
 479.
 Dakota, 179, 388.
 Danielson, Conn., 458.
 Danvers, Ill., 280.
 Davenport, Iowa, 263, 424.
 " N. Y., 112.
 Davis, Mich., 149.
 Davison, Mich., 273.
 Dearborn Co., Ind., 368.
 Deep River, Conn., 261, 408, 409,
 410, 430.
 Deerfield, Mass., 127.
 " Mich., 300.
 Delafield, Wis., 270.
 Delancey, N. Y., 112, 457.
 Delavan, 478.
 Delaware, 116, 402.
 Delevan, Wis., 225, 370, 371.
 Delhi, N. Y., 370.

- Delta, Ohio, 176, 301.
 Delton, Mich., 455.
 Denison, Iowa, 400.
 Denmark, N. Y., 180.
 Denver, Col., 211, 232, 325, 326, 376, 417, 425.
 De Ruyter, N. Y., 248.
 Des Moines, Iowa, 311.
 Detroit, Kans., 169.
 " Mich., 84, 200, 397, 417, 450.
 Devall Bluff, Ark., 313.
 Devils Lake, N. D., 300, 418.
 Dexter, Me., 229.
 Douglas, Mich., 200.
 " Wis., 239.
 Dover, N. H., 314.
 Dover Bay, Ohio, 343.
 Downsville, N. Y., 369.
 Drury's Bluff, Va., 281, 316.
 Dryden, Mich., 87.
 Dubuque, Iowa, 393, 459.
 Duncan's Bridge, Mo., 213.
 Dunkirk, N. Y., 365.
 Durand, Mich., 252.
 Durham, Conn., 57, 64, 113, 186, 290.
 " N. Y., 100, 144, 155, 342.
 Dutchess Co., N. Y., 280.
 Eagle Co., Col., 226.
 Eastbrook, Me., 234.
 Eastbury, Conn., 64, 88, 314.
 " N. Y., 109.
 Eastbury Society, 54.
 East Charlemont, Mass., 253.
 East Dixfield, Me., 231.
 East Dorset, Vt., 404.
 East Durham, N. Y., 155.
 East Glastonbury, Conn., 180, 182, 197, 203, 314, 315, 316, 317, 338, 406, 407, 428, 429.
 East Granville, Mass., 102.
 East Haddam, Conn., 45, 46, 50, 58, 60, 69, 75, 77, 85, 87, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 115, 141, 157, 158, 188, 190, 191, 192, 197, 258, 271, 345, 409, 411.
 Eastham, Mass., 49.
 East Hampton, Conn., 49, 58, 59, 77, 93, 94, 96, 97, 106, 135, 136, 181, 182, 183, 184, 192, 464, 469.
 " Mass., 380.
 East Hartford, 48, 213, 429, 432, 465.
 East Killingly, Conn., 259, 388, 389, 458.
 East Onondaga, N. Y., 240.
 East Orange, N. J., 441.
 East River, 471.
 East Saginaw, Mich., 191.
 East Smithfield, Pa., 435, 467.
 East Windsor, Conn., 197.
 " N. Y., 369.
 East Winfield, N. Y., 225.
 Eaton, Ohio, 303.
 Eaton Co., Mich., 267.
 Edenton Road, Va., 431.
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 444.
 Edwardville, Ill., 204.
 Elberon, Ohio, 284.
 Elkador, Iowa, 378.
 Elkhart, Iowa, 222.
 Ellendale, Dak., 377.
 Ellery, N. Y., 326.
 Elliottsville, Conn., 389.
 Ellisburgh, N. Y., 396.
 Elm Hall, Mich., 404.
 Elmira, N. Y., 224, 357, 448.
 Elmsford, Fla., 379.
 Elsie, Mich., 317, 318.
 Elwell, Mich., 404.
 Emerson, Iowa, 304.
 " Neb., 267.
 England, 79, 213, 242, 290, 454.
 Englewood, Ill., 301, 313, 314, 425, 426.
 Epping, N. H., 120.
 Erie, Pa., 130, 319, 361.
 Erie Canal, 163, 207.
 Erie Co., N. Y., 318.
 " Ohio, 208.
 Esopus, N. Y., 345.
 Essex, Conn., 87, 89, 112, 113, 190, 213, 334, 463, 464.
 Euclid, Ohio, 150, 441.
 Europe, 443.
 Evansville, Wis., 258.
 Evart, Mich., 152.
 Exeter, N. H., 443.
 " N. Y., 60, 61, 62.
 Fairfax, Vt., 200.
 Fairfield, Ill., 366.
 " Me., 134, 135, 375, 381.
 " Mich., 318.
 " Vt., 236.
 Fair Haven, Conn., 230, 290, 410, 433.
 " Me., 229.
 Fair Oaks, 281.
 Fairport, Kans., 400, 408.
 Falmouth, Mass., 171.
 Farmingdale, 213.
 Farmington, Conn., 92, 213.
 " Me., 71, 72, 81, 123, 124, 125, 228, 232, 234, 376.
 Fayetteville, N. C., 445.
 Fenton, Ill., 323.
 " Mich., 395, 396.
 Fifteen Island, Iowa, 284.
 Fish's Bridge, 110.
 Fish Creek, 162.
 Fishilna, Ill., 314.

- Fiskdale, Mass., 339.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 250.
 Fitchville, Conn., 338, 339, 448.
 Flatbush, N. Y., 151, 272.
 Flemington, N. J., 357.
 Flint, Mich., 82, 84, 395, 396, 397,
 398, 418.
 Florence, Can., 399.
 " Col., 408, 461.
 " Iowa, 325.
 " Mass., 379.
 Floyd, N. Y., 176, 357.
 Fond-du-Lac, Wis., 242, 243.
 Forestdale, Vt., 275.
 Fort Blakeley, 193.
 Fort Darling, 281.
 Fort Dodge, Iowa, 200, 355.
 Fort Donaldson, 280.
 Fort Erie, 216, 476.
 Fort Harrison, Va., 316.
 Fort Hudson, La., 159.
 Fort McHenry, 226.
 Fort Stannix, 110.
 Fort Wagner, 284.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 468.
 Foxboro, Mass., 235, 432.
 Framingham, Mass., 235.
 France, 259, 396.
 Frankfort, Ind., 238.
 " N. Y., 211.
 Franklin, Mass., 79, 235.
 " N. H., 196.
 " N. Y., 224, 355.
 Franklin Co., Mass., 130.
 Franklinville, N. Y., 345.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 316, 361, 431.
 Fredonia, Mich., 149.
 "Freedom," 62.
 Freeport, Ill., 310.
 " Me., 375.
 Fremont, Ill., 290.
 " Mich., 396.
 " Ohio, 259, 260.
 " Wis., 193.
 Fremont Plantation, Me., 123, 231.
 French Grove, Ill., 304.
 Fresno, Cal., 309, 423.
 Fullerton, Neb., 324.
 Fulton, Md., 374.
 " Mich., 360.
 " N. Y., 395.
 Fulton Co., Ohio, 176.
 Gaines, Mich., 149, 396.
 Galena, Ill., 377.
 Galesburg, Ill., 310.
 Galliopolis, Ohio, 365.
 Ganges, 274.
 Gardena, Cal., 419.
 Gardenville, Md., 227, 373, 374.
 " Pa., 227.
 Garfield, Ill., 366.
 Gary, S. Dak., 354.
 Gates Mill, Ohio, 383.
 Geauga Co., Ohio, 283, 284.
 Genesee, Ill., 104, 198.
 " N. Y., 95.
 Genesee Co., Mich., 272.
 " N. Y., 95, 299.
 Geneseo, Ill., 199, 310.
 " N. Y., 136, 149.
 Geneva, Ill., 199.
 " Neb., 308.
 " N. Y., 131, 463.
 Georgetown, Col., 369.
 Germantown, Pa., 331.
 Germany, 429, 456.
 Gettysburg, 166.
 Ghent, Pa., 478.
 Gill, Mass., 127, 128.
 Gladbrook, Iowa, 405.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 54, 57, 64, 106,
 182, 191, 314, 315, 316,
 330, 338, 339, 407, 427,
 449, 476, 477.
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 280.
 Glenville, Ohio, 479.
 Glenwood, Iowa, 270.
 Globe Village, Mass., 340, 449.
 Gloucester, Mass., 458.
 Gloucester City, N. J., 248.
 Gorham, N. Y., 236.
 Goshen, Conn., 57.
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 240.
 Granby, Mass., 246.
 Grand Blanc, Mich., 51, 81, 82, 83,
 146, 147, 153, 266, 267,
 394, 395, 396, 397, 398.
 Grand Meadow, Minn., 303.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 84, 209, 269,
 343, 344, 345, 363, 395,
 399, 400, 448.
 Grand View, Dak., 290.
 Granger, Ohio, 199, 258, 341, 378.
 Grangerburgh, Ohio, 341.
 Granger Township, Ohio, 198.
 Grant Co., Ind., 311.
 Granville, Mass., 69, 118.
 " Mich., 450.
 Great Britain, 291.
 Great Neck., L. I., 445.
 Green Bay, Wis., 116, 117.
 Greene, Ohio, 365.
 Greene Co., N. Y., 109, 208.
 Greene Valley, N. Y., 337.
 Greenfield, Mass., 130, 131, 134, 244,
 251, 407.
 Green Springs, Ohio, 365.
 Green Township, 219.
 Greenup, Ill., 191.
 Greenville, Mich., 342, 343.
 " Ohio, 238.
 Greenwich, Conn., 290.
 Greenwood, Ind., 222.
 Grinnell, Iowa, 303.
 Grotton, Conn., 136, 348.
 " Mass., 188.

- Guadaloupe, 64.
 Guilford, Conn., 296, 328, 430, 462.
 " Me., 125.
 " Vt., 257.
 Gun Plains, Mich., 362.
 Gustavus, Ohio, 218, 219, 220, 365,
 366, 367.
 Haddam, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,
 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52,
 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 62,
 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 73,
 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,
 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92,
 93, 99, 101, 108, 109,
 111, 112, 113, 114, 128,
 137, 139, 154, 155, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 160, 161,
 162, 163, 168, 169, 170,
 171, 172, 173, 174, 180,
 194, 198, 214, 257, 275,
 276, 286, 287, 288, 289,
 290, 291, 294, 295, 296,
 318, 319, 337, 359, 406,
 407, 408, 409, 410, 411,
 412, 413, 414, 415, 431,
 461, 463, 464, 470, 474,
 475, 476, 477, 478.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 42, 43, 44, 45,
 46, 47, 48, 57, 58, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 69, 70,
 71, 73, 74, 80, 89, 97,
 100, 101, 102, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 184, 185,
 194, 195, 196, 197, 198,
 200, 201, 202, 203, 204,
 215, 336, 337, 339, 340,
 345, 346, 347, 348, 350,
 474.
 Hadley, Mass., 134.
 Halifax, Eng., 313.
 " Nova Scotia, 101.
 Hallowell, Me., 70, 120, 121, 123,
 124, 145, 228, 229, 374,
 375, 475.
 Hamburg, N. Y., 318.
 Hamburg Landing, 276.
 Hamden, Conn., 338.
 " N. Y., 223, 224, 369, 370,
 457.
 " Ohio, 350.
 Hamden Co., Mass., 475.
 Hamilton (Can.), 285.
 " Can. West., 268.
 " N. Y., 130.
 " Ohio, 419.
 Hamilton Co., Ohio, 325.
 Hampton, Conn., 181.
 Hancock, N. Y., 369.
 Hancock Co., Ohio, 324, 419.
 Hannibal, Miss., 393.
 Hardin Co., Iowa, 279.
 Harpersfield, N. Y., 88.
 Harrisville, Ohio, 180, 307, 308, 336.
 Harrisville Township, Ohio, 306.
 Hartford, Conn., 42, 111, 113, 114,
 117, 140, 160, 161, 172,
 182, 186, 202, 213, 221,
 245, 262, 277, 319, 320,
 321, 329, 330, 336, 337,
 338, 390, 391, 409, 411,
 413, 414, 427, 428, 431,
 432, 433, 434, 438, 443,
 444, 445, 449, 450, 461,
 462, 464, 465, 470, 472,
 476, 479.
 " Ind., 460.
 " Ohio, 116, 118, 216, 217,
 218, 219, 220, 221, 222,
 223.
 Hartford Co., 470.
 Hartland, Conn., 69, 115, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 221, 451.
 " Wis., 242.
 Hartwick, N. Y., 264.
 Harvard, Ill., 208, 354, 355, 356.
 Harvey, Ill., 355.
 Harwinton, Conn., 187.
 Harwood, N. Dak., 418.
 Hastings, Mich., 468.
 Hastings City, Mich., 363.
 Hatton, Mich., 299.
 Havelock, Iowa, 325.
 Haverhill, Me., 234.
 " Mass., 399.
 Havre, France, 104.
 Hawkhead, Mich., 304.
 Hawley Farm, 144.
 Hays City, Kans., 461.
 Hazelhurst, Miss., 134, 271.
 Hebron, Conn., 143, 183, 282, 345,
 346, 355.
 Helena, Mont., 314, 394.
 Henrietta, N. Y., 269, 270.
 Herkimer, 117, 371.
 Herkimer Co., N. Y., 116, 117, 225,
 279, 282, 371, 404.
 Higganum, Conn., 55, 201, 202, 215,
 294, 295, 411, 412, 475.
 Highlands, N. J., 337.
 Hillburn City, Wis., 193.
 Hillsboro, N. H., 283.
 Hillsdale, Mich., 340.
 " N. Y., 128, 240.
 Hilton, S. C., 369.
 Hispaniola, 62.
 Holderness, N. H., 249.
 Holland, 217.
 Holyoke, Mass., 133.
 Holly Springs, Miss., 280.
 Honduras, 151, 205.
 Hopkins, Mich., 344.
 Hopkinsburg, Mich., 344.
 Hornbrook, Pa., 437, 466.
 Hornby, N. Y., 307.
 Howard Co., Md., 374.

- Howell, Mich., 149.
 Hudson, 60.
 Hudson River, 207, 286.
 Humboldt, Nev., 425.
 Hunter, Ill., 193.
 Huntington, Conn., 450.
 Huntsburgh, Ohio, 238.
 Hunterdon Co., N. J., 424.
 Hurley, N. Y., 263.
 Huron, Ohio, 217, 360.
 Huron Co., Ohio, 269.
 Hutchinson, Kans., 279.
 Hyde Park, Mass., 235, 427.
 Hyson, Pa., 466.
 Idaho Springs, Col., 370.
 Illinois, 214, 268, 274, 277, 279, 280,
 290, 297, 312, 477, 482.
 Independence, Iowa, 355.
 Independence Township, Ohio, 256.
 Indiana, 82, 218, 418.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 221.
 Indian Orchard, Mass., 194.
 Industry, Me., 125, 228, 376.
 Iowa, 117, 136, 162, 212, 237, 241,
 279, 283, 307, 308, 309,
 398, 482.
 Ipswich, N. H., 72.
 Ireland, 246, 321, 380, 399, 413, 456,
 461.
 Irving, Mich., 363.
 Irving Park, Ill., 354.
 Irvington, N. J., 242.
 Island, No. 10, 276.
 Ithaca, N. Y., 259, 263, 391.
 Ivanhoe, Ill., 240, 414.
 Ivoryton, Conn., 462, 463.
 Ixonia, Wis., 298, 299.
 Jackson, Tenn., 280.
 Jackson Co., Mich., 363.
 Jackson Township, Iowa, 420.
 Jamaica, 400.
 Jamestown, Dak., 381.
 " S. Dak., 381.
 " Mich., 456.
 Janesville, Wis., 236, 238.
 Jay, Me., 376.
 Jefferson, Me., 123, 230.
 " N. Y., 88, 130, 162, 176,
 177, 178, 244.
 " Ohio, 243.
 Jefferson Co. (Me.), 229.
 " N. Y., 178, 279, 281,
 302, 303, 347, 348.
 Jennings, Iowa, 394.
 " La., 459.
 Jersey City, N. J., 215, 248, 379.
 Jerusalem, 444.
 Johnson Co., Iowa, 426.
 Johnstown, Pa., 240.
 Joliet, Ill., 297, 416, 417, 479.
 Jones Co., Iowa, 311, 423.
 Jonesville, Ill., 237.
 Joplin, Mo., 371.
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 362.
 Kankakee, Ill., 420.
 Kansas, 154, 236, 369, 408, 439.
 Kansas City, Mo., 226, 370, 371, 399
 Kewanee, Ill., 420.
 Keene, N. H., 394.
 Kendall Co., Ill., 314, 326, 439.
 Kendallville, Ind., 342.
 Kennebec, Me., 79.
 Kennebec Co., Me., 381.
 Kennet Square, Pa., 458.
 Kensington, Conn., 320.
 Kentucky, 402.
 Keokuk, Mo., 214.
 Kesota, Pa., 436.
 Kibbe, Mich., 306, 421, 422.
 Killingly, Conn., 258, 387, 388, 389.
 Killingworth, Conn., 55, 86, 107,
 186, 214, 275, 289, 410,
 462.
 Kinderhook, Mich., 366.
 King City, Cal., 299.
 Kingsfield, Me., 125.
 Kingsbury Co., S. Dak., 237.
 Kingston, Can., 238.
 " Me., 81, 145.
 " N. Y., 456.
 Kinsley, Kans., 323.
 Kip's Bay, 471.
 Knights Ferry, Cal., 223.
 Knowlesville, N. Y., 298.
 Knoxville, Iowa, 378.
 " Tenn., 255, 361.
 Lafayette, Ohio, 104, 180, 198, 302,
 303.
 Laflin, Mo., 303.
 Lairdsville, N. Y., 73, 128, 129, 239,
 240.
 Lake City, Mich., 468.
 Lake Erie, 152, 207, 268.
 Lake Pocotopaug, Conn., 183.
 Lake Superior, 268.
 Lamont, Mich., 269.
 Lanark, Ill., 459.
 Lancashire Co., Eng., 324.
 Lancaster, Mass., 133, 204.
 Lansing, Mich., 80, 399.
 Lapeer, Mich., 272, 476.
 Lapeer Co., Mich., 273.
 Laporte, Ind., 80, 397.
 Laporte City, Iowa, 162.
 La Salle, Ill., 187.
 Lead City, S. Dak., 357.
 Leavenworth City, Kans., 424.
 Lebanon, Conn., 191, 339, 464.
 " N. H., 196, 394.
 Lecompton, Kans., 455.
 Lee, Mass., 278.
 " N. Y., 161.
 Leeds, Eng., 313.
 " N. Y., 376.
 " Upper Canada, 238.
 Leesville, Conn., 346.

- Le Grange, Ill., 459.
 Leicester, N. H., 283.
 Lemster, 472, 473.
 Lempster, N. H., 61, 99, 100, 102,
 103, 104, 188, 189, 196,
 472, 473.
 Lena, Ill., 356.
 Lenox, Mass., 144, 198, 254.
 Lecomister, Mass., 249.
 Leoni, Mich., 362, 364.
 Leoni Township, Mich., 362.
 Leonidas, Mich., 217, 300.
 Leonidas Township, Mich., 363.
 Le Roy, N. Y., 440.
 " Ohio, 312, 424, 425.
 Lewis, Ohio, 155.
 Lewis Co., N. Y., 162, 163, 278.
 Lewis Township, Ohio, 155.
 Lewiston, 80.
 " N. Y., 266.
 " Ohio, 223.
 Lexington, 45, 52, 59, 323.
 Leyden, N. Y., 86, 87, 89, 90, 161,
 162, 163, 164, 278, 279,
 280, 281, 282, 404.
 Leyden Township, N. Y., 138.
 Liberty, Neb., 368.
 " N. Y., 296.
 " Wis., 174.
 Libertyville, Ill., 170.
 Ligionier, Pa., 240.
 Lima, N. Y., 357.
 Lime Ridge, Wis., 372.
 Lincoln, Ill., 273, 274.
 " Neb., 252, 302, 438.
 Lincoln Co., Me., 79.
 " Ky., 273.
 Lindenville, Ohio, 222.
 Lisbon, Me., 233.
 Lisbon, Wis., 270.
 Lisle, N. Y., 145.
 Litchfield, Conn., 175, 178, 221, 311,
 321.
 " Me., 230.
 " N. Y., 69, 116, 119, 225,
 226.
 " Pa., 322, 434, 435, 465,
 466.
 Litchfield Co., Conn., 174, 176.
 Little Falls, N. Y., 116.
 Little York, 476.
 Livermore, Me., 120, 145, 229.
 Livermore Falls, Me., 229.
 Livonia, N. Y., 400.
 Lockport, N. Y., 442.
 Lodi, Mich., 305.
 " Ohio, 179, 306.
 Londonderry, N. H., 159.
 London, Eng., 210, 242, 266, 326,
 327, 379, 405.
 Lone Rock, Wis., 371, 372.
 Long Bridge, Wash., D. C., 242.
 Long Island, 62, 65, 97, 99, 471, 474.
 Longmeadow, Mass., 102, 410.
 Long Meadow, Md., 419.
 Lonsdale, R. I., 314.
 Lookout Mountain, 452.
 Lorain, Ohio, 252, 254, 381.
 Lords Island, 98.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 244, 302, 393, 419,
 459.
 Louisiana, 390.
 Louisville, Ky., 265, 274, 328, 441,
 478.
 Lowell, Mass., 249, 250, 427.
 Lower Sandusky, Ohio, 259.
 Lowville, N. Y., 165.
 Lucas, Ohio, 176.
 Ludlow, Mass., 101, 102, 194, 195.
 Lundy's Lane, 216.
 Luzerne Co., Pa., 98.
 Lyme, Conn., 43, 48, 58, 84, 107, 159,
 277, 278.
 Lynchburg, Va., 333.
 Lynn, Mass., 375.
 Macomb, Mich., 86, 152, 153, 154,
 266, 395.
 Macomb Lodge, 148.
 Macon, Ga., 151, 205, 271.
 Madison, Conn., 84, 464.
 " N. Y., 94, 315.
 " Ohio, 372.
 Madison Co., N. Y., 94, 225, 248,
 297, 311.
 Magnaketa, Iowa, 263.
 Maine, 123, 427, 455, 475, 477, 482.
 Malden, Can., 342.
 " Mass., 63, 442.
 Manchester, Conn., 94, 95, 407, 432.
 " Me., 120, 123, 231.
 " N. H., 126.
 " Va., 333.
 Manchester Green, Conn., 201.
 Mansfield, Conn., 260.
 " Ill., 162.
 Maplegrove, Me., 231.
 Marietta, Ga., 390.
 Marion, Iowa, 268.
 " Pa., 479.
 Marlboro, Mass., 237.
 " Vt., 193.
 Marlborough, Conn., 182, 317.
 Maromas, Conn., 55, 91, 172, 173,
 295, 412.
 Marshall, Mich., 168, 169.
 Marshall Co., Kans., 460.
 Martha's Vineyard, 458.
 Maryland, 227, 373, 482.
 Marysville, Mo., 303.
 Mason, Mich., 147.
 " Ohio, 155.
 Mason City, Ill., 368.
 " Iowa, 240.
 Masonville, N. Y., 246.
 Maspeth, L. I., 374.

- Massachusetts, 71, 193, 217, 277,
285, 331, 403, 472, 475,
476, 482.
- Mattawamkeag, Me., 125.
- Matteawan, N. Y., 337.
- Mayfield, Ohio, 203, 204, 282, 346,
347, 349, 350, 351, 382,
452, 453, 454.
- Mayfield Township, 347, 383.
- Mechanicsville, Iowa, 419.
- Medina, Mich., 340.
- “ Ohio, 178, 179, 198, 199,
282, 305, 306, 308, 309,
310, 311, 340, 341, 342.
- Medina Co., N. Y., 176.
- “ Ohio, 178, 311.
- Melrich, Ger., 433.
- Melrose, Mass., 243.
- Memphis, Tenn., 280, 390, 398.
- Mendon, N. Y., 80, 149.
- Menomonee Falls., Wis., 270.
- Mentor, Ohio, 76.
- Mercer, Me., 125, 375.
- “ Pa., 353.
- Meredith, N. Y., 112.
- Meredith Hollow, N. Y., 112.
- Meriden, Conn., 198, 202, 214, 215,
244, 261, 262, 320, 330,
358, 390, 409, 431, 450.
- Metz, Ger., 237.
- Mexico, N. Y., 225, 226, 371, 372.
- Michigan, 146, 268, 296, 297, 361,
363, 396, 399, 423, 451,
456, 460, 468, 482.
- Middlebury, Holland, 394.
- “ Vt., 206.
- Middlefield, 44.
- “ Conn., 412, 413.
- “ Ohio, 383.
- Middle Haddam, Conn., 45, 48, 50,
51, 52, 56, 58, 60, 61,
62, 63, 64, 69, 71, 74,
75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82,
94, 96, 97, 101, 104,
105, 106, 107, 108, 109,
110, 135, 136, 137, 139,
140, 141, 142, 143, 173,
184, 185, 186, 190, 191,
192, 197, 202, 203, 253,
258, 259, 261, 262, 318,
319, 345, 347, 430, 431.
- Middle Haddam Landing, Conn., 96.
- Middlesex Co., Conn., 42, 48, 51, 54,
58, 61, 190, 291, 470,
474.
- Middlesex Turnpike, 186.
- Middletown, Conn., 43, 44, 45, 46,
49, 50, 55, 56, 61, 76,
84, 91, 93, 106, 107,
109, 111, 112, 113,
139, 140, 142, 143,
172, 173, 185, 189,
190, 196, 201, 212,
- Middletown, 214, 258, 259, 260,
261, 276, 295, 317,
319, 329, 330, 331,
332, 345, 409, 414,
431, 432, 433, 442,
443, 445, 463, 465,
469, 477.
- Middletown South Farms (Conn.),
172, 173.
- Middletown Upper Houses (Conn.),
54, 92.
- Midland, Mich., 261.
- Milan, Pa., 187, 435, 466.
- Milford, Ind., 457.
- “ N. Y., 420.
- Milledgeville, Ill., 467.
- Millers Falls, Mass., 247.
- Millington, Ill., 325, 439.
- “ Mich., 152.
- Milton, Vt., 100, 236.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 117, 459.
- Mineral, Ill., 313, 425, 426.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 116.
- Minnesota, 265, 363, 482.
- Mississippi, 167.
- Missouri, 213, 340.
- Mobile, Ala., 104, 112, 260, 261, 389,
390.
- Mobile Bay, 113.
- Mohawk River, 110.
- Monaghan Co., Ireland, 466.
- Monehan, Ireland, 280.
- Monmouth, Ill., 274, 275.
- “ Me., 70, 72, 120, 122,
228, 230, 235, 476.
- Monroe, Ill., 393.
- Monroe Co., Mo., 213.
- “ N. Y., 80.
- Monrovia, Cal., 459.
- Montana, 400.
- Montauk, L. I., 220.
- Montclair, N. J., 285.
- Monterey, Cal., 113.
- “ Mex., 244.
- Montevideo, Minn., 394.
- Montezuma, N. Y., 280.
- Montgomery, Ala., 260.
- Montgomery Co., Ky., 274.
- “ N. Y., 216.
- Monticello, Mo., 213, 214.
- Montpelier, Vt., 415.
- Montreal, Canada, 168, 285, 406,
441, 467.
- Montrose, Mich., 153.
- Montville, O., 306.
- Moodus, Conn., 161, 197, 347, 450.
- Morey, Mich., 455.
- Morris, Ill., 279.
- Morris Island, 284.
- Morriston, Ill., 418.
- Morristown, N. J., 418.
- “ Mich., 468.
- Motor, Iowa, 378.

- Mt. Clemens, Mich., 83.
 Mt. Independence, 472.
 Mt. Morris, 137.
 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 238.
 Mt. Vernon, Me., 72, 73, 125, 126,
 127, 234, 235.
 " Ill., 366.
 Mundy, Mich., 82, 84, 395, 396.
 Munson, Mass., 159, 195, 380.
 " Ohio, 136, 159.
 Mystic, Conn., 136, 258.
 Naperville, Ill., 236.
 Naples, N. Y., 334.
 Nashville, Tenn., 385, 390, 478.
 Natick, Mass., 249.
 National City, Cal., 239.
 Navesink, N. J., 196, 337.
 Nealey, Ark., 370.
 Nebraska, 172, 423.
 Neipsie, Conn., 181.
 Neligh, Neb., 308, 423.
 Nelson, N. H., 257.
 Nevada, Iowa, 240, 241.
 Nevada City, Iowa, 438.
 New Albany, Ind., 221, 223.
 Newark, Ill., 324, 325, 326, 438, 439.
 " N. J., 214, 321, 379.
 Newark Valley, N. Y., 144, 392.
 Newaygo, Mich., 342.
 New Baltimore, N. Y., 108.
 Newbern, N. C., 224, 433.
 New Britain, Conn., 320.
 New Brunswick, N. J., 209.
 Newburg, Mass., 331.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 204, 331, 427.
 " Ohio, 76, 81, 149, 191.
 Newburyport, Mass., 237, 330, 331.
 New Canaan, 96, 472.
 " N. Y., 78, 144.
 New Carlisle, Ind., 169.
 New Durham, N. Y., 156.
 Newell, Iowa, 200.
 New Hampshire, 71, 282, 472, 473.
 New Hartford, Conn., 202.
 New Haven, Conn., 114, 141, 142,
 164, 167, 172, 259, 262,
 276, 289, 316, 409, 410,
 412, 413, 433, 448, 461,
 462, 463, 465, 477.
 New Jersey, 149, 363, 402, 410.
 New London, Conn., 65, 84, 201, 330,
 339, 465, 470, 471,
 475.
 " Ohio, 78.
 New London Co., 160, 470.
 New Madrid, 276.
 Newmarket, Va., 220.
 New Mexico, 285.
 New Milford, Conn., 424.
 New Orleans, La., 72, 133, 170, 204,
 230, 232, 473, 477.
 Newport (N. H.), 61, 473.
 " R. I., 337.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 334.
 New Royalton, Ohio, 387.
 New Salem, N. Y., 352.
 New Sharon, Me., 124, 125, 145, 231,
 232, 233, 234, 375, 376,
 477.
 Newstend, N. Y., 442.
 Newtonville, Mass., 330.
 New Utrecht, N. Y., 151.
 New York, N. Y., 43, 50, 51, 53, 59,
 61, 62, 65, 66, 69, 82,
 84, 94, 99, 106, 110,
 112, 134, 161, 165, 171,
 172, 186, 188, 190, 194,
 195, 196, 202, 204, 206,
 207, 209, 214, 241, 249,
 265, 269, 275, 278, 280,
 284, 285, 291, 292, 293,
 294, 321, 329, 330, 331,
 332, 333, 334, 335, 337,
 346, 353, 354, 356, 358,
 369, 370, 387, 391, 395,
 400, 402, 411, 415, 433,
 437, 438, 440, 441, 442,
 444, 445, 446, 471, 473,
 474, 475, 476, 478, 482,
 483.
 New York Mills, Minn., 377.
 New York State, 62, 63, 82, 83, 96,
 116, 132, 152, 180, 217,
 270, 298, 311, 312, 322,
 357, 364, 369, 424, 456,
 475.
 Niagara, N. Y., 147, 149, 153, 388.
 " Co., N. Y., 147.
 " Falls, N. Y., 86.
 Niantic, Conn., 58.
 Nice, France, 440.
 Nichols, N. Y., 434, 435, 437, 467.
 Niles, Mich., 456.
 Nixon, Wash., 451.
 Nordhouse, Ger., 402.
 Norfolk, Neb., 308.
 " Va., 333, 445.
 North Adams, Mass., 209.
 " Ohio, 253.
 North Amherst, Ohio, 252, 253, 254.
 Northampton, Mass., 259, 262, 345.
 North Attleboro, Mass., 127, 235,
 376.
 North Berwick Me., 229.
 North Bloomfield, 236.
 North Bridgewater, Me., 121, 122.
 North Carolina, 445.
 North Chili, N. Y., 301.
 North Clarendon, Pa., 385.
 North Dakota, 362, 455, 456.
 North Glastonbury, Conn., 339, 429.
 North Greenwich, Conn., 290.
 North Hampton, Ohio, 191.
 North Haven, Conn., 290.
 North Monmouth, Me., 73, 235.
 North River, 109.

- North Russell, N. Y., 118.
 North Stonington, Conn., 226.
 Northwestern, 400.
 North Winfield, N. Y., 225.
 North Wisconsin, 242.
 North Woodstock, Conn., 246.
 " N. Y., 308.
 Northfield, Mass., 249.
 " N. H., 243.
 Northville, N. Y., 340.
 Norwalk, Conn., 240.
 Norway, Iowa, 438.
 Norwich, Conn., 106, 135, 151, 448.
 " Mich., 468.
 " Vt., 428.
 Nova Scotia, 98, 344, 458.
 Nyack, N. Y., 335, 446.
 Oakdale, Neb., 308, 423.
 Oakes, N. Dak., 455, 456.
 Oak Hill, Iowa, 303.
 Oakland, Co., Mich., 82.
 Oak Park, Ill., 401.
 Oakwood, Mich., 266, 273.
 Oberlin, Ohio, 255.
 Oconomowoc, Wis., 175, 270, 298,
 299, 401.
 Ogden, Utah, 269, 400.
 Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 301.
 Ohio, 87, 104, 108, 155, 209, 273,
 283, 308, 343, 366, 385,
 386, 408.
 Oketo, Kans., 403, 460, 478, 482.
 Old Lyme, Conn., 159, 160.
 Olympia, Wash., 444, 468.
 Omaha, Neb., 298.
 Onarga, Ill., 414.
 Oneida, N. Y., 130, 297.
 Oneida Castle, N. Y., 117.
 Oneida Co., N. Y., 95, 110, 178, 278,
 356.
 Onondaga Co., N. Y., 324.
 Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 240.
 Ontario, Can., 337, 399.
 Ontario Co., N. Y., 238.
 Orangeville, 116.
 " Mich., 455.
 " Ohio, 222.
 Orford, Conn., 94, 95.
 Orland, Ind., 392.
 Orlando, Fla., 312.
 Orwell, Pa., 437, 438, 467.
 Orwell Township, Pa., 436.
 Oshkosh, Wis., 238, 281, 282, 404,
 423.
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, 378.
 Oswego, N. Y., 186, 225, 379.
 Otego Co., N. Y., 218.
 Ottawa, Can., 400.
 Ottawa Co., Ohio, 360.
 Owego, N. Y., 322, 323.
 Owosso, Mich., 253.
 Oxford, Miss., 280.
 " N. Y., 263, 385.
 Oxford, Ohio, 155, 274, 377.
 Paducah, Ky., 403.
 Page Co., Iowa, 256.
 Palatina, N. Y., 254.
 Palm Beach, Fla., 379.
 Painesville, Ohio, 129, 254, 341, 348,
 381, 382, 383, 457.
 Paris, France, 129, 442.
 " Ill., 275.
 " Mich., 344.
 " N. Y., 94, 95, 96, 174, 175,
 177, 225, 236, 296, 297,
 298.
 Paris Hill, N. Y., 96, 177.
 Parkman, Me., 126, 233.
 Parina, Mich., 102, 162.
 " N. Y., 176, 317, 429, 430.
 " Ohio, 180, 255, 385, 451,
 454.
 Passamaquoddy Bay, 189.
 Paterson, N. J., 196.
 Pawtucket, R. I., 259, 442.
 Payson, Ill., 400.
 Payton, Iowa, 375.
 Peabody, 243.
 " Kans., 447, 448.
 Peacham, Vt., 251.
 Pecatonica, Ill., 356.
 Pelham, Mass., 428.
 " N. H., 103.
 Pemaquid, Me., 380, 381.
 Pembroke, N. Y., 398.
 Pendleton, Ind., 238.
 Penfield, Ohio, 418.
 Peninsula, Ohio, 278.
 Pennsylvania, 322, 408, 478, 482.
 Penn Yan, Pa., 216.
 Penobscot, 79.
 Peoria, Ill., 371.
 Perry, Iowa, 378.
 " Pa., 346.
 Perryville, Ky., 452.
 " N. Y., 94, 296, 297.
 Perthshire, Scotland, 435.
 Peru, Ill., 324.
 Petaluma, Cal., 251.
 Peterborough, Mich., 396.
 Petersburg, 278, 281.
 " Ill., 402.
 " Va., 316, 361.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 118, 130, 164, 165,
 166, 167, 168, 182, 206,
 280, 284, 285, 286, 292,
 331, 370, 414, 415, 444.
 Phippsburg, Me., 155.
 Piermont, N. J., 210.
 Pine Brook, 57, 63.
 Pine Camp, Neb., 460.
 Pittsburg, 228.
 " Pa., 353, 445.
 Pittsburg Landing, 280.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 380.
 " Mich., 268.

- Pittsfield, N. H., 380.
 Placerville, Cal., 149.
 Plainfield, Mich., 84.
 Plano, Ill., 439.
 Platteville, Wis., 271.
 Plattsburgh, N. Y., 128.
 Plymouth, Conn., 213.
 " Ind., 377.
 " Mass., 228, 380.
 " N. H., 248, 249, 380.
 " Vt., 346.
 Pocataligo, 284.
 Pocatello, Idaho, 378.
 Pocotopaug Lake, 97, 181.
 Pomfret, Conn., 388.
 Pomona, Kans., 322.
 Pontiac, Mich., 84, 394.
 Poplar Grove, Ill., 193.
 Portage Center, Mich., 451.
 Portage Co., Ohio, 161.
 Port Arthur, Texas, 195.
 Port Au Prince, 112.
 Port Burwell, Can. West., 268.
 Porter, Ind., 200.
 " Wis., 236.
 Porter Co., Ind., 200.
 Port Hudson, La., 477.
 Port Jervis, N. Y., 358.
 Portland, Conn., 51, 57, 58, 59, 94,
 108, 143, 172, 186, 189.
 190, 191, 197, 198, 213.
 319, 320, 328, 329, 330,
 331, 334, 338, 339, 346,
 407, 426, 427, 442, 444,
 445, 448, 449.
 " Ill., 399.
 " L. I., 445.
 " Me., 234.
 " Ore., 237.
 Port Royal, S. C., 284.
 " Va., 227.
 Portsmouth, Ohio, 154, 155, 273,
 274.
 " Va., 333.
 Port Washington, Wis., 241.
 Powhattan, Kans., 460.
 Pownal, Vt., 408.
 Prairieville, Mich., 116, 217, 362,
 363, 364, 455, 456,
 457.
 Prairieville Township, Mich., 455.
 " Township, Mich., 455.
 Prane Township, Mich., 455.
 Prattsburg, N. Y., 363.
 Preston, N. Y., 264.
 Prestonville, Can., 80.
 Prince Edward, Va., 141.
 " Co., Va., 333.
 Princeton, Ill., 271, 304, 309, 425.
 " Mass., 133, 250.
 " N. J., 140, 159.
 Providence, Ill., 314, 449.
 Providence, R. I., 172, 223, 231, 235,
 259, 333.
 Providence Church Road, Va., 431.
 Provincetown, Mass., 101, 102.
 Pueblo, Col., 375, 388.
 Punxsutawney, Pa., 391.
 Putney, Vt., 269, 270, 400, 401.
 Quebec, Can., 268, 378, 470.
 Queensbury, N. Y., 139, 280, 281.
 Quicks Bend, Pa., 466.
 Quincey, Mass., 332.
 Raines, Mich., 148.
 Raison River, Mich., 217.
 Randolph, Vt., 73, 127, 128, 130,
 238, 239.
 Rankin, Mich., 82, 147.
 Ransom, Mich., 344.
 Raton, N. Mex., 279.
 Readfield, Me., 71, 121, 226.
 Readfield Depot, Me., 230.
 Reading, Mass., 380.
 Redland, Cal., 244.
 Red River, 297.
 Rehoboth, Mass., 82.
 "Reindeer," 109.
 Renie, Iowa, 378.
 Reno Co., Kans., 280.
 Rhode Island, 52, 64, 105, 178, 301,
 332.
 Richfield, N. Y., 371.
 Richford, N. Y., 144.
 Richland, Wis., 371.
 " Co., Wis., 372.
 Richmond, 472.
 " Mass., 78, 96, 144.
 " Va., 316, 372, 373, 443.
 " Wis., 225.
 Richmond Settlement, Ohio, 453.
 Riley, Mich., 169.
 Ringe, N. H., 197.
 Ripley, N. Y., 404.
 Ripon, Wis., 242, 243.
 Rising City, Neb.
 Roanoke, 195.
 Roche-a-Cri, Wis., 298.
 Rochester, Eng., 357.
 " N. H., 439.
 " N. Y., 81, 129, 145, 188,
 257, 315, 392, 411.
 Rockland, Ill., 265, 356, 388, 390,
 393.
 Rockford, (Ill.), 477.
 " Iowa, 405.
 Rockingham, Vt., 196.
 Rockland, Mass., 376.
 Rock Landing, 50, 346.
 Rocklin, Cal., 425, 426.
 Rockport, Ohio, 105, 184, 199, 200,
 342, 343, 344.
 Rockville, Conn., 173, 434.
 Rocky Face Ridge, Ga., 238.
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 54, 106, 339, 432,
 433, 449, 465.

- Rocky Mts., 297.
 Rodman, N. Y., 96, 176, 177, 178.
 " Ohio, 177.
 Rodney, Ohio, 219.
 Rodonda Beach, Cal., 302.
 Rome, 444.
 " N. Y., 92, 110, 114, 163, 165,
 210, 211, 212, 280, 316,
 356, 357, 358, 362, 463.
 " Pa., 434, 466, 467.
 Romeo, Mich., 83, 84, 152, 153.
 Rothshire, Scotland, 237.
 Roxbury, 64, 470, 478.
 Royalton, Ohio, 194.
 Rush, Mich., 266, 268, 394, 396.
 " N. Y., 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86,
 145, 146, 147, 149, 153,
 266, 267, 268, 269.
 Rutland, N. Y., 476.
 " Vt., 456.
 Sacketts Harbor, 163, 216, 476.
 Saco, Me., 248.
 Sacramento, Cal., 265, 309, 392, 393,
 423, 426.
 Saddle River, N. J., 333, 446.
 Sag Harbor, L. I., 212, 431.
 Salem, Ill., 398.
 " Mass., 154.
 " N. Y., 239.
 " Mich., 146, 266, 267, 268.
 Salisbury, N. C., 281.
 " N. H., 332.
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 149, 302.
 Sampson, 50, 58, 59, 61.
 Sam's Swamp, 46.
 San Bernardino, Cal., 394.
 San Bernardino Co., Cal., 266.
 Sanborn Co., Dak., 356.
 San Diego, Cal., 239.
 Sandown, N. H., 126.
 Sandusky, Ohio, 209, 218, 364, 365.
 Sandy Hook, 207.
 Sandy River, Me., 71.
 Sandwich, Ill., 324.
 San Francisco, Cal., 134, 230, 312,
 313.
 Sangamon Co., Ill., 402.
 Sangerfield, N. Y., 175.
 San Jose, Cal., 388, 459.
 Saratoga, Minn., 393.
 " N. Y., 67, 278, 403, 473.
 Saratoga Co., N. Y., 335.
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 404, 460.
 Sargent, N. Dak., 456.
 Sargent Co., N. Dak., 455.
 Saugerties, N. Y., 100, 190, 284, 285.
 Saugus, Mass., 242.
 Sauk, Wis., 371.
 Saybrook, Conn., 41, 59, 87, 89, 98,
 150, 212, 213, 290, 409,
 410, 411, 463, 475, 476.
 Savannah, Cal., 459.
 Schoharie Co., N. Y., 152, 162.
 Schoolcraft, Mich., 451.
 Schuyler Lake, N. Y., 145, 265.
 Scipio, N. Y., 148.
 Scotland, 211, 242, 370, 441, 446.
 Scranton, Pa., 168, 286.
 Seattle, Wash., 443.
 Sextonville, Wis., 372.
 Seyms, Ohio, 218.
 Shailorville, Conn., 407, 411, 412,
 463.
 Sharon, Conn., 240.
 " Me., 120.
 " Ohio, 180, 341.
 Sharon Township, Ohio, 341.
 Sheboygan, Wis., 297, 478.
 Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 296, 297, 405,
 416, 417.
 Sheffield, Ill., 309, 310, 313.
 " Mass., 119.
 " Pa., 299.
 Shelby, Mich., 147, 153.
 Sheldon, Ill., 326.
 Sheridan, Ill., 326.
 " Iowa, 356, 438.
 " Mich., 342, 343, 450.
 Sheridan Township, Iowa, 356.
 Sheshequin, Pa., 434, 437, 466.
 Shiloh, 276, 280.
 Shimansee Co., Mich., 318.
 Ship Island, 123, 332.
 Shippensburg, Pa., 371.
 Shirley, Me., 229.
 Sidney, N. Y., 369.
 Silver City, New Mex., 184.
 Simsbury, Conn., 235.
 Sinclairville, Ill., 171.
 Sioux City, Iowa, 223, 414.
 Skancateles, N. Y., 95.
 Skowhegan, Me., 228, 230, 375, 381.
 Slaterville, N. Y., 144, 263, 264, 391.
 Slatington, Pa., 379.
 Slippery Rock, Pa., 353.
 Smithboro, N. Y., 437.
 Smithfield, Pa., 435, 467.
 Smyrna, N. Y., 61.
 Sodus, N. Y., 148.
 Somerset, Ky., 265.
 " Mich., 169.
 Somersworth, N. H., 332.
 Somerville, Mass., 431, 458.
 Somonauk, Ill., 408.
 South America, 207.
 Southampton, Mass., 131.
 South Boston, Mass., 125.
 Southbridge, Mass., 197, 339, 340.
 South Brooklyn, O., 139, 257, 386,
 452.
 South Byron, N. Y., 298, 299.
 South Cleveland, 81.
 South Coventry, Conn., 184.
 South Deerfield, Mass., 248.
 South Englewood, Ill., 277.
 South Euclid, O., 282.

- South Farms, Conn., 260.
 Southfield, Mich., 268.
 South Glastonbury, Conn., 201, 338.
 South Glens Falls, N. Y., 280.
 South Hadley, Mass., 59, 74, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 244, 245,
 246, 247, 248, 379, 380,
 478.
 South Hadley Falls, Mass., 132, 244,
 245, 246, 379, 380.
 Southington, Conn., 66, 92, 411.
 South Killingly, Conn., 387.
 South Manchester, Conn., 155, 314,
 338, 314, 426, 427.
 South Mountain, 361.
 South Orange, N. J., 241, 242, 243,
 378, 379, 461.
 Southport, Conn., 331, 442.
 South Reading, Vt., 120.
 South Windsor, 213.
 Spanish Fort, Ala., 193.
 Sparta, Wis., 271.
 Spottsylvania, Va., 361.
 Springfield, 473, 477.
 " Ill., 273, 274, 401, 402,
 403.
 " Mass., 195, 244, 246, 251,
 363, 379, 280, 428, 449,
 462, 469.
 " N. H., 312.
 " Pa., 408.
 Stafford, Conn., 142.
 " N. Y., 363.
 Stanwood, Iowa, 423.
 Stark, Me., 376.
 Staten Island (N. Y.), 354.
 St. Albans, Vt., 100.
 St. Augustine, Fla., 129, 130, 242,
 243, 378, 379.
 St. Cloud, Minn., 393.
 St. Croix, Cuba, 102.
 St. Johns, Mich., 82, 169.
 " N. B., 281.
 St. Joseph, Mo., 219.
 St. Louis, Mo., 114, 169.
 Stamford, Conn., 379, 410.
 Stanwix, N. Y., 114.
 Stark, Me., 124, 376.
 Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 279.
 Stephentown, N. Y., 77, 86.
 Sterling, Ill., 264, 392.
 Stevens Co., Ill., 420.
 St. Joseph Co., Mich., 361.
 St. Louis, Mo., 258, 268, 340, 398,
 399, 441, 479.
 Stockbridge, Mass., 145.
 Stony Creek, Conn., 408, 409, 410,
 411, 412, 461.
 Stevens Point, 117.
 Stillwater, Me., 71.
 " N. J., 237.
 " N. Y., 187.
 Stonington, Conn., 331.
 Stow, Ohio, 162, 191.
 Stowe, Vt., 307.
 St. Louis, Mo., 479.
 St. Paul, Minn., 270, 271, 327, 401,
 441.
 Streator, Ill., 125.
 Strongsville, Ohio, 105, 184, 193,
 194, 257, 318.
 Sturbridge, Mass., 255.
 Sturgis, Mich., 109, 198, 340.
 Suffield, Conn., 173.
 Suffolk, 281.
 Suffolk Co., L. I., 220.
 Suffolk, Va., 316.
 Sugar Run, Pa., 465.
 Sullivan Co., N. Y., 392, 474.
 Sunshine, 113.
 Superior, Wis., 377.
 Sweden, N. Y., 169.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 132, 247, 248.
 Tacoma, Wash., 207.
 Talcottville, Conn., 315.
 Tallmadge, Iowa, 191.
 " Mich., 456.
 Tama City, Iowa, 284.
 Tama Co., Iowa, 164, 283, 405.
 Tampa, Fla., 200.
 Taunton, Mass., 331.
 Tecumseh, Neb., 425.
 Telluride, Ohio, 417.
 Tennessee, 482.
 Tennessee River, 152.
 Terryville, Conn., 213.
 Texas, 237, 258.
 Thebes, Ill., 268, 399.
 Thompson, Ohio, 340, 341.
 Thornton, Ind., 238, 239, 376, 377.
 Throgs Neck, N. Y., 232.
 Ticonderoga, 61, 472, 473.
 Tioga Co., N. Y., 324.
 Toledo, Ohio., 200, 277, 300, 301,
 417.
 Tolland, Conn., 140, 142, 143, 316.
 Tolland Co., Conn., 142, 177.
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 187, 466.
 Topeka, Kans., 210, 246, 299, 309,
 310, 311, 424.
 Topsham, Vt., 245, 401.
 Torrington, Conn., 94, 95.
 Towanda, Pa., 435, 466.
 Townsend, Mass., 72.
 Traer, Iowa, 283, 405, 406.
 Traverse City, Mich., 362.
 Trenton, N. J., 164.
 Trinidad, Col., 184.
 Troy, N. Y., 103, 132, 133, 213, 247,
 248, 249, 263, 275, 276,
 297, 354, 358, 403, 404.
 Trumbull, Ohio., 341.
 Tullahoma, Tenn., 325.
 Turkey Hill District (Conn.), 88.
 Turin, N. Y., 256, 300, 403.
 Turners Falls, Mass., 247.

- Turnwater, Mich., 451.
 " Wash., 468.
 Tuscaloosa, Ala., 332.
 Twinsburg, Ohio, 257.
 Tylerville, Conn., 411, 414, 463.
 Tyrone, Mich., 456.
 Ulster, Pa., 435.
 Unadilla, N. Y., 369.
 Union, Ore., 237.
 " Wis., 137, 192.
 Unionville, Ohio, 127, 128, 236, 237, 238.
 United States, 99, 117, 141, 142, 147, 268, 274, 277, 284, 285, 292, 369, 394, 408, 412, 471, 472.
 Upper Canada, 216.
 Upper Middletown, Conn., 110, 111.
 Upper Stillwater, Me., 125.
 Upton, Mass., 458.
 Urbana, Ohio., 402, 403.
 Utica, 400.
 " Mich., 80.
 " N. Y., 67, 96, 110, 119, 129, 225, 371, 391, 459.
 " Pa., 435.
 Vadnais Park, Minn., 377.
 Valentine, Neb., 423.
 Valley Forge, 87.
 Vassalboro, Me., 381.
 Vassar, Mich., 396.
 Varick, N. Y., 396.
 Vawter, Pa., 436.
 Vergennes, Mich., 84.
 " Vt., 338.
 Vermilion, Ohio, 200.
 Vermont, 71, 80, 104, 245, 251, 301, 308, 317, 379, 280.
 Vernon, Conn., 95.
 " Mich, 252.
 " N. Y., 116, 243, 244, 296, 297.
 Vernor, N. Dak., 455, 456.
 Verona, N. Y., 117, 130, 211.
 Vicksburg, Miss., 193, 361, 376, 477.
 Victor, N. Y., 103.
 Victoria Village, N. Y., 306.
 Vinland, Wis., 192.
 Vineland, Wis., 281.
 Vienna, Me., 126, 235.
 Virginia, 120, 237, 242, 402, 419.
 Vivian, La., 195.
 Wadsworth, Ohio, 241.
 Waldo Co., Me., 233.
 Wales, 43.
 " Mass., 228, 244.
 " N. Y., 296.
 Walkley Hill, 114, 186.
 Wallabout, 66.
 Walla Walla, Wash., 237.
 Wallace, Neb., 426.
 Wallingford, Conn., 409, 410, 431.
 Walton, Ill., 135.
 Walton, N. Y., 369, 457.
 Wapasing Creek, 98.
 Ware, Mass., 74, 134, 161, 244, 251.
 Warren, N. Y., 161.
 " Ohio., 220, 239, 367, 405.
 " Pa., 322, 323, 437.
 " R. I., 66, 451.
 Warren Co., N. Y., 281.
 " Pa., 299.
 Warsaw, N. Y., 242.
 Warwick, Md., 376.
 Washington, 468.
 " D. C., 117, 160, 182, 201, 211, 226, 240, 277, 278, 284, 331, 357, 470, 472, 476, 483.
 " Mich., 149.
 " N. H., 99, 103, 188, 189.
 " Ohio, 305.
 Waterbury, Conn., 276, 317.
 Waterford, Conn., 202, 345.
 " Mich., 217.
 Waterloo, Iowa, 104, 162, 198, 241.
 " Wis., 356.
 Waterman, Ill., 322.
 Watertown, Conn., 464.
 " Mich., 154, 272.
 " N. Y., 96, 176, 177, 193, 278, 303.
 Waterville, Conn., 275.
 " Ohio, 175, 176, 299, 300, 301.
 Waughan Reservation, 57.
 Wauhegan, Ill., 210.
 Waukeshia, Wis., 270.
 Wauregan, Ill., 238.
 Wauseon, Ohio, 300, 306, 417, 418.
 Wayland, Mich., 343, 449, 450.
 Wayne, Me., 126, 228.
 " Ohio, 221, 366, 367.
 Wayne Co., Ohio, 222.
 Weaverville, Va., 89.
 Webster City, Iowa, 195.
 Wellesley, Mass., 458.
 Wellington, Ohio, 348, 383.
 Wellsboro, Ind., 377.
 " Pa., 144, 263, 391.
 Wellsburg, Pa., 236.
 West Branch Township, Mich., 451, 468.
 Westbrook, Conn., 463.
 Westchester, Conn., 78, 80, 100.
 Westchester Park, Mass., 416.
 West Danvers, Mass., 189.
 Westerly, R. I., 448.
 Western, N. Y., 209.
 Western Reserve, 254.
 West Fairlee, Vt., 428.
 West Farmington, Me., 232.
 Westfield, Conn., 113.
 " Mass., 87.
 " N. J., 446.
 " N. Y., 85, 404.

- Westfield, Ohio, 96, 177, 178, 179,
 180, 302, 303, 304, 305,
 306, 307, 308, 312.
 Westfield Society, Conn., 261, 390.
 Westfield Township, Ohio, 177, 304.
 West Granville, Mass., 410.
 West Hartford, Conn., 307.
 West Haven, Conn., 317, 410.
 West Indies, 77.
 Westminster, Mass., 133.
 Westmoreland, N. Y., 73, 128.
 West Point, N. Y., 71, 285, 328, 473.
 West Somerset, N. Y., 168, 169.
 West Springfield, 133.
 Westville, Conn., 321.
 West Windham, Pa., 436.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 144, 336, 337,
 347, 407.
 What Cheer, Iowa, 269, 400.
 Whately, Mass., 161, 245.
 White Creek, N. Y., 398.
 Whitefield, Me., 124.
 White Pigeon, Mich., 354.
 White Plains, N. Y., 53, 54, 99, 471.
 White River, Ark., 313.
 White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 324.
 Whitingham, Vt., 183.
 Whitney's Point, N. Y., 346.
 Wickizer, Pa., 434.
 Wigne, Ohio, 365.
 Wilbraham, Mass., 58.
 Wilderness, Va., 228, 233, 238, 278,
 361.
 Wilkesbarre, Pa., 186, 286.
 Williamsfield, Ohio, 222.
 Williamsport, Pa., 310.
 Willimantic, Conn., 195, 197, 338,
 339, 448.
 Willington, Conn., 322.
 Williston, N. Dak., 378.
 Willoughby, Ohio, 216, 217.
 Willow Springs, Neb., 419.
 Wilmington, Del., 358.
 Wilson Creek, 78, 143.
 Wilsons Mills, Ohio, 228.
 Wilsons Pond, 73.
 Wilton, Me., 124, 231.
 Winchendon, Mass., 183, 184.
 Winchester, 220.
 " Conn., 94, 95, 96, 115.
 " N. H., 196.
 Windfall, Ohio, 198.
 Windham, Conn., 61, 99, 239, 328,
 330, 470.
 " N. Y., 98, 99, 137, 156.
 " Pa., 99, 186, 187, 188,
 322, 323, 324, 325, 326,
 437, 438.
 Windham Center, Pa., 323, 436, 437,
 467.
 Windham Co., 470.
 Windsor (Can.), 268, 285.
 " (Conn.), 213, 319.
 " Ohio, 160, 219, 220.
 Windsor Falls, Conn., 259.
 Winfield, N. Y., 225.
 Winneconne, Wis., 192, 193.
 Winnemucca, Nev., 311.
 Winnetka, Ill., 242, 243.
 Winona, Wis., 245.
 Winosha, Wis., 242.
 Winterport, Me., 120.
 Winthrop, Me., 69, 70, 71, 72, 79,
 119, 120, 121, 122, 123,
 145, 226, 227, 228, 229,
 230, 231, 374, 375.
 " Mass., 427.
 Wisconsin, 117, 270, 278, 297, 298,
 364, 478.
 Wolverhamshire, Eng., 300.
 Wood Co., Ohio, 299.
 Woodbury, 213.
 Woodruff, Ind., 342.
 Woodstock, Can., 399.
 " Conn., 340.
 Woodtown Park, Ill., 301.
 Woodville, Miss., 280.
 Worcester, Mass., 65.
 Wrentham, Mass., 79, 127, 180.
 Wright Settlement, N. Y., 212.
 Wyoming, Iowa, 178, 303, 304, 307,
 308, 418, 419, 420, 422,
 423, 424.
 " Mich., 343.
 Wyoming Co., Iowa, 311.
 Wyoming Township, 343.
 Wysox, Pa., 466.
 Yago City, Miss., 280.
 Yantic, Conn., 339.
 Yokohama, Japan, 259.
 York, Can., 216.
 " Pa., 285, 355.
 Yorkshire, Eng., 313.
 York Township, Iowa, 383.
 Youngstown, Ohio, 479.

INDEX—JOSHUA.

Index of persons in Joshua's line is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places as in indexing persons. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- , Betsey, 71, 88.
- , Caroline, 95.
- , Elizabeth, 52, 74.
- , Esther, 55.
- , Hannah L., 86.
- , Julia, 92.
- , Lucy, 96.
- , Lydia, 53.
- , Mary, 50, 68.
- , Sally A., 112.
- , Sarah, 70, 111.
- , Susannah, 44.
- Abbott, Alfred Ames, 101.
- “ Apphia, 68.
- “ Caroline, 69.
- “ Harriet, 69.
- “ Hazen, 68.
- “ Helen Leslie, 101.
- “ Helen Esther West, 101.
- “ Joseph, 68.
- “ Moses C., 68.
- “ Nathaniel Chandler, 68.
- “ Rachel, 68.
- “ Rhoda, 68.
- Able, Charles, 55.
- “ Esther, 55.
- Ackley, Abigail, 43, 44.
- “ Isaac, 43, 62.
- “ Mary, 43.
- “ Rebecca, 62.
- “ Sarah Brainerd, 62.
- Aiken, James, 121.
- Allbee, Cynthia, 105.
- “ Cyrus, 105.
- “ Josie, 105.
- Aldrich, A son, 90.
- “ Benjamin, 90.
- “ Dolly A., 90.
- “ Emma A., 90.
- “ Isabell, 90.
- “ John, 90.
- “ Lucy, 90.
- “ Malind S., 90.
- “ Nellie L., 90.
- “ William, 90.
- Alexander, Mary E., 107.
- “ Wilbur, 12, 107.
- Allen, Betsey, 69.
- Alvord, Eliphaz, 47.
- “ Elizabeth, 43.
- “ Jonathan, 46, 47, 124.
- “ Mary, 46, 47, 48.
- “ Thomas, 47.
- Ambler, Peter W., 103.
- Andrews, Elizabeth, 95.
- “ Eva, 100.
- “ William, 95.
- Annable, Cornelius, 47.
- “ Experience, 47.
- “ Mehitabel, 47.
- Armstrong, Charles C., 111.
- “ Cory Brainard, 112.
- “ Esther Helen, 112.
- “ Frances Rebecca, 111.
- “ Lucretia Kate, 112.
- “ William Addison, 112.
- Arnold's, 118.
- Ashley, Catherine, 103.
- Atwell, Bridget, 70.
- Bailey, Susan, 89.
- Baker, Laura, 115.
- “ Samuel, 115.
- “ Sarah, 115.
- Baldwin, Col., 121.
- “ Jeduthan, 120, 121.
- Ballard, Nancy, 70.
- Bangs, Elizabeth, 64.
- Barber, Mary M., 65.
- Barstow, Harriet, 85.
- Bartholomew, Jonathan, 110.
- “ Laura, 110.
- “ Lawrence, 110.
- “ Leamon, 110.
- “ Lizzie Cook, 110.
- “ Rodolphus, 110.
- “ S. Elizabeth, 110.
- Bartlett, Betsey W., 105.
- “ Thomas, 121.
- Bates, Joseph, 45.
- “ Mary, 45, 46.
- Beach, A. B., 103.
- Beckwith, Enoch, 60.
- “ Jedidah, 60.
- “ Joseph, 46.
- “ Julia, 60.
- “ Ladoe D., 60.

- Beckwith, Olive, 46.
 " Rhoda, 59.
 " Sarah, 55.
 Beecher, Charlie S., 91.
 " Ch., two, 91.
 " Electa C., 91.
 " Gad, 91.
 " Lucy, 71, 72.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Mary Jane, 91.
 " Nathan, 71.
 Beeman, Mary Elizabeth, 113.
 Belden, Horace, 78.
 " Martha, 78.
 " Mary Ann, 78.
 Benjamin, Cornelia, 97.
 " William B., 97.
 Bigelow, John A., 60.
 " Mary, 60.
 Bingham, Jennie S., 97.
 Blake, Caroline, 104.
 Blakeman, Ira Bronson, 78, 125.
 " Israel, 78.
 " Martha, 78.
 " Molly, 78.
 Blakeslee, Mr., 50.
 Blakesley, Ann, 58.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 58.
 " Solomon, 58.
 Blodgett, Anna, 52.
 " Barzillai B., 88.
 " Belle, 88.
 " Betsey, 52.
 " Brainerd, 52.
 " Eddie, 88.
 " Eddie J., 88.
 " Edward, 88, 108.
 " Elizabeth, 52.
 " Emma J., 88, 108.
 " Esther, 51, 52.
 " Freeman, 88.
 " Hannah, 53.
 " Hattie, 88.
 " Jonathan, 51, 52.
 " Josiah, 88.
 " Lucy, 88, 108.
 " Lucy P., 88.
 " Myra, 88.
 " Nettie, 88.
 " Rebecca, 52.
 " Roscoe C., 88.
 " Sarah, 52.
 Booronsen, Silvia, 95.
 Bradbury, W. B., 76.
 Bradford, ———, 72.
 Bradley, George P., 110, 124.
 " Gertrude, 110.
 " Grace E., 110.
 " Jared, 110.
 " Madilina Gertrude, 110.
 " Mary, 110.
 " Mary Clare, 110.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 109.
 Brady, Hannah, 80.
 Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.
 " Aaron Palmer, 77, 98.
 " Abbott, 102.
 " Abby, 64.
 " Abigail, 43, 44, 49, 55, 64,
 75, 87, 88.
 " A child, 54, 66, 92.
 " A dau., 70, 107.
 " A son, 61, 104, 110.
 " Adaline, 88, 89.
 " Adelaide A., 102.
 " Adonijah, 46, 54, 118, 120,
 121, 123.
 " Agnes Maria, 102.
 " Alanson Mitchell, 74, 95.
 " Albert Ball, 81.
 " Albert L., 112.
 " Albert Sheldon, 77, 100.
 " Albert Tyler, 103.
 " Alfred C., 111.
 " Alice, 85, 92, 108, 109.
 " Alice Antoniette, 93.
 " Alice F., 112.
 " Alice S., 111.
 " Almira, 72, 87.
 " Alpha, 108.
 " Alvin O., 85.
 " Amanda, 57, 115.
 " Amasa, 44, 49, 50, 51, 64,
 66, 79, 123, 124.
 " Angeline, 101, 155, 116.
 " Angeline M., 94, 111.
 " Ann, 74.
 " Anna, 53, 85.
 " Anna A., 111.
 " Anna Carrier, 96, 113.
 " Anne, 50, 51, 62.
 " Ann Eliza, 89, 107.
 " Annie Burchard, 103.
 " Annie E., 88.
 " Ann M., 87.
 " Apphia, 52, 68.
 " Asa, 46, 54, 55, 120, 122,
 124.
 " Asahel, 44, 45, 52, 68, 72,
 87, 88.
 " Asenath, 69.
 " Augustus, 68.
 " Augustus S., 68.
 " Barton, 124.
 " Barton F., 95, 111.
 " Barzillai, 45, 52, 53, 71,
 87, 118, 120, 123.
 " Bella L., 87, 107.
 " Benjamin Franklin, 75,
 96, 124.
 " Betsey, 50, 52, 61, 69.
 " Byron, 95.
 " C. & Son, 73.
 " Caroline, 69, 77, 99, 100.
 " Carolina Abbet, 73.
 " Caroline Amelia, 87, 107.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Caroline Elizabeth, 92.
- " Caroline Frances, 100.
- " Carrie Minetta, 90, 108.
- " Carrie R., 112.
- " Catherine A., 98.
- " Charity, 49, 57.
- " Charles, 54, 68, 73, 74.
- " Charles A., 123.
- " Charles Addison, 73, 91.
- " Charles Auberg, 98.
- " Charles Edward, 74, 93.
- " Charles Franklin, 95, 112, 124.
- " Charles Frederick, 76, 77, 99, 124.
- " Charles Haskell, 54, 73, 91, 92.
- " Charles Hollister, 55, 77.
- " Charles L., 94, 110.
- " Charles Leonard, 105.
- " Charles Leonatus, 73.
- " Charles Loomis, 96.
- " Charlie A., 90.
- " Charlie Ira, 88, 90, 108.
- " Charlotte, 92, 109.
- " Charlotte Amelia, 76, 97.
- " Chevers, 49, 50, 60, 61, 124, 125.
- " Christina De Pew, 81.
- " Christina Livingston, 80, 81.
- " Christina Louisa, 80.
- " Clara L., 94, 109, 111.
- " Clarence, 78, 102.
- " Clarence Edgar, 115.
- " Clarissa, 52, 54, 55, 68, 69, 84.
- " Clinton, 64.
- " Clinton Osborn, 80.
- " Cora, 104.
- " Cora A., 112.
- " Cordelia H., 65, 83.
- " Cornelia, 76, 97.
- " Cornelia A., 99.
- " D. & J. S., 64.
- " Daniel, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 51, 52, 57, 64, 69, 78, 121.
- " Daniel Coleman, 64, 81.
- " Daniel Lowell, 70, 86.
- " David, 44, 49, 51, 55, 64, 65, 74, 83, 119, 122, 124, 125.
- " David Addison, 74, 95.
- " Deborah, 42, 46.
- " Delia, 91.
- " Delia Aurinda, 100.
- " Dolly, 51, 54, 65, 66.
- " Dolly A., 72, 90.
- " Dorothy, 46, 52, 54.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Dudley, 45, 46.
- " Dyer, 50, 63, 64, 79, 102, 103.
- " Earnest W., 105.
- " Ebenezer, 45, 53, 121, 122, 123.
- " Edna B., 104.
- " Edward Albert, 100.
- " Edward D., 85, 106.
- " Edwin Halstead, 110.
- " Edwin Whittlesey, 74, 93, 94, 125.
- " Elbert H., 83.
- " Eleazer, 42, 45, 46, 118.
- " Eliza, 82, 92.
- " Elizabeth, 48, 50, 53, 74, 95, 101, 111.
- " Elizabeth H., 95.
- " Eliza Fidelia, 92.
- " Ella, 80.
- " Ella A., 85.
- " Ella Josephine, 80.
- " Emily, 72.
- " Emily Renshaw, 80.
- " Emma J., 88, 106, 108.
- " Enos Wells, 74.
- " Esther, 44, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 70.
- " Esther Caroline, 76.
- " Eva, 100.
- " Evelyn Porter, 80.
- " Florietta, 87.
- " Floyd Wolcott, 106.
- " Frances A., 77, 99, 123, 124.
- " Frances Rebecca, 95, 111.
- " Francis Lyon, 74, 94.
- " Frank Gay, 98.
- " Frank Gilbert, 96, 113.
- " Frankie, 90.
- " Frankie Beach, 111.
- " Franklin Coleman, 81, 103.
- " Frederick, 97.
- " Frederick W., 111.
- " Friend Austin, 76, 98, 123, 124.
- " George, 54, 73.
- " George B., 95, 112, 124.
- " George Belden, 78, 101.
- " George R., 112.
- " George Steele, 73.
- " George W., 84.
- " George Washington, 64, 78.
- " George Whitmore, 98.
- " Georgianna, 78.
- " Gertrude, 94, 110.
- " Gertrude Grimes, 94.
- " Gideon Benjamin, 98.
- " Grace Christina, 111.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

" Grace V., 112.
 " Hannah, 52, 53, 67.
 " Hannah Blodgett, 73.
 " Hannah L., 86.
 " Hannah Maria, 79.
 " Hannah S., 69.
 " Harmon J., 95.
 " Harriet, 68, 85.
 " Harriet Gale, 100.
 " Harriet L., 76.
 " Harriet Laura, 76, 97.
 " Harriet Louisa, 96.
 " Harvey G., 83.
 " Harvey Theodore, 85, 106.
 " Hattie Loera, 97.
 " Helen A., 112.
 " Helen Abbott, 102.
 " Helen Esther West, 101.
 " Helen F., 84, 104.
 " Helen Maria, 96, 113.
 " Henrietta G., 90, 108.
 " Henry, 68.
 " Henry W., 105.
 " Herbert F., 103.
 " Hiley Emeline, 76.
 " Horace Curtis, 54, 73, 74.
 " Horace Curwood, 74.
 " Horatio, 85.
 " Huldah, 44, 49, 50, 59.
 " Humphre, 47.
 " Ida Amelia, 113.
 " Ida Helen, 112.
 " Ida May, 87, 107.
 " Inez Dell, 81, 103.
 " Ira B., 90.
 " Ira Young, 72, 89, 90.
 " Irving Leonard, 106.
 " Isaiah Smith, 64, 82.
 " James, 58.
 " James Addison, 97.
 " James Adonijah, 73, 92.
 " James Baldwin, 81.
 " James George, 92.
 " James Madison, 73.
 " James Oliver, 94, 111.
 " Jane, 79.
 " Jane Louisa, 79.
 " Jedidah, 49, 50, 61.
 " Jemima, 55, 75.
 " Jennie, 90.
 " Jennie Coughtry, 103.
 " Jeremiah, 42, 47, 121.
 " Jeremiah Foster, 72.
 " Jerusha, 50, 61.
 " Jessie, 96, 105.
 " John, 44, 49, 51, 55, 69,
 74, 76, 118, 119, 120,
 122, 124, 125.
 " John Dudley, 52, 69.
 " John Edwin, 94, 110.
 " John Haynes, 68, 85.
 " John Henry, 74, 94.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

" John Jay, 74.
 " John M., 72, 87, 124.
 " John Osborne, 64, 80, 81.
 " John P., 84.
 " Jonah, 44, 118, 119, 120,
 123.
 " Jonathan, 53, 72.
 " Joseph, 51, 53, 67, 72, 124.
 " Joseph A., 123.
 " Joseph Alanson, 68, 84,
 104, 124.
 " Joseph Chevers, 80.
 " Joseph Sluman, 5, 64, 125.
 " Josephine, 79.
 " Josephine Dennison, 78,
 101.
 " Joshua, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49,
 57, 118, 119, 120, 121,
 122, 123, 124.
 " Julia E., 94.
 " Julia Elsie, 106.
 " Kata, 52.
 " Katherine C., 117.
 " Katherine Louise, 92, 109.
 " Laura, 115.
 " Laura Gay, 81.
 " Laura J., 85, 106.
 " Leroy Albert, 85, 106.
 " Leslie Seymour, 80.
 " Lewis B., 111.
 " Lewis Seymour, 64.
 " Lillie L., 87.
 " Lizzie Cook, 110.
 " Loraine L., 85, 105.
 " Loren C., 85, 106.
 " Louisa, 68, 85, 87.
 " Louisa Grimes, 74, 93.
 " Louise A., 81.
 " Louise E., 81, 103.
 " Louise S., 85, 105.
 " Louis Schuyler, 80.
 " Lucia Ann, 74, 76, 95, 98.
 " Lucinda, 64.
 " Lucretia, 61.
 " Lucretia Jane, 95.
 " Lucy, 71, 72, 94.
 " Luther Fred, 85, 105.
 " Lydia, 42, 45, 51, 52, 55,
 67, 68, 76, 83.
 " Lydia Esther, 94.
 " Lydia Louisa, 94.
 " Lysander, 68.
 " Lysander A., 68, 84, 85,
 105, 123, 124.
 " Madelina, 93, 94.
 " Madeline E., 52, 72, 89.
 " Maggie A., 105.
 " Maria, 94.
 " Marion Melvina, 97.
 " Mark David, 73, 101, 115,
 117, 124, 125.
 " Martha, 60, 61, 78, 87.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Martha Ann, 75, 96.
- " Martha Noble, 78.
- " Martin, 101.
- " Mary, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,
47, 48, 50, 51, 54, 55,
65, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74,
87, 92, 95, 105, 108,
112.
- " Mary A., 83, 93.
- " Mary Adelia, 76, 98.
- " Mary Ann, 75, 78, 95, 96.
- " Mary Augusta, 68.
- " Mary C., 89, 90.
- " Mary Clarissa, 74.
- " Mary E., 69.
- " Mary Eliza, 64, 82.
- " Mary Ella, 106.
- " Mary Emeline, 99, 113,
114.
- " Mary Emeline P., 98.
- " Mary Jane, 70, 73, 79, 83,
91, 92, 102.
- " Mary Katherine, 113.
- " Mary M., 104.
- " Mary Marietta, 90.
- " Mary Matilda, 61.
- " Matilda Jane, 70.
- " Mehitable, 41, 42, 43, 44,
47, 49, 59, 60, 71.
- " Melissa A., 84, 103, 104.
- " Milton A., 112.
- " Minnie, 79.
- " Miriam, 54.
- " Myra, 74.
- " Myron L., 105.
- " Nancy, 51, 66, 69.
- " Nash De Cost, 80.
- " Nellie, 105.
- " Nellie G., 87.
- " Nellie Louise, 111.
- " Nellie M., 105.
- " Nelson, 72, 87, 88, 89.
- " Nelson John, 87.
- " Nettie C., 103.
- " Nettie S., 111.
- " Newhall P., 84.
- " Norman Daggett, 110.
- " Olive, 53, 69, 72.
- " Oliver, 46, 47, 55, 74.
- " Pamela De Cost, 80.
- " Pamela Wilbur, 79.
- " Patty, 60.
- " Persis, 72, 88.
- " Phebe, 48, 53, 55, 56.
- " Phebe A., 72, 89.
- " Philander W., 84.
- " Philander W. Craig, 68.
- " Phipps Waldo, 64.
- " Piermont, 85.
- " Pierpont, 85.
- " Polly, 54, 65, 66.
- " Preston, 52, 68, 69, 70, 86.

Brainerd-Brainard-Braynard.

- " Rachel, 51, 53, 71, 85.
- " Rachel Elizabeth, 64, 81,
82.
- " Raymond, 104.
- " Rebecca, 52.
- " Reuben, 49.
- " Rhoda, 45, 53, 68, 83.
- " Robert Lyon, 74, 94, 123.
- " Roxelana, 74.
- " Ruhamah, 68.
- " Ruhamah W., 68, 84.
- " Ruth Margaret, 73.
- " Sally, 54, 71, 72, 73, 88,
107.
- " Samuel, 55.
- " Samuel Richardson, 58.
- " Samuel Seymour, 64, 79,
80.
- " Samuel Stillman, 95.
- " Sarah, 46, 52, 61, 63, 64,
69, 70, 78, 84, 86, 101,
111, 115.
- " Sarah A., 87.
- " Sarah Ann, 73, 90.
- " Sarah Aurinda, 100.
- " Sarah C., 65, 82.
- " Sarah Eliza, 87.
- " Sarah Elizabeth, 73, 79,
102.
- " Sarah Lyon, 77.
- " Sarah M., 106.
- " Sarah Maria, 64, 81.
- " Sarah Matilda, 92.
- " Sarah Merrill, 70, 86.
- " Selden, 41, 52, 68, 85, 122,
124.
- " Selden Lafayette, 70, 87.
- " Seth, 43.
- " Silvia, 95.
- " Sophia, 67.
- " Sophronia, 84.
- " Spencer, 52, 69.
- " Stella, 108.
- " Stephen, 47.
- " Susan, 68.
- " Susannah, 44, 47, 49, 53,
58.
- " Thomas, 68, 85.
- " Thomas Marshall, 98.
- " Timothy, 42, 46, 47, 48,
55, 74, 95, 122, 123,
124.
- " Virginia Hunter, 80.
- " Walter, 78.
- " Wells Cory, 95.
- " William Arthur, 79.
- " William Henry, 96, 112,
113.
- " William Hollister, 77, 100.
- " William J., 112.
- " William Kellogg, 97.
- " William Preston, 70.

- Brainerd & Wilcox, 110.
 Brandreth, ———, 67.
 Bray, Amaziah, 122.
 Briggs, Miss., 70.
 Brockway, Abner, 67.
 " Catherine, 67.
 " Catherine Jennet, 67.
 " James, 67.
 " Joseph Brainerd, 67.
 " Lydia, 67.
 " Mrs., 67.
 Bronson, Asahel, 82.
 Brooks, Augustus Olmsted, 59, 124.
 " Harriet, 59.
 " Huldah, 59.
 " Lucy D., 59.
 " Marion, 59.
 " Niles, 59.
 " Rhoda, 59.
 " Richard, 59.
 " Richard V., 59.
 " Samuel, 59.
 Brown-Browne.
 " Aaron, 79.
 " Clarence Herbert, 59.
 " David Hull, 79.
 " Edmund, 59.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 " Florence Belle, 59.
 " George E., 59.
 " Grace, 59.
 " Hannah Maria, 79.
 " Jane Louisa, 79.
 " Marion, 59.
 " Marion Brooks, 59.
 " Miranda, 59.
 " Phebe, 79.
 " Robert Henry, 59.
 Buck, Cornelia A., 99.
 " Harriet L., 76.
 " Polly, 76.
 " Samuel, 76.
 Bucklin, Lottie B., 97.
 Bulkeley, Eliphalet, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 47.
 " Roger, 47.
 " Roxanna, 91.
 " William, 47.
 Bumford, Frank L., 89.
 " Josiah A., 89.
 " Moses, 89.
 " Phebe, 89.
 " Phebe A., 89.
 " Sally, 89.
 Burchard, S. D., 102.
 Burge, Cynthia, 94.
 " Dyer, 71.
 Burgess, George, 91.
 Burnell, Diana, 62.
 Burnett, May Theresa, 60.
 Burns, Charles H., 113.
 " Esther, 52.
 " G. E., 113.
 Burns, Helen Maria, 113.
 " James C., 113.
 " Samuel, 52.
 " Sarah, 52.
 Bush, Polly, 76.
 Cadwell, Frances, 81.
 Cady, Abigail, 75.
 " Calvin Brainerd, 76, 124, 125.
 " Caroline Matilda, 76.
 " Charles Thomas, 76.
 " Charlotte, 75, 98.
 " Chauncey Lewis, 76.
 " Chauncey Marvin, 76, 124, 125.
 " Chester Oliver, 76.
 " Clara, 75.
 " Cornelius Sidney, 76, 124, 125.
 " Isabella G., 76.
 " John, 75.
 " Oliver, 75, 124.
 " Rebecca, 76.
 Calkins, Sophronia, 84.
 Campbell, Katherine C., 117.
 Canfield, Col., 49, 120.
 Carpenter, Mary, 91.
 Carr, Anna M., 89.
 " Enoch, 89.
 " Madeline E., 52, 89.
 " Mary E., 89.
 " Nathan S., 89, 124.
 " Phebe Ann, 83.
 " Theodora, 89.
 Carrier, Ann, 96.
 " Eunice, 81.
 " John M., 81.
 " Louise A., 81.
 Cary, C., 65.
 Case, Caroline, 58.
 " Chester, 58.
 " Joseph, 58.
 " Leander E., 58.
 " Susan, 58.
 Cass, Rachel, 68.
 Caul, Amanda, 57.
 Chamberlain, Levi, 99.
 Champion, Abigail, 47.
 " Deborah, 46, 47.
 " Dorothy, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 47.
 " Epaphroditus, 47.
 " Esther, 47.
 " Henry, 46, 47, 123.
 " Israel, 61.
 " Lucretia, 47.
 " Martha, 60, 61.
 " Mary, 47.
 " Mehitable, 46, 61.
 " Patty, 60.
 " Sarah, 46, 47.
 Chandler, Joseph, 72.
 " Luther, 72.
 " Lydia, 72.

- Chandler, Olive, 72.
 Chapman, A child, 60.
 " Ann, 58.
 " Ann Eliza, 60.
 " Caroline, 69.
 " Daniel G., 60, 70.
 " Francis, 49.
 " Laura A., 58.
 " Mark, 69.
 " Mary, 87.
 " Mr., 60.
 " Sarah, 69.
 " Susannah, 49.
 Chase, ———, 112.
 Church, Charles, 72.
 " Elizabeth, 43.
 " Emily, 72.
 " John, 43.
 " Mary, 87.
 " Mary Ann, 94.
 " Mehitabel, 43.
 " Miriam, 54.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Churchell, Lucy, 90.
 Clark, Catherine Jennet, 67.
 " Catherine Monroe, 108.
 " Charles Brainerd, 108.
 " Edmund Sanford, 108.
 " Elizabeth, 66.
 " Emma Angeanette, 108.
 " James Wilson, 108.
 " Lemuel, 93.
 " Martha Noble, 78.
 " Mary, 108.
 " Mary A., 93.
 " Mary Ann, 62, 93.
 " Noah, 62.
 " Walter, 93.
 Cleveland, Esther, 47.
 " John Lyndon, 90, 124.
 " Louisa Arvilla, 90.
 " Moses, 47.
 " Priscilla, 90.
 " Sarah Ann, 90.
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 52.
 " Nancy Hutchins, 67.
 " Zachariah, 51.
 Clough, ———, 72.
 " Bradley, 72.
 " Christina Abigail, 106.
 " Mary, 72.
 Cobb, Cynthia, 105.
 Coleman, Anna M., 70.
 " Calvin, 64.
 " Elizabeth, 64.
 " Isaiah B., 81, 82.
 " Lucinda, 64.
 Collier, Lucy, 73.
 Collins, Elizabeth Floretta, 66.
 " George, 66.
 " Jenette Brainerd, 66.
 Colt, Alice, 108, 109.
 " Christopher, 108.
 " Edward Douglass, 108, 109.
 " Theodore G., 108.
 Comstock, Temperance, 67.
 Cone, Amasa Brainerd, 62.
 " Anna, 62.
 " Anne, 62.
 " Azubah, 46.
 " Benjamin, 62.
 " Betsey, 62.
 " Brainerd, 46.
 " Daniel, 118.
 " Ebenezer, 46, 123.
 " Elizabeth, 57, 61.
 " Hannah Gurley, 62.
 " Judah, 42.
 " Lydia, 46.
 " Martin, 62.
 " Mary, 46, 58.
 " Olive, 46.
 " Phebe, 46.
 " Phineas, 46.
 " Rebecca, 62.
 " Temperance, 46.
 " Tryphena, 46.
 Cook-Cooke.
 " Harriet, 97.
 " Jerusha, 51.
 " Thaddeus, 49, 119.
 " William, 51.
 Cornwall, Jerusha, 61.
 " Nathaniel, 61.
 Cory, Elizabeth, 95.
 Cotton, Daniel Page, 109.
 " Evan Bruce, 109.
 " Henry Evan, 109, 125.
 " Katherine Louise, 109.
 " Rebecca Jane, 109.
 " Rev. ———, 44.
 " Susannah, 44.
 Crandall, Helen, 96.
 " Ira D., 96.
 " Lucy, 96.
 " Martha Ann, 96.
 " Mary, 96.
 Crane, Addison Brainard, 96.
 " Addison Hallock, 96.
 " Eliza, 96.
 " James C., 96.
 " James Edsall, 96.
 " James G., 96.
 " Jesse Fremont, 96.
 " Julia Louisa, 96.
 " Mary Ann, 96.
 Crocker, Joanna, 59.
 Crook, Elizabeth, 58.
 Crookston, B. G., 112.
 " Mary, 112.
 Cross, Adaline, 88, 89.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 " Simeon, 89.
 Crow, Elexander, 104.
 " Mary M., 104.
 " Nancy, 104.

- Crowell, Ann Osborn, 58.
 " Samuel, 58.
 Curwood, Mary, 73.
 Custer, Gen. ———, 112.
 Damon, Anna M., 89.
 " Dolly Elizabeth, 65.
 " Owen H., 65.
 " William, 89.
 Dandridge, Elizabeth, 101.
 Daniel, Harriet, 59.
 Darrow, Lucy, 59.
 Dart, Richard, 41.
 Davenport, Betsey Ann, 62.
 " Betsey Jane, 62.
 " Charles, 62.
 " Guy, 62.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 62.
 Davis, ———, 76.
 Day, Alfred, 113, 124, 125.
 " Lauren, 113.
 " Mary Emeline, 113, 114.
 " Stephen, 113.
 Dean, Alvord Seymour, 86.
 " Franklin G., 86.
 " Mary Jane, 86.
 " Mary S., 86.
 " Merrill Brainerd, 86.
 " Thomas Alvord, 86.
 " William Warren, 86.
 Dearth, Almira, 87.
 " Mr., 87.
 De Cost, Betsey, 79.
 " Nash, 79.
 " Pamela Wilbur, 79.
 Deming, Dorothy, 47.
 " Julius, 47.
 Dennison, Martha, 78.
 De Pew, Christina Livingston, 80,
 81.
 " Christina Louisa, 80.
 " Hannah, 80.
 " John, 80, 81.
 Derosia, Elizabeth, 111.
 De Wolf, Theodosia G., 108.
 Dibble, Demetrius, 82.
 " Eliza, 82.
 " Sarah A., 82.
 " Agnes Maria, 102.
 Dilks, Caroline Amelia, 102.
 " George W., 102.
 Dimmock, Hannah Gurley, 62.
 Dimond, Arlie, 82.
 " Carrie L., 82.
 " William, 82, 124.
 Dinsmore, Lucia, 107.
 Doane, Anna, 49.
 Dor, Avanelle, 90.
 " Charlie, 90.
 " Isabell, 90.
 " John H., 90.
 Dorcy, Elizabeth, 86.
 Doty, Aurinda, 100.
 Douglas, A., 109.
 Downing, Ch., four, 96.
 " Mary, 96.
 " Stephen, 96.
 Drew, Benjamin, 89.
 Dudley, ———, 45.
 " Jane, 41.
 " Lydia, 45.
 " Mary, 41, 43.
 " Mehitabel, 41.
 " Mr., 45.
 " William, 41.
 Dunning, Abraham, 71.
 " Joseph, 42.
 " Sally, 71.
 Edwards, Louisa, 87.
 Eicene, Nettie C., 103.
 Ellingham, Frances Virginia, 86.
 " Samuel, 86.
 Elliott, Augustus O., 104.
 " Caroline, 104.
 " David, 104.
 " F. J., 104.
 " Hinman A., 104.
 " Iola C., 104.
 " Melissa A., 104.
 " Mrs., 69.
 " Nellie J., 104.
 Ellis, Nancy, 104.
 Ely, ———, 119.
 " Elizabeth, 58.
 " Hannah, 58.
 " John, 58.
 Emerson, Bertha, 107.
 " Robert, 107.
 " Sarah M., 106.
 Enmons, Abby Ann, 58.
 " A dau., 58.
 " Ann Osborn, 58.
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 60.
 " Ch., five, 58.
 " Charles E., 60.
 " Charles Henry, 58.
 " Clarissa Ackley, 58.
 " Clarissa Crowell, 58.
 " Daniel, 58, 125.
 " Daniel Chapman, 58.
 " Elizabeth, 58.
 " George, 58.
 " George Cone, 58.
 " Gertrude Elizabeth, 60.
 " Hannah, 58.
 " James E., 60.
 " John W., 58.
 " Joseph Brainerd, 58.
 " Joshua Brainerd, 58.
 " Julia, 58.
 " Laura A., 58.
 " Laurestin, 58.
 " Mary, 58.
 " Mary Russell, 58.
 " Olive, 58.
 " Sally Maria, 58.
 " Samuel Crowell, 58.

- Emmons, Susan, 58.
 " Susannah, 58.
 " Whitmore, 58.
 " William Diodate, 58.
 Estabrooks, Elizabeth, 53.
 " Joseph, 53.
 " Lydia, 53.
 " Mary, 86.
 Everson, Angeline, 116.
 " Thomas, 116.
 Farnham, Mehitable, 71.
 Farrar, Betsey, 99.
 " Caroline, 99, 100.
 " Caroline Frances, 100.
 " Daniel W., 99.
 " Edward, 99, 100, 125.
 " Sarah Brainard, 100.
 Fellows, Barzillai B., 88.
 " Betsey, 88.
 " Cora, 88.
 " Isaiah, 88.
 " Leonard H., 88.
 " Lucy, 88, 108.
 " Persis, 88.
 " Willard, 88.
 Ferris, Aurinda, 100.
 " Delia Aurinda, 100.
 " Sylvanus Western, 100.
 Field, Adelaide A., 102.
 " Anna M., 102.
 " D. D., 49, 57.
 " Joel H., 102.
 Fisher & Co., 102.
 Fisher, Charles R., 94.
 Fletcher, Phebe, 89.
 Flint, Filena, 91.
 Fonda, Elizabeth, 103.
 Foote, Bunnell, 110.
 " Esther, 45.
 " Jerusha, 61.
 " Laura, 110.
 Forbes, Alexander W., 109.
 " Clara L., 109.
 " Frank B., 109.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 109.
 Ford, Elizabeth, 86.
 " Eliza Gray, 86.
 " S. Henry, 86.
 Foster, Betsey, 85.
 " James, 85.
 " Phebe, 46.
 " Rachel, 85.
 " Temperance, 46.
 Francis, Capt., 122.
 " Edward, 53.
 " Henry, 92.
 Frisbie, Joseph, 110.
 " Statira, 110.
 Fuller, Brainerd, 56.
 " Ephraim, 55, 56.
 " Eunice, 45.
 " Mary, 50, 51, 55, 56.
 " Mehitable, 60.
 Fuller, Sarah, 55, 56.
 " Thomas, 50.
 " Timothy, 50.
 " Zipporah, 45.
 Gale, Polly, 66.
 Gardner, Elizabeth, 61.
 Gates, Abigail, 43, 44.
 " Alfred, 54.
 " Caleb, 45.
 " Ch., four, 45.
 " Daniel, 45.
 " Elizabeth, 43, 45.
 " Esther, 45.
 " Eunice, 45.
 " Hannah, 45.
 " Jeremiah, 45.
 " Joshua, 45, 123.
 " Judah, 43.
 " Lydia, 45.
 " Sarah, 45.
 " Susannah, 47.
 " Thomas, 45.
 " Zipporah, 45.
 Gay, Catherine A., 98.
 " Charles, 98.
 " Lucretia, 98.
 Gelston, Abby, 64.
 " Abigail, 64.
 " John Bigelow, 67.
 " Sarah Brainerd, 62.
 " Scena, 64.
 " William, 64.
 Gilbert, Ann, 96.
 " Charles E., 47.
 " Deborah, 47.
 " Elijah K., 96.
 " Harriet Louisa, 96.
 " Samuel, 47.
 Gillett, Polly, 65.
 Goodwin, James Mather, 91.
 " Mary Jane, 91, 92.
 " Roxanna, 91.
 Green, Agnes M., 83.
 " Damaris, 66.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Mary Ann, 66.
 " Oliver, 66.
 Greenough, Sarah, 70.
 Griffin, Ann Jane, 66.
 " Augusta M., 66.
 " Betsey, 99.
 " Daniel B., 66.
 " Dolly, 65, 66.
 " Frank, 66.
 " Hannah, 65.
 " Harvey Lester, 65, 66.
 " Mary E., 66.
 " Palmyra B., 66.
 " Samuel, 110.
 " S. Elizabeth, 110.
 " Statira, 110.
 " Stephen, 65.
 " Stephen F., 66.

- Grimes, Lois, 74.
 " Lucy, 94.
 " Mary Ann, 94.
 " Roderick, 94.
 Gritman, Miranda, 59.
 Guion, Thomas T., 93.
 Guy, Capt., 122.
 Hale, Mary Jane, 109.
 Hall, ———, 76.
 " Electa C., 91.
 " Lovina, 68.
 " Mrs., 76.
 " Ruhamah, 68.
 " Statira, 50.
 " Willard, 76.
 Hamilton, Anson H., 97.
 " Charlotte Mary, 97.
 " Emma Bonell, 97.
 " Emma Gertrude, 97.
 " Paul M., 97.
 " Wallace Marshall, 97.
 Hancock, Amanda, 115.
 Hand, Chloe, 65.
 Harding, Charles, 84.
 " Emma Angeanette, 108.
 " Olive, 58.
 " Sarah, 84.
 Harriman, John, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 " Rhoda, 77.
 Hartman, Eliza, 92.
 Hasbrook, J. L. & Co., 101.
 Haskell, Sally, 73.
 Hawes, Henrietta G., 108.
 " John H., 108.
 " John T., 108.
 " Octa P., 108.
 Hawkins, Lydia, 72.
 Hawks, Mary Jane, 102.
 " Walter, 102.
 Haynes, Cotton, 67.
 " Daniel Brainerd, 67.
 " Hannah, 67.
 " Henry Hall, 67.
 " John, 53, 67.
 " John Russell, 67.
 " Jonathan Sherburne, 67
 " Lovina, 67.
 " Margaret, 67.
 " Martha, 67.
 " Nancy Hutchins, 67.
 " Rhoda, 53.
 " Spencer Brainerd, 67.
 Haythorn, A. E., 95.
 " Belle, 95.
 " James, 95.
 " Jessie, 95.
 " Lucia Ann, 95.
 Heath, ———, 120.
 " Anna M., 89.
 " Nina A., 89.
 " Percival D., 89.
 Hemmingway, Polly, 97.
 Hilliard, Abigail, 87, 88.
 " Barnes, 87.
 " James Miner, 89.
 " Judith, 87.
 " Mary C., 89, 90.
 " Susan, 89.
 Hitchcock, Caroline, 102.
 " Charles Barnum, 102.
 " Fordyce, 102.
 " Lorain H., 67.
 " Mary Jane, 102.
 Hobart, A dau., 84.
 " A son, 84.
 " Clarissa, 84.
 " Miss, 71.
 " Samuel, 84.
 Hodge, Adaline, 71.
 " David, 70.
 " Elisha, 71.
 " Elizabeth, 71.
 " Esther, 70.
 " Hannah, 71.
 " Joseph, 71.
 " Moses, 70.
 " Mr., 84.
 " Stephen, 70.
 Holbrook, Ellen M., 70.
 Holden, Albion H., 70.
 " Anna M., 68.
 " Asahel Brainerd, 68.
 " Bridget, 70.
 " Caroline, 94.
 " Charles Newton, 70.
 " David, 70.
 " David M., 68.
 " Ellen M., 70.
 " Fanny, 70.
 " Lorain H., 70.
 " Louisa S., 70.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Mrs., 68.
 " Nancy, 68.
 " Octa P., 108.
 " Sarah, 70.
 " William Cummings, 70.
 " William Preston, 70.
 Holiburd, Jemima, 55.
 Hollister, George H., 104.
 " Gideon, 55.
 " Jemima, 55.
 " Maggie Zula, 104.
 " Rachel, 55.
 Holmes, Clara Louisa, 81.
 " Dyer Brainerd, 81.
 " Effa, 81.
 " Eliphalet, 119.
 " Frances, 81.
 " Henry, 81.
 " Jesse, 81.
 " Jessie Frances, 81.
 " Lester Shands, 81.

- Holmes, Marcellus, 81.
 " Mabel Howard, 81.
 " Paul Brewer, 81.
 " Sarah Maria, 81.
 Horton, Capt., 54, 120, 121.
 " James, 121.
 Hosmer, Avis, 50.
 " Lois, 50.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Thomas, 50.
 Howard, Hannah, 65.
 Howe, Damaris, 66.
 Hoxie, Abigail, 82.
 " Carrie L., 82.
 " Flora Blanch, 82.
 " Joseph, 82.
 " Mary Alice, 82.
 " Mary Eliza, 82.
 " Minnie Maud, 82.
 " Nelson Brainerd, 82.
 " Nettie Irene, 82.
 " Rachel Elizabeth, 81, 82.
 " Thomas, 82.
 " Varilla Y., 82.
 " William, 81, 82.
 " William Erwin, 82.
 Hubbard, Lucretia, 47.
 Hugh, Abigail, 87.
 Hull, Capt., 121.
 Hurd, Abigail, 43, 44.
 " Elnathan, 43.
 " Thankful, 43.
 Hyde, ———, 50.
 " Avis, 50.
 " Lois, 50.
 Ingalls, F. T., 81.
 Ives, Upham & Rand Co., 110.
 Jennings, Caroline, 102.
 Jewett, Dorothy, 50.
 " Gibbons, 50.
 Johnson, Lucretia, 98.
 " Nathan, 122.
 " Priscilla, 90.
 Jones, Sarah A., 82.
 Judkins, Sarah, 86.
 " Stephen, 86.
 Kelly, Ruhamah, 68.
 Kelsey, Julia, 58.
 Ketchum, Mary, 73.
 " Mr., 73.
 Keyes, Anne Maria, 69.
 " Charles, 69.
 " Clarissa, 69.
 " Esther, 69.
 " Mr., 69.
 " Samuel, 69.
 " Sarah, 69.
 Killam, Angeline M., 94.
 " Caroline, 94.
 " James, 94.
 Kindall, Charles, 91.
 Kindall, Delia, 91.
 " Filena, 91.
 King, Elizabeth, 79.
 Lane, A dau., 98.
 " Charles D., 97.
 " Charles Rollin, 98.
 " Clara, 98.
 " Harriet, 97.
 " Harriet Laura, 97.
 " Hattie Sarah, 98.
 " Henry Brainerd, 98.
 " Job, 98.
 " Lucia Anna, 98.
 " Rollin, 98.
 " Sarah, 98.
 " Stephen, 71.
 " William, 97.
 Lappeus, Catherine, 103.
 " Cornelius D., 103.
 " Inez Dell, 103.
 " Lillian J., 103.
 " Louis B., 103.
 " Roswell C., 103.
 Larkin, Geo. W., 65.
 " Rachel Maria, 65.
 Le Barron, Francis, 108.
 Le Clerc, Francis, 81.
 Lewis, Clarissa, 54, 55.
 " Dorcas, 54.
 " Judah, 47.
 " Samuel, 54.
 " Sarah, 47.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 80.
 Lines, H. Wales, Co., 110.
 Little, Ann, 43.
 " Anna M., 102.
 " Ephraim, 43.
 Locke, Betsey, 71.
 " Brainerd, 71.
 " David, 71.
 " Elisha, 71.
 " Frank, 71.
 " Hannah, 71.
 " John, 71.
 " John Frank, 71.
 " Lucinda, 71.
 " Mary, 71.
 " Mrs., 71.
 " Rachel, 71.
 " Tryphena, 71.
 Lombard, Elizabeth Ann, 62.
 " Guy Davenport, 62.
 " James K., 62.
 " Jane Davenport, 62.
 Lord, Jerusha, 61.
 " Lilly, 65.
 " Mary, 41.
 " William, 61.
 Luther, Claude, 107.
 " Clifford, 107.
 " Ida May, 107.

- Luther, Lucia, 107.
 " Sydney P., 107.
 " William G., 107.
 Lutman, Jane, 41.
 Lutz, David, 104.
 " Fred Willie, 104.
 " Hattie B., 104.
 " Helen F., 104.
 " Lilie Hemans, 104.
 " Maggie Zula, 104.
 " Mary, 104.
 " Samuel, 104.
 Lyon, Charles, 74.
 " Lois, 74.
 " Mary Clarissa, 74.
 MacDaniel, ———, 95.
 " Caroline, 95.
 " Elizabeth H., 95.
 " William, 95.
 MacEwen, Lauren, 113.
 Malcolm, Frederick S., 93.
 " Louisa Grimes, 93.
 Marcy, Christina, 111.
 Marsh, Catherine Monroe, 108.
 Marston, Lucy S., 106.
 " Mary Ellen, 106.
 " William C., 106.
 Martin, Theodora, 89.
 Marvin, Catherine, 67.
 Maslin, Anna, 86.
 Mattimore, Dr., 95.
 Maynard, E. E., 106.
 " Laura J., 106.
 Mayo, Mary, 47.
 McDougall, Gen., 119.
 McKay, Anna Carrier, 113.
 " Dwight, 113.
 McLeod, Ida Amelia, 113.
 Mead, Abiah, 76.
 " Isabella G., 76.
 " Mrs., 76.
 Meigs, Col., 120.
 Merrill, Mary, 69.
 " Nathan, 69.
 " Sarah, 69.
 Merriman, Mary, 70.
 Metcalf, Maria, 83.
 Miel, Charles, 120.
 Miller, John E., 79.
 Mills, Samuel H., 108.
 " A son, 97.
 Miner, Alice, 97.
 " Anna Maria, 97.
 " Ann Eliza, 60.
 " Beatrice, 97.
 " Benjamin, 97.
 " Betsey, 60.
 " Charlotte Amelia, 97.
 " Emma Bonell, 97.
 " Ethan Ladd, 97.
 " Fanny, 60.
 " Frederick, 97.
 " Frederick B., 97.
 " Gideon D., 97.
 " Griswold, 60.
 " Jennie S., 97.
 " Lottie B., 97.
 " Mary Alice, 97.
 " Polly, 97.
 " Sarah, 45.
 " Susan B., 97.
 Montgomery, Dr., 95.
 Morey, Israel, 121.
 Morgan, Gov., 80.
 Morrell, Almira, 87.
 " William, 87.
 " Mrs., 87.
 Morrison, ———, 87.
 " Abigail, 87.
 " Joshua, 87.
 " Martha, 87.
 Morse, ———, 105.
 " Dea. ———, 60.
 " Julia, 60.
 Mosby, John, 89.
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 57.
 " Jonathan Ogden, 57.
 " Thomas, 57.
 Mosher, Gaylord M., 103.
 " James, 103.
 " Lizzie, 103.
 " Louise E., 103.
 " Nelly Muriel, 103.
 Mott, E., 115.
 " Allie S., 115.
 " William, 111.
 Moulton, Tryphena, 71.
 Mowe, Charlotte, 109.
 " Phebe Ann, 109.
 " Robert, 109.
 " William Robert, 109.
 Mudge, Cora A., 112.
 " Henry N., 112.
 " Sally A., 112.
 Munson, ———, 110.
 Nettleton, Thankful, 43.
 Nichols, W. F., 109.
 Noyes, Clyde, 90.
 " Earl W., 90.
 " Emma A., 90.
 " Enoch Peabody, 70.
 " Louisa S., 70.
 " Samuel P., 90.
 Nudd, Martha, 67.
 Olmsted, Anna, 50.
 " Elizabeth, 43.
 " Mary, 41, 45, 46.
 " Samuel, 41.
 " William, 45.
 Osborne, Anna, 49.
 " Jane Sarah J., 79.
 " Jedidah, 49.

- Osborne, John, 49, 79.
 " Josephine, 79.
 " Samuel J., 79.
 Osgood, James, 121.
 Otis, Emma Angeanette, 108.
 Overton, Seth, 54.
 Packard, Isaiah, 87.
 Palmer, Mr., 77.
 " Rhoda, 77.
 " Sarah Lyon, 77.
 Parker, Belle, 88.
 " Capt. ———, 120.
 " John, 88.
 Parkhurst, Jennie, 102.
 " Louisa, 102.
 " Nathan S., 102.
 " Nathan Spring, 102.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 102.
 " Sophronia Gertrude, 102.
 " Zeba, 102.
 Parmers, Ida May, 91.
 Parsons, Hannah Maria, 79.
 " Henry M., 79.
 " Jennie, 86.
 Patch, Martha, 76.
 Pattee, Moses, 104.
 Patterson, D. W., 43, 46, 54.
 " Ruth, 86.
 Peary, Phebe Ann, 109.
 Peck, David Brainard, 99, 124.
 " Fannie, 99.
 " Frances A., 99.
 " Martha, 99.
 " Nehemiah, 99.
 Percival, Elizabeth, 45.
 Perkins, Nathan, 73.
 " Louisa Arvilla, 90.
 " Sophronia, 84.
 Pervost, Sarah, 86.
 Pierce, John F., 101.
 " Mary G., 101.
 " Minnie Brainerd, 101.
 " Walter L., 101.
 " Walter Lidgerwood Smillie,
 101.
 Pomeroy, Mary Jane, 83.
 " Quartus, 83.
 " Sally, 83.
 Porter, E. W., 106.
 Post, Miss, 67.
 Prescott, Mary G., 101.
 Presson, Hannah, 52.
 Preston, Hannah, 52.
 Provost, Sarah, 86.
 Quackenbush, Lansing, 113.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 113.
 " Mary Katherine, 113.
 Rauck, Mary, 104.
 Ray, Lydia, 62.
 Reed, Eliza, 96.
 Reis, ———, 100.
 Ressler, Carrie R., 112.
 " Joel, 112.
 " Laving, 112.
 Reynolds, Amherst, 122.
 Rich, Wealthy, 60.
 Risley, Caroline, 58.
 Roach, Rebecca Jane, 109.
 Roe, Mary, 41.
 Rogers, Phebe, 79.
 Root & Cady, 76.
 " George T., 76.
 Rowlee, Mehitabel, 46.
 Rowley, Susannah, 49.
 Ryan, Julia W., 60.
 " Mr., 59.
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 48.
 Scoville, Martha, 99.
 Sears, Lucy, 43.
 " Martha, 43.
 " Matthew, 43.
 " Scena, 64.
 Sedgewick, Albert, 82.
 " Allie B., 82.
 " Nellie C., 82.
 " Sarah C., 82.
 " William Ennis, 82.
 Selden, Col., 119.
 " Henry M., 122.
 " Mary, 44.
 Sellingham, Hannah, 71.
 Seymour, Anna, 63, 86.
 " Charles Alvord, 86.
 " Charles James, 86.
 " Eliza Gray, 86.
 " Frances Virginia, 86.
 " George Robbins, 86.
 " Ira, 86.
 " Ira Daniel, 86.
 " Jennie, 86.
 " John Brainerd, 86.
 " Katherine, 86.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Mary Jane, 86.
 " Ruth, 86.
 " Samuel, 63.
 " Sarah, 63, 64.
 " Sarah Merrill, 86.
 Shands, Effa, 81.
 Sheldon, Chauncey, 76.
 " Fannie, 77.
 " Lydia, 76.
 " Susan B., 97.
 Sherman, Abigail, 75.
 " Elijah, 75.
 Short, Polly, 105.
 Sinclair, George A., 84.
 " George Hutchins, 84.
 " Mary, 84.
 " Mary Grace, 84.

- Sinclair, Moses Hoag, 84.
 " Ruhamah W., 84.
 Sipperly, Elizabeth, 103.
 " Jennie Coughtry, 103.
 " Levi, 103.
 Sisson, Catherine, 60.
 " Hope, 60.
 " John, 60.
 " Jonathan, 60.
 Skinner, A dau., 76, 98.
 " Baxter, 76.
 " Charlotte, 75, 98.
 " Clara, 75.
 " George, 75.
 " J. J., 98.
 " Mary Adelia, 98.
 " Orrin, 75, 76, 98.
 " Samuel Charles, 98.
 Sluman, Catherine, 60.
 Smart, Esther, 52.
 " Louise, 53.
 " Margaret, 67.
 " Rhoda, 53.
 " Richard, 53.
 Smillie, Catherine, 101.
 " James, 101.
 " Josephine Dennison, 101.
 " Minnie Brainerd, 101.
 " William Main, 101.
 Smith Abner C., 58.
 " Anne, 51.
 " A son, 58.
 " Charlotte, 83.
 " D. D., 93.
 " Dorcas, 54.
 " Electa, 58.
 " Eliza, 92.
 " Elizabeth, 45.
 " Eunice, 81.
 " Hannah, 58.
 " Henry A., 92.
 " Hosmer, 58.
 " Jeremiah, 67.
 " Joseph, 51.
 " Lieut., 118, 120.
 " Madeline, 93, 94.
 " Mary, 47, 48, 51.
 " Matson Mercer, 109.
 " Matthew, 45.
 " Nancy Catherine, 66.
 " Rachel, 51.
 " Ralph, 47.
 " Samuel, 122.
 " Sophia, 67.
 " Sylvester, 68.
 " Temperance, 67.
 " Manufacturing Co., 67.
 Spencer, Amelia, 50.
 " Amelia Nancy, 60.
 " Anna, 50.
 " Avis, 50.
 Spencer, Betsey, 60.
 " Calvin, 59, 60.
 " Calvin William, 60.
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 60.
 " Charles Henry, 60.
 " Charles M., 60.
 " Charles Thaddeus, 60.
 " Col., 49.
 " David Brainerd, 50, 51, 124.
 " Dorothy, 50.
 " Elijah, 60.
 " Elizabeth, 60.
 " Esther, 44.
 " Fanny, 60.
 " Gen., 118, 119.
 " Harriet, 60.
 " Harriet Sophia, 60.
 " Hope, 60.
 " Huldah, 50.
 " Isaac, 42, 44.
 " Israel, 60.
 " James R., 60.
 " Jedidah, 60.
 " Jerusha, 50, 51.
 " Joanna, 59.
 " John, 60.
 " Joseph, 44, 118.
 " Joseph Sluman, 60.
 " Julia Matilda, 60.
 " Julia W., 60.
 " Katy, 60.
 " Laura, 60.
 " Lois, 50.
 " Mary, 44, 50, 60, 62.
 " Mary Mehitable, 60.
 " Mary Theresa, 60.
 " Mehitable, 59.
 " Nancy, 60.
 " Nancy Maria, 60.
 " Oliver Fuller, 51.
 " Rebecca, 62.
 " Robert, 51.
 " Samuel, 50.
 " Sluman, 60.
 " Statira, 50.
 " Stephen, 59, 60.
 " Thaddeus Rich, 60.
 " Thomas Elijah, 60.
 " Wealthy, 60.
 Spring, Sophronia Gertrude, 102.
 Squiers, Azur, 55.
 " Josiah, 55.
 " Esther, 55.
 Stebbins, Calvin, 77.
 " Fannie, 77.
 " Sons, two, 77.
 Steele, James, 73.
 " Lucy, 73.
 " Ruth Margaret, 73.
 Stevens, Sally, 89.

- Stewart, Alexander T., 80.
 Stitzell, Laving, 112.
 Stockburger, Andrew, 111.
 " Christina, 111.
 " Grace Christina, 111.
 Stocking, Azubah, 46.
 Stoddard, A. H., 105.
 " Betsey W., 105.
 " Ellen, 105, 106.
 " Joseph L., 105.
 " Louise S., 105.
 Stoe, Mary, 41.
 Storrs, Mary, 47.
 " Samuel, 47.
 Stowe, Clara, 98.
 Streeter, Ellen, 105, 106.
 " Emma J., 106.
 " Nellie, 105.
 " Samuel C., 105, 106.
 Strickland, A dau., 56.
 " Betty, 56.
 " Charles, 75.
 " Charlotte, 75.
 " David, 56.
 " Jemima, 75.
 " Louisa, 75.
 " Minerva, 75.
 " Nehemiah, 56, 75.
 " Phebe, 56, 75.
 " Sophia, 75.
 " Timothy Brainerd, 56.
 " William H., 75.
 Strong, Mary, 47.
 Strunk, Louisa, 83.
 Sutton, Helen Leslie, 101.
 Sweet, Mary, 65.
 " Polly, 65.
 Talcott, Rachel, 55.
 Tappan, Amelia, 50.
 Taylor, Betsey Jane, 62.
 " Carrie Mabel, 62.
 " Charles A., 62.
 " Charles Davenport, 62.
 " Elizabeth Devenport, 62.
 " Experience, 47.
 " Jane Davenport, 62.
 Terrill, Gideon, 89.
 Thompson, James, 76.
 " Martha, 76.
 " Rebecca, 76.
 Ticknor, Clara Louisa, 81.
 " Edwin, 81.
 Tift, Agnes M., 83.
 " Amasa Edgar, 65.
 " Anna, 65.
 " Charlotte, 83.
 " Charlotte M., 65.
 " Chloe, 65.
 " Cordelia H., 83.
 " David, 83.
 " David B., 65.
 Tift, David Brainerd, 83.
 " Dolly Elizabeth, 65.
 " Emily Sophronia, 65.
 " Eulalie A., 65, 83.
 " Ira G., 65, 83.
 " Jeremiah, 65, 124.
 " Jeremiah Vallett, 65.
 " John, 65.
 " Joseph Norman, 65.
 " Lilly, 65.
 " Louisa, 83.
 " Mary, 65.
 " Mary M., 65.
 " Nathan Gillett, 65.
 " Nathan Henry, 83, 124.
 " Palmira, 65.
 " Phebe Ann, 83.
 " Polly, 65.
 " Polly Ann, 65.
 " Rachel Maria, 65.
 " Sally, 83.
 " William Alonzo, 83.
 " William S., 83.
 Tinker, Abigail, 47.
 Tooker, Lucy, 59.
 " Lucy D., 59.
 " Miles Hervey, 59.
 Tracy, Lucy S., 106.
 " Tryphena, 46.
 Trull, Adelia, 88.
 " Andrew C., 88, 107.
 " Annah, 88.
 " Ann Eliza, 107.
 " Annie E., 88.
 " Frank, 88.
 " George H., 88.
 " James H. W., 107.
 " Leon, 107.
 " Mary Jane, 88.
 " Sally, 88, 107.
 " William H., 88.
 " William Harrison, 88, 107.
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 118.
 Turner, Palmira, 65.
 Tyrril, Sarah, 98.
 Vallett, Anna, 65.
 Van Valkenburg, Catherine, 101.
 Vaughn, Molly, 78.
 Vinton, Albert, 123.
 Wadden, Abigail, 82.
 Wadsworth, ———, 119.
 " Gen., 55, 120.
 War, Civil, 118, 123, 124.
 " Colonial, 118.
 " French & Indian, 118.
 " of 1812, 118, 122, 124.
 " Philippine, 118.
 " Spanish-American, 118, 124.
 Waterman, Arthur Elijah, 60.
 " George, 60.
 Wakeman, Mary Mehitable, 60.

- Wakeman, Mary Virginia, 60.
 " Violet Mehitable, 60.
 Walker, Daniel, 83, 85.
 " Louisa, 85.
 " Lydia, 83.
 Ward, Bartholomew & Brainerd, 73.
 Warner, ———, 99.
 " A son, 58, 62.
 " Abby, 58.
 " Amanda Melvina, 66.
 " Amasa, 62.
 " Ansel, 62.
 " Betsey, 61.
 " Betsey Ann, 62.
 " Carlton Henry, 98.
 " Catherine Gennette, 66.
 " Charity, 57.
 " Ch., four., 62.
 " Ch., three, 62.
 " Clarissa, 58.
 " Daniel, 66.
 " Daniel Brainerd, 66.
 " Diana, 62.
 " Dyer, 62.
 " Electa, 58.
 " Elijah Clark, 66.
 " Elizabeth, 57, 61, 62, 66.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 58.
 " Elizabeth Floretta, 66.
 " Ephraim, 61, 62.
 " Floretta, 66.
 " Franklin Henry, 98.
 " George, 62.
 " Hattie Sarah, 98.
 " John Chapman, 66.
 " Joseph, 57, 61.
 " Lydia, 62.
 " Martha, 43.
 " Mary, 62.
 " Mary Ann, 62, 66.
 " Mary Emeline P., 98, 99.
 " Matilda Ann, 58.
 " Nancy, 66.
 " Nancy Catherine, 66.
 " Oliver, 57, 58.
 " Orin, 58.
 " Phebe Ann, 66.
 " Sons, three, 62.
 " William, 62.
 Warren, Hattie B., 104.
 " H. R., 104.
 Washington, ———, 119, 120.
 " Martha, 101.
 Waterbury, Adoniram, 65.
 " Emily Sophronia, 65.
 " Gen., 120.
 Webster, Cynthia, 94.
 " David, 120.
 " Hubbard, 94.
 " Lydia Esther, 94.
 Weed, Caroline Amelia, 107.
 " Lewis J., 107.
 " Mary E., 107.
 " Washington Irving, 107.
 Weeks, Judith, 87.
 Weinman, Bella L., 107.
 " Edward, 107.
 Weir, Charlotte M., 65.
 Welles-Wells.
 " Alice, 109.
 " Edgar T., 109, 125.
 " Enos, 74.
 " Gideon, 109.
 " Mary, 84.
 " Mary Jane, 109.
 " Roxselana, 74.
 Wheaton, Homer, 80.
 White, Betsey, 85.
 Whitefield, Henry, 41.
 Whitney, Anna, 63.
 Whittemore, John, 72.
 " Octave, 72.
 " Olive, 72.
 Whittlesey, Dorothy, 54.
 " Duen, 54.
 " Edwin, 125.
 " John, 54.
 Wilbur, Betsey, 79.
 Wilcox, Alice, 97.
 " Bertha, 107.
 " Bessie, 97.
 " Edwin D., 97.
 " Edwin Walter, 97.
 " Irving, 110.
 " Julius, Abner, 97.
 Willard, Col., 83.
 Willett, ———, 119.
 Willey, ———, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 46.
 " Ethan Allen, 58.
 " Judah Cone, 46.
 " Lydia, 46.
 " Matilda Ann, 58.
 " Mr., 46.
 Williams, Caroline Amelia, 102.
 " Carrie Minetta, 108.
 " Fred J., 108.
 " John, 109.
 " Lorenzo, 105.
 " Mary, 105.
 " Polly, 105.
 Willoughby, Capt., 120.
 Wilmarth, Allie, 111.
 Wilson, ———, 105.
 " Andrew, 105.
 " Burns, 105.
 " Carrie, 105.
 " Curtis, 105.
 " Edward B., 83.
 " George, 83.
 " Henry, 83.
 " Isaac P., 83.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Wilson, John, 105. | Worden, Abigail, 82. |
| “ Lanaler & Co., 83. | Wright, Amasa, 43. |
| “ Loraine L., 105. | “ Ann, 43. |
| “ Luella E., 83. | “ Eliza Fidelia, 92. |
| “ Maria, 83. | “ Fenelon, 43. |
| “ Mary, 105. | “ John, 43. |
| “ Rhoda, 83. | “ Joseph, 43. |
| Winigard, Col., 113. | “ Julia, 92. |
| Winship, Mary Ann, 93. | “ Leonard, 92. |
| Wolcott, Christina Abigail, 106. | “ Lucy, 43. |
| “ Erastus, 119, 120. | “ Mary, 43. |
| “ James Henry, 106. | “ Mehitabel, 43. |
| “ Julia Elsie, 106. | “ Miles, 43. |
| “ Oliver, 106. | “ Timothy, 43. |
| Woodbury, Fanny, 67. | Wylls, Col., 118. |
| “ Jesse, 67. | Young, Katherine, 86. |
| Woodward, Luella E., 83. | “ Sarah, 78. |
| Wooster, Gen., 119. | Zeiss, Jane Sarah J., 79. |

PLACES.

- Ackley, Co. Surrey, England, 41.
 Addison, Vt., 122.
 Afton, N. Y., 86.
 Albany, Ill., 86.
 Albany, N. Y., 96, 102, 103.
 Allburgh Spr., Vt., 76.
 America, 104.
 Andersonville, Ga., 84, 123.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 112.
 Atlanta, Ga., 76.
 Auburn, N. Y., 109.
 Bangor, Me., 53, 54, 88.
 Barbadoes, W. I., 109.
 Barnett, Vt., 105.
 Bath, Me., 52.
 Baton Rouge, La., 59.
 Bedford, N. Y., 86.
 Berks Co., Pa., 112.
 Berlin, Ger., 92, 100.
 Berlin, N. Y., 65.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 86, 87, 94, 107, 110, 111.
 Boone, Iowa, 104.
 Boston, Mass., 67, 69, 70, 83, 84, 85, 93, 101, 108, 118, 122.
 Brainard's Ford, N. Y., 77.
 Brainard's Mountain, 64.
 Brandywine, 54, 120.
 Branford, Conn., 93, 94, 109, 110.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 71, 78.
 Bridgewater, N. H., 90.
 Bridgewater, Vt., 90.
 Bridport, Vt., 76, 97, 98, 123.
 Bristol, Conn., 71, 99.
 Bristol Co., 122.
 Bristol, R. I., 108.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 78, 79, 80, 81, 93, 98.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 79.
 Bunker Hill, 53, 118.
 Burke, Vt., 105.
 Burlington, Vt., 99.
 Camden, Me., 84.
 Canaan, Vt., 72, 87, 88, 90, 108.
 Canterbury, Conn., 62.
 Canterbury, N. H., 72.
 Canton, N. Y., 98, 99, 113.
 Carson City, Nev., 101.
 Carthage, Mo., 81.
 Carthage City, Miss., 77.
 Cavendish, 120.
 Charleston, N. H., 84, 85.
 Charleston, Vt., 85, 103, 104, 105, 106.
 Charlotte, Vt., 76, 77.
 Chatham, Conn., 47.
 Chatham, N. Y., 103.
 Chelsea, Mass., 93.
 Chenango Bridge, N. Y., 70, 86, 87, 107.
 Cheshire Co., 99.
 Chester, N. J., 79.
 Chicago, Ill., 67, 68, 76, 84, 85, 95, 100.
 Chicopee Falls, Mass., 50, 62.
 Clarksville, N. H., 89.
 Cleveland, O., 99, 114.
 Colchester, Conn., 43, 46, 47, 60.
 Colebrook, Conn., 53.
 Colebrook, N. H., 53, 70, 71, 72, 87, 89, 90.
 Columbia, Conn., 94.
 Columbia, N. H., 71.
 Comstock's Ferry, Conn., 59.
 Concho, Texas, 110.
 Concord, N. H., 84.
 Connecticut, 47, 72, 93, 118, 119, 122, 123.
 Connecticut Battleship, 109.
 Connecticut River, 41, 62.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 76.
 Corning, N. Y., 80.
 Cornwall, Vt., 75, 97, 98.
 Crompond, N. Y., 120.
 Darien, Conn., 62.
 Davenport, Iowa, 96.
 Dedham, Mass., 108.
 Deerfield, Mass., 42.
 Denver, Col., 101.
 Derby, Conn., 62.
 Derby Center, Vt., 84.
 Detroit, Mich., 76, 95, 96.
 Dorchester, N. H., 69, 85.
 Du Chesne, Utah, 110.
 Dunlap, Iowa, 104.
 Durham, N. Y., 96.
 Eastbury, Conn., 56.
 East Charlestown, Vt., 106.
 East Glastonbury, Conn., 56.
 East Haddam, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 74, 78, 118, 119, 120.
 East Haddam Landing, Conn., 66, 78.
 East Hampton, Conn., 46, 47, 48.
 East Hartford, Conn., 55.
 East Haven, Conn., 93, 109, 110.
 East Lyme, Conn., 59, 60.
 East Nassau, N. Y., 82.
 East Orange, N. J., 81.
 Eastport, Me., 109.

- Edinburg, Scotland, 101.
 Elgin, Ill., 98.
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., 55, 74, 75, 76,
 77, 98, 99, 100.
 Enfield, Conn., 72.
 England, 73.
 Essex, Conn., 67.
 Essex, N. Y., 76.
 Evansville, Ill., 76.
 Fairfield, Conn., 62.
 Fair Haven, Vt., 55, 74, 75, 76.
 Falling Waters, 113.
 Fishkill, N. Y., 120.
 Flanders, Conn., 59.
 Flint, Mich., 96, 113.
 Florence, Col., 60.
 Florida, 96.
 Floyd, Iowa, 104.
 Ft. Douglas, Utah, 110.
 Ft. Montgomery, N. Y., 120.
 Ft. William Henry, 118.
 Franklin, N. Y., 43.
 Galesburg, Ill., 100.
 Galveston, Tex., 81.
 Garfield, N. Y., 82.
 Germantown, 54, 97, 120.
 Germany, 92.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 56, 74, 93, 94.
 Grafton, Mass., 75.
 Granby, Conn., 65.
 Granville, Vt., 72, 90, 123.
 Greenfield, 55.
 Groveton, N. H., 89.
 Guildhall, Vt., 72.
 Guilford, Conn., 41.
 Haddam, Conn., 41, 43, 54, 58, 62,
 120, 121.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 122.
 Haddonfield, Eng., 102.
 Hadlyme, Conn., 42, 44, 49, 56, 59,
 67.
 Hamburg, Conn., 59.
 Hancock, Vt., 91.
 Harpers Ferry, Va., 83.
 Hartford, Conn., 41, 47, 48, 54, 59,
 60, 73, 74, 91, 92, 93,
 94, 108, 109, 118, 123.
 Haverhill, Mass., 84.
 Haverhill, N. H., 68, 83, 84, 85, 106.
 Hebron, N. H., 68.
 Helena, Mont., 111.
 Holland, Vt., 104.
 Hollis, N. H., 67.
 Holloway, Mich., 113.
 Horseneck, 120.
 Hubbardston, Mass., 89.
 Ida, Mich., 74, 95, 96, 111, 112, 113.
 Inkster, Mich., 96, 97, 113.
 Iowa, 104.
 Island Pond, 84.
 Italy, 115.
 Jersey City, N. J., 79, 102, 123.
 Keene, N. H., 77, 99, 100.
 Kentucky, 62.
 Keokuk, Iowa, 96.
 Killingly, Conn., 75.
 Killingworth, Conn., 43.
 Kingsley Falls, P. Q., 107.
 Kingston, N. H., 86.
 Kinsman, O., 62.
 Kittery, Me., 114.
 Lake Champlain, 98.
 Lancaster, N. H., 90, 108.
 Lawrence, Mass., 88, 89, 107.
 Lebanon, Conn., 50.
 Lebanon, N. H., 53, 122.
 Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 82.
 Lewis, N. Y., 74.
 Lexington, Mass., 44, 54, 118.
 Lincolnville, Me., 84.
 Lisbon, N. H., 88.
 Livingston, Neb., 97.
 Livingston Co., N. Y., 57.
 London, Eng., 73, 92.
 Long Island, N. Y., 49, 59, 119.
 Longmeadow, Mass., 66.
 Lowell, Mass., 105, 106, 107.
 Lumber City, Ga., 60.
 Lyme, Conn., 42, 43, 59, 67.
 Madison, Conn., 62.
 Maidstone, Vt., 53, 71.
 Manchester, Conn., 58, 73.
 Manchester, N. H., 90.
 Manitowoc, Wis., 75.
 Mansfield, Conn., 62.
 Marlborough, Conn., 62.
 Martinsburgh Co., Va., 113.
 Massachusetts, 120, 122.
 Medway, Mass., 108.
 Mentor, O., 99.
 Meriden, Conn., 94, 110, 111, 123.
 Mexico, 109.
 Michigan, 76, 124.
 Middlebury, Vt., 76, 97, 98.
 Middlefield, Mass., 45.
 Middlesex Co., Conn., 118.
 Middletown, Conn., 49, 62, 79.
 Milford, Conn., 48.
 Millington, Conn., 42, 44, 45, 50, 51,
 58, 62.
 Mississippi River, 89.
 Monmouth, 54, 120.
 Montgomery, Ala., 115, 117.
 Monroe, Mich., 96.
 Moodus, Conn., 60, 67.
 Morgan, Vt., 84, 85, 104, 105, 106.
 Morgan Center, Vt., 104.
 Morristown, N. J., 102.
 Munich, Bavaria, 101.
 Nassau, N. Y., 65, 83, 103.
 Naugatuck, Conn., 93.
 Newark Valley, N. Y., 54, 86.
 New Bedford, Mass., 79.
 Newbury, Mass., 83.
 New Canaan, Conn., 63.
 New England, 67.
 New Hampshire, 121, 122, 123, 124.
 New Haven, 120.

- New Haven Co., 93.
 New Haven, Conn., 41, 93, 110, 120.
 New Jersey, 77.
 New London, Conn., 41, 59, 93.
 New Orleans, La., 67, 89.
 Newport, 122.
 Newport Co., R. I., 121.
 New York, 57, 65, 74, 82, 93, 119, 122, 124.
 New York, N. Y., 63, 64, 69, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 92, 93, 101, 102, 103, 109, 115, 119, 122.
 Norfolk, Va., 116.
 Northampton, Mass., 47, 62, 100.
 Northfield, N. H., 89.
 North Haven, Conn., 110.
 North Lyme, Conn., 43.
 Northport, Me., 84.
 Northumberland, N. H., 72.
 Norwalk, Conn., 63.
 Norwich, Conn., 62.
 Nottingham, N. H., 51.
 Oberlin, O., 76.
 Ohio, 70.
 Oldtown, Ill., 114.
 Orwell, Vt., 75, 76.
 Oshkosh, Wis., 79.
 Oswego, 103.
 Otsego, Mich., 83.
 Paris, France, 92, 101, 109.
 Peekskill, N. Y., 119.
 Pennsylvania, 62, 109, 113.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 67, 70, 81, 101, 104.
 Phillipsburg, 120.
 Piermont, N. H., 106, 107.
 Pittsburgh, N. H., 88, 89, 90, 108.
 Plato, Ill., 75.
 Plattsburgh, N. Y., 75.
 Plymouth, Conn., 99, 120.
 Pompey, N. Y., 99.
 Portland, Conn., 61.
 Portland, Me., 67.
 Portsmouth, Va., 50.
 Pottsdam, N. Y., 68, 113.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 80, 81.
 Pueblo, Col., 104.
 Puyallup, Wash., 100.
 Quebec, 118.
 Quincy, Mass., 109.
 Raisin, Mich., 112.
 Raisin Center, Mich., 113.
 Reading, Vt., 75.
 Red Cloud, Neb., 104.
 Rensselaer Co., 83.
 Reyworthy, Eng., 95.
 Rhode Island, 65, 119, 122.
 Rochester, N. Y., 68.
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 94.
 Roxbury, Conn., 57, 118.
 Roxbury, Mass., 57, 118.
 Rumney, N. H., 44, 51, 52, 53, 54, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83, 84, 85, 121.
 Rye, 71.
 Ryegate, Vt., 69.
 Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 65.
 Salem, Mass., 101.
 Salisbury, Mass., 70.
 Salt Lake City, Utah, 104.
 San Antonio, Texas, 110.
 Sanderson, N. H., 44.
 Sand Lake, N. Y., 82, 83, 103.
 San Francisco, Cal., 95.
 Santiago, Cuba, 110.
 Saybrook, Conn., 41, 54, 96, 122.
 Scribner, Neb., 97.
 Sheffield, Mass., 102.
 Shenandoah, Iowa, 104.
 Silver Cliff, Col., 100.
 Skaneateles, N. Y., 63, 64, 79, 80.
 Skaneateles Lake, 63.
 South Boston, Mass., 53.
 South Glastonbury, Conn., 45, 74, 92, 94.
 South Omaha, Neb., 96, 104.
 Springfield, Mass., 62.
 Springfield, Mo., 81.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 79.
 Stephentown, N. Y., 65, 66, 81, 83, 103.
 Steuben Co., N. Y., 95.
 Stewartstown, N. H., 44, 52, 53, 70, 71, 72, 73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 107.
 St. Louis, Mo., 79, 80, 81, 86.
 St. Thomas, W. I., 78.
 Stockholm, N. Y., 111.
 Stockton, Texas, 110.
 Stoneham, Mass., 69.
 Suffolk Co., Mass., 57.
 Sylvania, O., 95, 111.
 Thetford, Vt., 69.
 Ticonderoga, N. Y., 120.
 Toledo, O., 95, 96, 112, 113.
 Troy, N. H., 99.
 Troy, N. Y., 103.
 Udina, Ill., 98.
 United States, 121.
 Upper German Flats, N. Y., 46.
 Vergennes, Vt., 75.
 Vermont, 69, 84, 99, 123, 124.
 Virginia, 101, 116.
 Waldon R. R., Va., 83.
 Walton, N. Y., 64.
 Warren, Wis., 89.
 Washington, D. C., 99, 100, 112, 115.
 Waterford, Vt., 84.
 Watertown, N. Y., 81.
 Wayne Co., N. Y., 78, 101.
 Webster Grove, Mo., 81.
 Wentworth, N. H., 85.
 West Charleston, Vt., 105.

- Westchester, 119, 120.
- Westchester, Conn., 46, 47, 48, 119, 120.
- West Cliff, Col., 100.
- West Hartford, Conn., 73.
- West Indies, 78.
- West Kill, N. Y., 101.
- West Lebanon, N. Y., 65.
- Westmoreland, N. Y., 81.
- West Plymouth, N. H., 67, 68.
- West Point (N. Y.), 49, 120.
- Westport, N. Y., 75, 76.
- West Rumney, N. H., 51.
- West Rutland, Vt., 75, 76.
- West Stephentown, N. Y., 51, 64, 65, 66, 81, 82, 83, 103.
- West Troy, N. Y., 103.
- Westville, N. Y., 85.
- Wethersfield, Conn., 43, 73.
- Weybridge, Vt., 97.
- White Deer, Pa., 104.
- Whitehall, 65.
- White Plains, N. Y., 120.
- Whitney Point, N. Y., 86.
- Wilkesbarre, Pa., 82.
- Williamsburg, Canada, 113.
- Winchester, Conn., 47.
- Winder, Ger., 83.
- Winhall, Vt., 52.
- Wisconsin, 89, 124.
- Wolfboro, N. H., 109.
- Woodstock, Vt., 90.
- Yonkers, N. Y., 101.

INDEX—WILLIAM.

The index of persons in William's line is by pages. Though the name may occur more than once on the page, it will be indexed but once.

The same rule is observed in indexing places as in indexing persons. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| —, Abigail H., 59. | Ainsworth & Hobson, 189. |
| —, Agnes, 82. | Alden, Anna Newell, 80. |
| —, Catherine, 170. | “ Azel, 80. |
| —, Cleantha, 159. | “ Azel Brainerd, 80. |
| —, Deborah, 57. | “ Delia, 80. |
| —, Eleanor, 80, 83. | “ Electa E., 202. |
| —, Elizabeth, 48, 197. | “ Jessie Adelia, 202. |
| —, Elvira, 146. | “ John, 164. |
| —, Eunice W., 159. | “ John Brown, 80. |
| —, Frara, 206. | “ Josiah, 80. |
| —, Hannah, 42, 82, 128, 170. | “ Nathan, 202. |
| —, Jane, 144. | “ Newell W., 80. |
| —, Lorrany, 76. | “ Olive, '80. |
| —, Lucy, 189. | “ Polly, 80. |
| —, Lucy A., 92. | “ Sarah Sophia, 80. |
| —, Martha E., 92. | Alderman, Harriet Ellen, 218. |
| —, Mary, 42, 44, 45, 94. | “ Jane E., 153. |
| —, Mary Ann, 187. | Alexander, Jane, 124. |
| —, Pheby, 149. | Alger, Allen, 137. |
| —, Sally, 149. | “ Lydia M., 137. |
| —, Sarah J., 205. | “ Sarah, 137. |
| —, Sarepta, 180. | Allen, Eliza, 85. |
| —, Simeon, 71. | “ Ellen, 130. |
| Abbe, Charles T., 218. | “ Jacob, 90. |
| “ Frances, 218. | Alley, Mrs., 94. |
| “ Jesse Meriam, 218. | American, 52. |
| “ Leon R., 12, 218. | Appleton, D. & Co., 159. |
| “ Mattie, 218. | Archer, Mary J., 103. |
| Abercrombie, Edith Brainerd, 206. | Armstrong, Georgia L., 193. |
| “ Daniel Webster, 206. | Arnold, —, 221. |
| “ Emily Foote, 206. | “ Abigail, 42. |
| “ Esther Greenlief, 206. | “ Ambrose, 48. |
| “ Mils Bolling, 206. | “ Benjamin Day, 156. |
| “ Ralph, 206. | “ Elizabeth, 42. |
| “ Sarah, 206. | “ Elijah, 54. |
| Achorn, Christina, 198. | “ Esther, 42, 107. |
| Ackley, Betsey B., 150. | “ Gideon, 42. |
| “ Ellen Louisa, 150. | “ Hannah, 42. |
| “ Frederick Brainerd, 150. | “ Harriet, 156. |
| “ Franklin M., 150. | “ Jonathan, 42. |
| “ Isaac, 150. | “ John, 42. |
| “ Silvia, 91. | “ Luther, 156. |
| Adams, Bertha, 219. | “ Luther Nelson, 107, 226. |
| “ Charles Albertus, 219. | “ Mary, 48. |
| “ Frances Viola, 219. | “ Mary Brainerd, 156. |
| “ Jennie A., 219. | “ Narcissa, 107. |
| “ Orlando E., 219. | “ Olive, 54. |
| “ Thatcher M., 148. | “ Oliver, 45, 54. |

- Arnold, Osbert, 156.
 " Sarah, 42, 54.
 " Theodore, 107.
 Arthur, Alice B., 212.
 " Bradford, 58.
 " John, 212.
 " Mary A., 58.
 " O. A., 212.
 " Rachel Ann, 212.
 Atcheson, Glenn Earl, 213.
 " Loren B., 213.
 " Nancy Jane, 213.
 " Robert, 213.
 " William David, 213.
 Atchinson, Prudence, 75.
 " William, 75.
 Atkins, Charles, 149.
 " Clark, 149.
 " Eliza Bowen, 149.
 " Robert George, 149.
 " Sally, 149.
 Babcock, Mary, 129.
 " Mr., 129.
 Bachelder, Amos, 74.
 " Andrew, 74.
 " Deborah, 74.
 " Josiah, 74.
 " Nancy, 74.
 " Peter, 74.
 " Polly Sophronia, 74.
 Backus, Charles, 68.
 Bailey, Betsey, 48.
 " Brainerd Taylor, 143.
 " Charles H., 143.
 " David L., 143.
 " Eliakim, 48, 225.
 " Elizabeth, 48.
 " Enos, 48.
 " Esther, 49.
 " Eunice, 48.
 " Hannah, 143.
 " Hattie A., 143.
 " Hester Maria, 143.
 " Hope, 63.
 " Jeremiah, 49.
 " John, 48.
 " Jonathan R. M., 143.
 " Laura Ann, 143.
 " Levi, 49.
 " Margaret, 48.
 " Margery, 48.
 " Mary, 47, 48.
 " Nora S., 203.
 " Phebe, 84.
 " Stephen, 48.
 " Thankful, 48.
 " William, 48.
 Baird, Jane Relief, 157, 158.
 " Sarah, 157.
 " Thomas, 157.
 Baker, Abby, 107.
 " Abel Puffer, 94.
 " Ada, 83.
 Baker, Alvaro, 191.
 " Amenzo, 191.
 " Chester A., 191.
 " Clara Adelia, 190.
 " Clarissa, 100.
 " Elisha, 100.
 " Fred Smith, 191.
 " Hannah Lewis, 94.
 " Juliett, 76.
 " Leonard, 190, 191.
 " Lottie Viola, 191.
 " Lucy Elizabeth, 94.
 " Mahala, 100.
 " Mary, 182.
 " Morell B., 191.
 " Raymond A., 191.
 " Sarah, 182.
 " Sarah Adeline, 190, 191.
 " Silas, 76.
 " Valeria M., 191.
 " Viola H., 191.
 Balch Bros., 202.
 Baldwin, Lucinda B., 62.
 Ballou, Lydia M., 137.
 Barber, David S., 151.
 " Hannah, 55.
 " Katherine Brainerd, 151.
 " Mary, 151.
 " Mary Eliza, 151.
 " Moses, 151.
 " Nathan Brainerd 151.
 " Sarah Louisa, 151.
 Barbour, Alice Maria, 153.
 " Burton Arthur, 153.
 " Edward Raymond, 153.
 " Eugene Ellsworth, 153.
 " Frank Merton, 153.
 " Frederick Eugene, 153.
 " Jasper, 153.
 " Maria P., 153.
 Barnes, Edmund, 211.
 " Mary, 211.
 " Sarah, 210.
 Barrett, Archie Raymond, 138.
 " Frank A., 138.
 " James W., 138.
 " Martha Alice, 138.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Nina Grace, 138.
 Barron, Arrianna Kenith, 207.
 " John Varnum, 207.
 " Laura Nellie, 207.
 Barrows, Annie B., 88.
 Bartlett, Bradbury, 112.
 " Polly, 112.
 " Sarah, 112.
 Barton, Clarissa, 108.
 " Clarissa Caroline, 107.
 " Deborah G., 107.
 " Hubbard, 107.
 " Jacob, 166.
 " William, 108.
 Bascom, Emily, 205.

- Bates, Elizur, 152.
 " Emma, 152.
 " Julia E., 152, 153.
 Baumgras, Alfred F., 106.
 " Clifford B., 106.
 " Emma, 106.
 " Erwin C., 106.
 " Irene, 106.
 " Mary Brainerd, 105.
 " Peter, 105.
 " Winfield, 106.
 Beal, Gen., 103, 225.
 Beall, John A., 148.
 Beals, A dau., 126.
 " David, 125, 126.
 " David Marey, 126.
 " Emma, 126.
 " Emma Jane, 126.
 " John David, 126, 227, 228.
 " Levi, 125.
 " Lorrany, 125, 126.
 " Maria Marcia, 126.
 " Melinda, 125.
 " Morell Brainerd, 126, 228.
 " Oliver Brainerd, 126, 228.
 " Oliver Wayland, 126.
 " Sarah, 125.
 Beauchamp, Emma J., 213.
 " Felix, 212.
 " Gustave Arthur, 212.
 " Queena Alice, 213.
 " Winnie, 212.
 Beaver, John, 147.
 " Rhoda, 147.
 " Rhoda M., 147, 148.
 Becker, Adonijah, 89.
 " Lydia Ann, 89.
 Beckwith, Maria Marcia, 126.
 Beecher, Lyman, 68.
 Belden, Edwin N., 200.
 " Frederic A., 200.
 " Mary H., 200.
 " Nellie A., 200.
 " Ruth, 50.
 Belknap, Augustus Leander, 193.
 " Edwin C., 193.
 " Frances Marion, 193.
 " Mary Alice, 193.
 " Roxanna Bingham, 203.
 " Tryphena, 138.
 Bemish, Ira 138.
 Benedict, Anita Chapin, 203.
 " Samuel Nathan, 203.
 " Sophia N., 203.
 Benjamin, a child, 134.
 " Elijah, 133.
 " Ira, 133, 134.
 " Kate, 133.
 " Mary, 78.
 " Rhoda Sophia, 133, 134.
 Benson, A child, 123.
 " Betsey A., 123.
 " Charles, 123.
 Benson, Henry, 123.
 " Mehitabel, 123.
 Betts, Clarissa, 108.
 " George, 148.
 Bickford, Almira, 76.
 " Charles, 75.
 " Israel, 76.
 " Juliett, 76.
 " Lucetta Maria, 76.
 " Lydia Albina, 76.
 " Prudence, 75.
 " Susan, 75.
 " Verona, 75.
 Bidwell, Elizabeth, 41.
 " Samuel, 41.
 " Sarah, 41.
 Bill, Frances Maria, 207.
 Billings, Nancy, 102.
 " Nellie, 165.
 Billroth, Thomas, 172.
 Binney, Harriet, 73.
 Bird, E., 223.
 " George H., 176.
 Bishop, Laura Brainerd, 96.
 " William H., 96.
 Black, Emily, 212.
 Blaine, Emily, 113.
 " Phebe, 113.
 " Robert Wilson, 113.
 Bliss, Allen, 161.
 " Almira, 161.
 " Arthur W., 203.
 " Ela Lawrence, 161, 226, 228.
 " Eliza Day, 203.
 " Emma Brainerd, 161.
 " John, 161.
 " Nora S., 203.
 " Sarah, 161.
 " Watson Henry, 203.
 Blodgett, Clara Columbia, 213.
 " Pearl Freeman, 213.
 Bodwell & Co., 149.
 Bonfoey, Amelia, 60, 61.
 " Benjamin, 60.
 " Concurrence, 60.
 " David, 60.
 " Dolly, 60.
 Boots, Ch., nine, 161.
 " Martha J., 161.
 " Matthew, 161.
 Bourn, S., 150.
 Bowen, Anna, 177.
 " Charles Willard, 177.
 " Emma C., 92.
 " Mary, 177.
 Bowers, Benjamin, 45, 55.
 " Lydia, 55.
 " Maria P., 153.
 " Sarah, 55.
 Bowles, Zuba, 172.
 Boyle, Anna, 177.
 " Margaret, 179.
 Boynton, Jeinima, 50.

Bradford, George William, 154.

- " Joel, 154.
- " Lydia, 47.
- " Rebecca, 154.
- " Sarah, 154.
- " William, 47.

Bradley, C. F., 132.

Brady, Laura A., 211.

Brainerd-Brainard, 53.

- " A child, 50, 53, 59, 70, 108, 203.
- " A daughter, 67, 87, 95, 115, 160, 182, 183, 191, 192, 197, 204, 214.
- " A son, 49, 94, 96, 115, 131, 141, 147, 156, 157, 159, 183, 190, 192, 202, 214.
- " Abiel, 42.
- " Abigail, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51, 61, 62, 63, 67, 79, 88.
- " Abigail H., 59, 62.
- " Abigail Hurlbut, 95.
- " Abigail Mathilda, 134, 135.
- " Abner, 80.
- " Abraham, 49, 61, 227.
- " Achsah, 55.
- " Adaline Electa, 202.
- " Adaline Norton, 160.
- " Adaliza, 162.
- " Addie W., 168, 211.
- " Addison, 87, 144.
- " Addison G., 160.
- " Addison H., 225.
- " Addison Harvey, 144, 158, 200, 201.
- " Adeline, 127, 159.
- " Adeliza, 68, 162, 206, 207.
- " Adrian Morrison, 89.
- " Agga Bell, 127.
- " Agnes Barber, 200.
- " Agnes Grimes, 86.
- " Agnes Mary, 201.
- " Agnes Stewart, 138.
- " Alanson, 63, 89.
- " Albert Courtney, 185.
- " Albert F., 184.
- " Albert S., 128, 189.
- " Albert William, 124, 183, 184.
- " Aldis Owen, 99, 164, 224, 226.
- " Alexander Atkinson, 124, 186, 226.
- " Alfred, 66, 95, 114, 141, 151, 154, 156, 226.
- " Alfred French, 164, 208.
- " Alice, 92, 194, 202.
- " Alice B., 175, 212.
- " Alice Beaumilla, 204.
- " Alice Katherine, 152.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Alice Maria, 93, 153.
- " Alice Selden, 196.
- " Alma, 58, 82, 138.
- " Alma Agnes, 83, 138.
- " Alma J., 123.
- " Alma Loduska, 176.
- " Almeda, 198.
- " Almira, 68, 84, 97, 102, 130, 161.
- " Almira Florilla, 86, 141, 142, 155, 196, 197.
- " Almira M., 61, 68, 97.
- " Almira P., 139.
- " Alonzo H., 101, 170.
- " Alpheus Todd, 66, 94.
- " Alva Shaler, 87.
- " Alva Sherman, 142, 195, 196.
- " Alvin E., 119, 181.
- " Amanda, 73, 120.
- " Amelia, 60, 61, 67.
- " Amelia C., 170.
- " Amelia Louisa, 131, 192.
- " Amos, 54.
- " Amos La Gee, 187.
- " Amy, 124.
- " Andrew, 217.
- " Andrew L., 83.
- " Anita Chapin, 203.
- " Ann, 47, 122, 182.
- " Ann Delina, 96.
- " Ann Eliza, 99, 162, 163.
- " Anna, 47, 58, 59, 66, 67, 96, 194.
- " Anna Colton, 87, 145.
- " Anna E., 192.
- " Anna Elizabeth, 213.
- " Anna Emma, 183, 214.
- " Anne, 96.
- " Anne Isadore, 131.
- " Annie, 78, 154.
- " Annie Jerusha, 154.
- " Annie Maria, 165.
- " Annie Maude, 159.
- " Annie May, 144.
- " Ansel, 50, 61, 62, 87, 158, 223, 226, 227.
- " Antoinette Brown, 119.
- " Araminta D., 119, 180.
- " Arthur, 54, 185.
- " Arthur D., 185.
- " Arthur E., 135, 193.
- " Arthur Warren, 94.
- " Asa, 54, 73, 119, 120, 228.
- " Augusta, 89.
- " Augusta Ann, 91, 150.
- " Augusta Louisa, 80, 135.
- " Augusta Lydia, 94.
- " Augusta Milton, 66, 93, 94.
- " Aura Eliza, 152.
- " Austin, 82.
- " Azubah, 73.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Barron, 207.
- " Bella B., 188.
- " Belle, 57.
- " Ben Adhem, 179.
- " Benjamin, 67.
- " Bernice, 217.
- " Bertha, 191, 204, 217, 219.
- " Bertha A., 170.
- " Bertha E., 186.
- " Bertie, 199.
- " Bessie Livingston, 174.
- " Bessie Louise, 201.
- " Bethia, 51.
- " Betsey, 51, 57, 62, 66, 79.
- " Betsey M., 91.
- " Bradner Nathan, 127, 187, 188.
- " C. D., 225.
- " C. Duncan, 201.
- " Calista, 72, 113, 114, 156.
- " Calista Lannissa, 114, 156.
- " Callie L., 134.
- " Calvin, 53, 71, 72, 140, 228.
- " Calvin Burdette, 157.
- " Calvin Parker, 119, 179.
- " Carl Wilson, 193.
- " Caroline, 110, 158, 186.
- " Caroline Elizabeth, 66, 94.
- " Caroline Frances, 201.
- " Caroline M., 147.
- " Caroline Matilda, 62.
- " Caroline Sarah, 99, 168.
- " Carrie, 183, 197.
- " Carrie Ella, 149.
- " Carrie Etta, 200.
- " Carrie M., 213.
- " Catharine, 81, 112, 136, 161.
- " Caroline Wood, 162, 204.
- " Celeone Luella, 197.
- " Celestia Jerome, 61.
- " Chaddice M., 189.
- " Chancy E., 168, 210.
- " Charles, 43, 47, 159, 201.
- " Charles Aldis, 164.
- " Charles Burnham, 76.
- " Charles Chisholm, 194.
- " Charles Deming, 121, 224, 226, 227.
- " Charles E., 148, 197, 224, 226.
- " Charles F., 125, 186.
- " Charles G., 224.
- " Charles Grandison, 78, 131.
- " Charles Henry, 142, 166.
- " Charles Herbert, 99.
- " Charles Hurd, 86, 141, 156, 226.
- " Charles L., 124, 170, 185.
- " Charles Lucien, 152.
- " Charles Main, 185.
- " Charles Martin, 141, 156, 194.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Charles Minoris, 188.
- " Charles Mortimer, 141, 194.
- " Charles Nelson, 162, 265, 227, 228.
- " Charles Sumner, 93, 153, 226.
- " Charles Watson, 59.
- " Charlotte, 68, 97.
- " Charlotte Maria, 131.
- " Chauncey, 50, 62, 63, 70, 75, 115, 140, 178.
- " Chauncey Niles, 91, 147, 148.
- " Chauncey S., 115.
- " Chester Field, 201.
- " Chester Lee, 182.
- " Chester Nathan, 187.
- " Chiliab, 41, 43, 44, 50, 51, 53, 221, 222, 223, 225, 227, 228.
- " Chloe A., 179.
- " Clara, 209.
- " Clara Adelia, 190.
- " Clara Columbia, 213, 214.
- " Clara Frances, 94.
- " Clarence, 185.
- " Clarence Wilber, 147, 197.
- " Clarissa, 53, 63, 72, 89, 90, 100, 108.
- " Clarissa A., 175, 212.
- " Clarissa Helen, 108, 175.
- " Clarissa Janette, 89, 146.
- " Claud B., 211.
- " Claudius, 72, 73, 114, 115, 140, 228.
- " Clide W., 211.
- " Clifton Eugene, 202.
- " Clinton Charles, 197.
- " Clyde E., 183.
- " Content Hannah, 55.
- " Cordelia, 72, 117, 118.
- " Cornelia, 70, 104, 138.
- " Cornelia Adeline, 189.
- " Cornelia Ann, 87.
- " Cornelia M., 168.
- " Cornelia Mary, 79, 133.
- " Cornelia Olivia, 142.
- " Cornelius, 43, 49, 60, 61, 227.
- " Cynthia, 63, 114.
- " Cynthia Elizabeth, 159.
- " Cynthia Jane Tyler, 91, 148, 149.
- " Cyprian S., 41.
- " Cyprian Strong, 62, 88, 89, 145, 146, 227.
- " Cyril James, 89, 147.
- " Cyrus, 71, 108.
- " Damaris, 46.
- " Dan, 183, 214.
- " Daniel, 56, 154.
- " Daniel Hine, 112.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " David, 51, 53, 63, 64, 65,
66, 70, 93, 95, 141, 155,
158, 159, 226.
- " David Artemus, 71, 108.
- " David E., 160.
- " David Franklin, 96.
- " David King, 159.
- " David Lewis, 70.
- " David W., 65, 91, 92, 93.
- " David William, 201, 218,
219.
- " Deborah, 53, 54, 74, 75, 77,
121.
- " Delia J., 83.
- " Delina, 96.
- " Deming, 79.
- " Diadema, 50.
- " Diodate, 95, 154, 226, 227.
- " Dolly, 53, 60, 67.
- " Don Carlton, 190.
- " Don Channing, 127, 189,
227.
- " Donetta, 189.
- " Dorothy, 47, 50, 51, 66.
- " Dorothy Ellen, 204.
- " Dorothy Helen, 202.
- " Dorothy Hobart, 218.
- " Dorothy Jane, 183.
- " Duane D., 101, 170.
- " Duane E., 84.
- " Dwight, 123.
- " Dwight Connor, 213.
- " Earl Claude, 192.
- " Earl Ladd, 182.
- " Edith, 139.
- " Edith Frances, 95, 201.
- " Edith M., 184.
- " Edith Maria, 218.
- " Edith May, 190.
- " Edson Morell, 190, 216.
- " Edward D., 127, 188.
- " Edward Everett, 93, 152.
- " Edward G. 187.
- " Edward Gadcomb, 99.
- " Edward Hatch, 152.
- " Edward Rankin, 162, 206,
227, 228.
- " Edward Root, 157, 198.
- " Edward Thomas, 166.
- " Edwin, 81, 135, 136.
- " Edwin Alpheus, 94.
- " Edwin Erastus, 100, 168.
- " Edwin Rathbone, 80.
- " Edwin Rice, 143.
- " Edwin S., 80, 135.
- " Edwin W., 168, 210, 211.
- " Effa Angeline, 190.
- " Effie Leora, 170.
- " Effie May, 185.
- " Effie W., 186.
- " Elbert Alanson, 147.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Eleanor, 100.
- " Eleanor D., 101, 170.
- " Eleanor Pearl, 164.
- " Electra, 170.
- " Elenory V., 119, 180.
- " Elias Dewey, 112.
- " Elihu, 223.
- " Elijah, 43.
- " Elieonas, 75.
- " Eliphaz, 44, 50.
- " Eliza, 96, 108.
- " Eliza A., 117.
- " Eliza Abigail, 92, 93.
- " Eliza Ann, 99, 167.
- " Eliza Day, 96, 160, 203.
- " Elizabeth, 42, 46, 63, 70,
83, 104, 105, 124, 153,
195, 201.
- " Elizabeth A., 186.
- " Elizabeth Brown, 124.
- " Elizabeth Clara, 83, 137.
- " Elizabeth Delong, 204, 219.
- " Ellen T., 93, 154.
- " Elizabeth Jenny, 216.
- " Elizabeth Little, 109.
- " Elizabeth M., 124.
- " Elizabeth Maria, 166.
- " Ellen Flood, 149.
- " Ellen Louisa, 91, 150.
- " Ellen Mary, 84, 140.
- " Ellen T., 93, 154.
- " Ellen Theodate, 151.
- " Elliot, 48.
- " Elliot Ansel, 144.
- " Elois Kinzer, 152.
- " Elvira, 68, 102.
- " Elvira Mabel, 100, 169.
- " Elvira R., 168, 210.
- " Elvira Watrous, 95, 157.
- " Emily, 68, 97, 100, 102,
110, 162, 169, 174.
- " Emily Clara, 205.
- " Emily Cook, 178.
- " Emily Foote, 162, 206.
- " Emily Jane, 149.
- " Emily Jessie, 190.
- " Emma, 101, 152, 171, 172,
187.
- " Emma A., 168, 210, 211.
- " Emma Calista, 115, 140.
- " Emma Cornelia, 144, 158.
- " Emma Frances, 131.
- " Emma Irene, 91, 150.
- " Emma J., 175, 212.
- " Emma Louisa, 144, 158.
- " Emma M., 179.
- " Emma Naomi, 182, 215.
- " Emma S., 83, 137.
- " Emma Sophia, 99.
- " Emma Tabitha, 156.
- " Emma Talitha, 141.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Emogene Harriet, 59, 85.
- " Emory Orville, 128, 190.
- " Enoch, 51, 65, 66.
- " Enoch Worcester, 66, 93.
- " Erastus, 48, 62, 68.
- " Erastus C., 168.
- " Erastus Corning, 160, 202, 203.
- " Erastus Porter, 99, 164.
- " Erma M., 179.
- " Ernest, 217.
- " Ernest Charles, 185.
- " Estella A., 182.
- " Esther, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 50, 59, 60, 217.
- " Ethel, 137.
- " Ethel Maud, 184, 216.
- " Ethel May, 137, 194.
- " Ethelynn, 191.
- " Ettia L., 148, 197.
- " Eugene Burtis, 89, 146.
- " Eunice, 45, 48, 55, 60, 120.
- " Eva L., 216.
- " Evangeline, 131.
- " Evelyn Maud, 149, 198.
- " Everets Ryburn, 138.
- " Ezra, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54, 67, 68, 71, 76, 97, 112, 117, 141, 154, 162, 203, 204, 214, 221, 223, 227.
- " Ezra B., 178.
- " Ezra Frederic, 96, 226.
- " Fanny, 62, 108, 201.
- " Fannie Louise, 176.
- " Fannie M., 199.
- " Fannie P., 178.
- " Fanny Partridge, 109.
- " Fidelia, 101, 171.
- " Fidelia Almira, 102, 174.
- " Fidelia Burnett, 98.
- " Fidelia Gadcomb, 99, 164, 208.
- " Fidelia R., 97, 162.
- " Fisk, 227.
- " Fiske, 96, 159.
- " Fleda, 188.
- " Flemming B., 178.
- " Flora L., 85.
- " Flora Louise, 146.
- " Florence Adele, 61, 85, 86.
- " Florence Almeda, 84.
- " Florence Eva, 95.
- " Florence L., 188.
- " Florence Lucelia, 85.
- " Florilla, 63, 88, 89, 91.
- " Frances Abbe, 218.
- " Frances Eliza, 93.
- " Frances Gertrude, 61, 86.
- " Frances L., 125, 186.
- " Frances Maria, 164, 207.
- " Frances Marion, 133, 193.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Frances Maude, 185.
- " Frances V., 203.
- " Francis, 203.
- " Francis Alonzo, 76.
- " Francis D., 184.
- " Francis Grayer, 124, 184, 185.
- " Francis Marion, 108, 193.
- " Frank A., 168.
- " Frank B., 175, 212.
- " Frank Blaine, 185.
- " Frank Gunn, 124, 228.
- " Frank Parker, 179, 213.
- " Frank Wendall, 166.
- " Fred Albert, 141, 156, 195.
- " Fred Elijah, 181, 213.
- " Fred Lindley, 177.
- " Freddie, 94, 185.
- " Freddie Eugene, 179.
- " Frederic, 53, 66.
- " Frederic John, 160, 202.
- " Frederic Lawrence, 162, 205.
- " Frederic Porter, 99, 164.
- " Frederick, 154, 158, 199.
- " Frederick Goodrich, 152.
- " Frederick Wooster, 93, 152, 153.
- " Geneviva A., 150.
- " George, 71, 108, 112, 120, 181, 224, 228.
- " George Bradford, 154, 155.
- " George Cotton, 109, 227, 228.
- " George D., 112, 177, 178, 226.
- " George E., 125, 187.
- " George F., 80.
- " George Gunn, 124.
- " George Henry, 112.
- " George M., 91.
- " George Martin, 91, 149.
- " George Merton, 186.
- " George Smith, 181.
- " George Stickney, 179.
- " George W., 175, 212.
- " George Webster, 74.
- " George Werden, 162.
- " Georgia L., 193.
- " Georgia Louisa, 193.
- " Georgiana, 201.
- " Georgie Etta, 149.
- " Gilbert, 59, 83, 137.
- " Giles, 43, 48, 59, 60, 227.
- " Gladys, 185.
- " Gladys Laverne, 209.
- " Glenn Roy, 196.
- " Gordon Bennett, 183, 214.
- " Gordon Grover, 183, 214.
- " Grace, 99, 100.
- " Grace Florida, 193.
- " Grace Mabel, 170.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Gussie Olive, 192.
- " Hamitta, 74.
- " Hannah, 41, 42, 44, 51, 55,
57, 61, 62, 64, 66, 71,
76, 82, 109, 110.
- " Hannah C., 97.
- " Hannah Hungerford, 111.
- " Hannah Huntington, 108,
109.
- " Hannah Maria, 141, 142,
156, 194.
- " Hannah Mary, 112.
- " Hannah T., 200.
- " Harriet, 70, 71, 76, 91, 103,
104, 106, 125, 126,
147, 172, 173.
- " Harriet Belle, 133.
- " Harriet E., 145, 146.
- " Harriet Elizabeth, 165.
- " Harriet F., 129.
- " Harriet Grace, 168, 210.
- " Harriet M., 79, 133, 198.
- " Harriet Maria, 203.
- " Harriet Poor, 110, 111,
176.
- " Harriet S., 91.
- " Harriet Scaver, 177.
- " Harris, 79.
- " Harrison, 87, 144, 145, 227.
- " Harry, 188.
- " Harry Arthur, 179.
- " Harry Carlton, 216.
- " Harry Clinton, 185.
- " Harry Cummings, 178, 213.
- " Harry Holman, 212.
- " Harvey C., 201.
- " Harvey G. 160, 202.
- " Harvey Pierce, 95, 143,
158.
- " Harvey Storley, 170.
- " Hattie E., 186.
- " Hattie Ethel, 182, 183, 214.
- " Hattie L., 157.
- " Hattie V., 190.
- " Heber, 46.
- " Helen D., 167.
- " Helen Elizabeth, 101, 102.
- " Helen Elsie, 183.
- " Helen Elvira, 144, 158.
- " Helen Eugenia, 146.
- " Helen Kate, 174.
- " Helen Katherine, 174, 205.
- " Helen L., 79, 133, 134.
- " Helen Louise, 152, 205.
- " Helen Maria, 152, 164.
- " Helen May, 209.
- " Helen Mott, 202.
- " Henrietta, 158, 159.
- " Henry, 92.
- " Henry Allen, 167, 209,
210.
- " Henry Fisk, 160, 203.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Henry Forbes, 165.
- " Henry G., 74, 134.
- " Henry Green, 112, 176,
227, 228.
- " Henry Hall, 99, 167, 209.
- " Henry Howard, 171.
- " Henry Hungerford, 111.
- " Henry Lawrence, 96, 154,
159.
- " Henry Lyman, 71, 110.
- " Henry Stannard, 86, 141,
142, 197, 226.
- " Hepzibah, 62.
- " Herbert, 99, 165, 226.
- " Herbert C., 187.
- " Herbert Dwight, 123, 183,
214.
- " Herlean L., 124, 185.
- " Hester Ann, 91, 92.
- " Hezekiah, 154.
- " Hezekiah S., 80.
- " Hiram, 74, 121.
- " Hiram George, 76, 125.
- " Hobart, 129, 191.
- " Hollis Hahone, 191.
- " Horace, 124.
- " Horace Albert, 76, 124.
- " Horace Bright, 201, 218.
- " Horace King, 159, 201.
- " Horatio H., 223, 225, 226.
- " Horatio Hamilton, 80, 135.
- " Howard Hatch, 152.
- " Howard N., 158, 200.
- " Howard W., 93.
- " Huldah, 46.
- " Ida, 151, 191.
- " Ida A., 170.
- " Ida F., 167.
- " Inez, 216.
- " Inez Marion, 160.
- " Ira, 73, 120.
- " Ira Calvin, 179.
- " Ira Deming, 181.
- " Ira Leona, 188.
- " Ira P., 123, 183.
- " Ira Shaler, 87, 144.
- " Irving Lester, 185, 216.
- " Isabella Jane, 194.
- " Israel, 44, 50, 53, 54, 68,
70, 74, 75, 99, 122, 223,
225, 227, 228.
- " Israel B., 122, 181, 183.
- " Israel Huntington, 70.
- " Israel Wright, 182, 215.
- " Iva Leona, 188.
- " Ivan Israel, 215.
- " Ivan Ladd, 181.
- " James, 46, 58, 83, 154.
- " James Daniel, 46.
- " James E., 174, 211.
- " Jane Ann, 107, 108, 175.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Jane C., 135.
- " Jane Catherine, 90.
- " Jane E., 80.
- " Jane Eliza, 164.
- " Jane Jerusha, 61, 85.
- " Jane R., 124, 185.
- " Jane Relief, 157, 158.
- " Jane Whiting, 60.
- " Jared, 66, 95, 143, 227.
- " Jared Albert, 95.
- " Jared Frederic, 95, 157, 158.
- " Jared Frederick, 95.
- " Jemima, 50, 51, 63, 64.
- " Jemima Brooks, 63, 90.
- " Jennie, 195.
- " Jennie C., 179.
- " Jennie Coe, 189.
- " Jennie J., 168.
- " Jennie M., 188.
- " Jennie Rose, 181, 214.
- " Jennie Williams, 189.
- " Jephthai, 46.
- " Jeremiah, 43, 47, 49, 50, 226.
- " Jerusha, 49, 51, 53, 72.
- " Jesse, 45, 57, 129, 191, 221, 225.
- " Jessie, 199.
- " Jessie Adelia, 202.
- " Jessie Florence, 159.
- " Jessie Johnson, 205.
- " Jessie L., 134.
- " Jessie Medora, 160.
- " Jessie Miriam, 196, 218.
- " Job, 75.
- " John, 45, 56, 67, 96, 123.
- " John Bliss, 162, 207, 228.
- " John Calvin, 72, 117, 178.
- " John Fisk, 117.
- " John H., 174, 211.
- " John L., 224.
- " John Leverett, 96, 160, 226.
- " John Lynch, 143, 197.
- " John Newton, 182.
- " John Wesley, 100, 170.
- " Jonathan, 42, 43, 48, 56, 78, 130, 220.
- " Jonathan Fish, 78.
- " Jonathan Smith, 59.
- " Joseph, 96.
- " Joseph A., 112.
- " Joseph Augustus, 99, 166, 167, 208, 209, 226.
- " Joseph Hungerford, 71, 108, 109, 227, 228.
- " Joseph P., 224.
- " Joseph Partridge, 109, 226.
- " Joseph Spencer, 53, 71, 98.
- " Joshua, 220.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Josiah, 41, 44, 47, 50, 62, 63, 148, 159, 221, 225, 226, 227.
- " Judith, 65.
- " Julia, 72, 93, 100, 116, 169.
- " Julia A., 136.
- " Julia Almira, 115, 140.
- " Julia Ann, 79, 119, 130.
- " Julia Corbin, 77, 126.
- " Julia Dana, 111.
- " Julia G., 127.
- " Julia J., 179.
- " Julia M., 93.
- " Julia Maria, 93.
- " Julia Pierrepont, 164, 207, 208.
- " Julius, 91, 127.
- " Justin, 63, 89.
- " Justin S., 157, 198.
- " Justus, 130, 192.
- " Kate Amelia, 61, 85.
- " Kate Louisa, 144.
- " Katharine Elizabeth, 93, 151.
- " Katherine Louisa, 164.
- " Katie Elsie, 182, 215.
- " Katy, 178.
- " Laura, 62, 86, 87, 115, 155, 156, 174.
- " Laura A., 140, 156, 211.
- " Laura Adela, 141.
- " Laura Aldis, 99.
- " Laura Ann, 86, 115, 143.
- " Laura B., 186.
- " Laura Frances, 184.
- " Laura Hannah, 142, 196.
- " Laura M., 158, 200.
- " Laura Mary, 143.
- " Laura May, 179.
- " Laura Nellie, 207.
- " Laura Robbins, 162.
- " Le Vega Minoris, 127.
- " Lavina, 215.
- " Lawrence, 68, 98, 99, 165, 202, 226.
- " Lawrence A., 170.
- " Lawrence H., 99, 164.
- " Lawrence Robbins, 97, 98, 161, 162, 227.
- " Lawrence Roy, 183.
- " Leonard Emory, 190.
- " Leora, 170.
- " Leslie Carlton, 201, 218.
- " Leslie T., 212.
- " Levina, 215.
- " Libbie M., 125.
- " Lillian, 205.
- " Lillian Miranda, 165, 208.
- " Lillian S., 186.
- " Lillian Shirley, 205.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Lizzie A., 181, 199.
- " Lloyd Liston, 216.
- " Lois, 50, 62.
- " Lois Williams, 83.
- " Lola Mantez, 127, 188.
- " Lorena B., 175, 213.
- " Lorenzo Dow, 108, 174.
- " Lorenzo Franklin, 76, 124, 125, 225, 226.
- " Lorenzo L., 100.
- " Lorilla A., 181.
- " Lorrany, 76, 125, 126.
- " Louis Kossuth, 127.
- " Louisa, 76, 97, 124, 125, 130, 131, 160, 165.
- " Louisa Florence Maria Eldridge, 206.
- " Louise Fuller, 80.
- " Louisa Jane, 66, 92, 150.
- " Louisa T. B., 164.
- " Louise Campbell, 218.
- " Lovina Agnes, 159, 201, 202.
- " Lovina Strong, 96.
- " Lucia Eubrasia, 127.
- " Lucien La Bland, 127, 188, 228.
- " Lucinda, 50, 62.
- " Lucinda Rebecca, 110.
- " Lucius N., 128, 190.
- " Lueratus Foster, 91, 151, 225.
- " Lucretia, 51, 53.
- " Lucretia Day, 87, 145.
- " Lucy, 45, 47, 53, 55, 56, 80, 81, 136, 210.
- " Lucy A., 93, 189, 190.
- " Lucy Caroline, 95.
- " Lucy Elizabeth, 94.
- " Lucy L., 197.
- " Lucy S., 185.
- " Lydia, 46, 47, 48, 55, 64, 65, 75, 77, 78, 83, 123, 128.
- " Lydia Ann, 89, 191.
- " Lydia Fiske, 72.
- " Lydia Jane, 79, 133, 175.
- " Lydia Maria, 131, 192.
- " Lyman, 57, 68, 79, 80, 99.
- " Lyman B., 167.
- " Lyman Ossian, 99, 166.
- " Lyman Oswin, 99, 166.
- " Mabel, 67, 68.
- " Mabel E., 168.
- " Mabel L., 167.
- " Mabel M., 186.
- " Mabel Millicent, 192.
- " Mabelle Berthine, 190.
- " Mable Ester, 208.
- " Malcom Sidney, 196.
- " Malinda, 83.
- " Margaret, 48.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Margaret Chapman, 144.
- " Margaret Loretta, 89, 146.
- " Margaret Maritta, 194.
- " Margery, 48.
- " Maria, 129.
- " Maria Elizabeth, 139.
- " Maria Lucy, 167.
- " Maria S., 183.
- " Marie Virginia, 152.
- " Mariette Sophia, 95, 141, 156.
- " Marietta, 78, 128.
- " Marion Hall, 167.
- " Marion Lehibeth, 209.
- " Marion Sophia, 86.
- " Marjorie W., 201.
- " Mark Channing, 179.
- " Martha, 58, 120, 176.
- " Martha Alice, 83, 138.
- " Martha C., 168.
- " Martha Cilley, 111, 176.
- " Martha L., 181.
- " Marvin M., 179.
- " Mary, 43, 47, 48, 67, 68, 70, 95, 103, 117, 123, 131, 143, 152, 177, 184.
- " Mary A., 135, 168, 190, 216.
- " Mary Adelaide, 119, 180.
- " Mary Adeliza, 166, 208.
- " Mary Agnes, 144.
- " Mary Alice, 141, 156, 195.
- " Mary Alta, 212.
- " Mary Amelia, 99, 167.
- " Mary Ann., 63, 97, 161.
- " Mary Dutcher, 165.
- " Mary E., 83, 167, 169, 172, 202.
- " Mary Eliza, 159.
- " Mary Elizabeth, 124, 152.
- " Mary Ellen, 203.
- " Mary Emily, 164.
- " Mary Frances, 142, 143, 143, 158, 179.
- " Mary G., 119, 120.
- " Mary Hulberd, 152.
- " Mary, L., 93, 128, 175, 186, 189, 192.
- " Mary Lavinia, 87, 117, 143, 158, 179.
- " Mary Louisa, 162.
- " Mary Olivia, 144, 153, 200.
- " Mary Riley, 74, 121.
- " Mary Rosetta, 139.
- " Mary Smith, 141, 145.
- " Mary Virginia, 112, 177.
- " Matty, 78.
- " Maud Etoile, 190.
- " May, 151.
- " Melitable, 121.
- " Melinda, 76, 125.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Melinda B., 131, 132.
- " Melissa, 178.
- " Mertie Leverne, 179.
- " Mina Theodora, 124.
- " Minnie, 149, 198.
- " Minnie E., 191.
- " Minnie May, 131, 193.
- " Minoris Smith, 77, 127.
- " Miranda, 78, 129, 130.
- " Miranda Aldis, 99, 166.
- " Miranda Stranahan, 204.
- " Miriam, 75.
- " Mollie Ida, 208.
- " Morell L., 128, 189, 190.
- " Morris Dutcher, 100, 169, 170.
- " Mrs., 77, 78, 81, 153.
- " Myra, 179.
- " Myra P., 84, 139, 140.
- " Myrtie Estelle, 190.
- " Myrtle, 151.
- " Nancy, 55, 76, 77, 97, 123.
- " Nancy Ann., 59.
- " Nancy Anna, 78.
- " Nancy Helen, 102, 173.
- " Nancy Maria, 98, 162.
- " Nancy Sophia, 86, 115, 140.
- " Naomi E., 181, 183.
- " Naomi Frances, 183, 214.
- " Narcissa, 71, 106, 157, 175, 223.
- " Nathan, 41, 45, 55, 77.
- " Nathan H., 93, 153.
- " Nathan Hoit, 66, 92, 93, 226.
- " Nathan Lagee, 127, 187, 228.
- " Nathan P., 77, 126.
- " Nathaniel, 43, 47, 58, 59, 83.
- " Nathaniel Gilbert, 59, 84.
- " Nehemiah, 66, 71, 72, 119, 181.
- " Nehemiah F., 115.
- " Nellie, 218.
- " Nellie A., 158, 200.
- " Nellie B., 178.
- " Nellie N., 125.
- " Nellie V., 182.
- " Nelson, 63, 90, 225, 226.
- " Newell, 123.
- " Norman, 68, 99, 100.
- " Norman Eugene, 196.
- " Norman Foote, 162.
- " Norman P., 128, 190, 228.
- " Norman Porter, 100, 168.
- " Norman Wells, 142, 226.
- " Ogden T., 158, 199.
- " Olive, 53, 67, 78, 128.
- " Olive Almira, 84.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Olive C., 187.
- " Oliver, 55, 76.
- " Olivia, 87, 158.
- " Olivia Shaler, 87.
- " Ollie, 212.
- " Ona Marguerite, 209.
- " Orlando Virett, 59, 84, 85.
- " Oscar P., 129, 191, 192.
- " Ossian Edward, 152.
- " Ossian Hatch, 93, 152, 227.
- " Otis, 68, 100, 101, 110.
- " Otis Burdell, 190.
- " Otis H., 101, 225, 226.
- " Pauline E., 191.
- " Percy Malcolm, 184, 216.
- " Peter, 78, 129.
- " Phila Amanda, 128.
- " Philena Ann, 126.
- " Philura, 130.
- " Phineas, 58, 83.
- " Polly, 57, 80.
- " Porter E., 101, 225, 226.
- " Prudence, 42, 44, 46, 54.
- " Rawson, 102, 174.
- " Ray E. Gwarth, 170.
- " Raymond Carleton, 196.
- " Rebecca, 95, 144, 154.
- " Rena Clare, 179.
- " Rhoda, 54, 74, 121.
- " Rhoda M., 147, 148.
- " Rhoda Sophia, 79, 133, 134.
- " Riley, 58, 82.
- " Robert, 67, 170.
- " Robert Nicola, 203.
- " Rosa, 174, 211.
- " Rosamond, 122, 182.
- " Rose, 154.
- " Rosetta, 83, 139.
- " Roswell, 47, 59, 62, 86, 114, 155, 156, 223, 225, 226.
- " Roswell Colton, 86, 142, 143, 146, 196, 227, 228.
- " Roswell H., 115, 140.
- " Roxella, 212.
- " Roxselana, 74, 75, 121, 122.
- " Rufus B., 170.
- " Russell, 57, 81.
- " Ruth, 45, 50, 55, 77, 90, 150.
- " S. Louise, 146.
- " S. Nellie, 157.
- " Salinda, 77.
- " Salinda Rathbone, 77, 127, 187.
- " Sally, 54, 57, 70, 73, 74, 79, 99.
- " Sally A., 89.
- " Samuel, 41, 43, 47, 49, 58, 83, 84, 138, 139, 220, 221, 223, 225.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Sarah, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45,
46, 47, 49, 51, 56, 66,
70, 71, 72, 73, 78, 79,
87, 95, 107, 112, 123,
130, 137, 140, 156,
157, 210.
- " Sarah A., 147, 186, 190.
- " Sarah Ann, 166.
- " Sarah E., 193.
- " Sarah Elena, 147.
- " Sarah Eliza, 202.
- " Sarah Elizabeth Hamlin,
144.
- " Sarah Frances, 112, 201.
202.
- " Sarah Jane, 90, 91, 108,
158, 175, 199.
- " Sarah L., 129.
- " Sarah Louisa, 93, 151.
- " Sarah Louise, 87.
- " Sarah Lyman, 166.
- " Sarah Minerva, 72, 116,
117.
- " Sebastian, 68, 101, 102.
- " Selah, 78.
- " Selah I., 129, 192.
- " Selden Tyler, 64, 91.
- " Selem Newell, 76.
- " Selinda, 57.
- " Sheldon, 78, 129.
- " Sherman Brooks, 196.
- " Sherman Loren, 78, 130,
131.
- " Silas, 62.
- " Silas Kent, 100.
- " Silvia, 91.
- " Silvina, 95, 155.
- " Simon, 62, 79, 95.
- " Smith, 78, 128.
- " Sophia, 79, 80.
- " Sophronia, 76.
- " Sophronia J., 123, 214.
- " Sophronia Mary, 183.
- " Stella A., 84.
- " Stephen, 45, 56, 65, 78, 91.
- " Sumner, 151.
- " Susan, 54, 75, 78, 108, 129,
150, 174.
- " Susan A., 177, 178.
- " Susan Clark, 59, 84.
- " Susan Louisa, 154.
- " Susannah, 44, 51, 58, 59,
65.
- " Susie Rawson, 174.
- " Sylvester, 57, 79, 80.
- " Talitha, 95, 141, 154.
- " Thankful, 43, 48.
- " Theodate, 65, 66, 92.
- " Theodore Granger, 76, 124.
- " Theophilus, 123.
- " Thomas, 45, 55, 78, 220,
221, 225, 228.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Thomas H., 119.
- " Timothy Dwight, 75, 123,
214.
- " Timothy E., 123, 182.
- " Timothy Green, 71, 110,
111, 227, 228.
- " Ursula, 72, 113.
- " Ursula B., 142, 197.
- " Ursula Maria, 142.
- " Valentius H., 189.
- " Valeria M., 128, 191.
- " Vera May, 159.
- " Vienna Hannah, 80, 134.
- " Vinta L., 188.
- " Viola, 204.
- " Viola H., 128, 191.
- " Viola Lois, 208.
- " Wallace Nathaniel, 83.
- " Willie Nathaniel, 84.
- " Walter Murray, 197.
- " Ward L., 183, 216.
- " Warren, 79.
- " Warren Hall, 83.
- " Wickins, 178.
- " William, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47,
49, 57, 60, 79, 81, 154,
224, 226.
- " William Barton, 108, 175.
- " William Chauncey, 64, 90,
91.
- " William Cornelius, 61, 86.
- " William David, 91, 149,
202.
- " William Ezra, 76.
- " William F., 107.
- " William Fisk, 95, 157.
- " William Freeman, 152.
- " William Gadcomb, 99, 164.
- " William Gerome, 147.
- " William H., 224, 226.
- " William Harris, 143, 196,
197.
- " William Hungerford, 112,
177.
- " William Lewis, 212.
- " William Lyman, 80, 134,
135, 227.
- " William McCarthy, 137,
194.
- " William Newell, 79, 131,
132.
- " William Pease, 117, 179.
- " William Selden, 91, 150.
- " William Vallijo, 133, 193.
- " William Van Orden, 89,
147.
- " Willis, 83, 138.
- " Willis Hamlin, 145.
- " Willis McCarthy, 137.
- " Willis Nathaniel, 138.
- " Wilson B., 101, 172, 173.
- " Wilson Fiske, 159, 202.

- Brainerd-Brainerd.
 " Wilson Gilette, 203.
 " Winfield Scott, 90.
 " Zechariah, 46.
 " Zittella, 131.
 Bray, Amariah, 223.
 " Thomas W., 68, 69.
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 86.
 Bridgette, Eva L., 216.
 Bright, Benjamin, 201.
 " Fanny, 201.
 " Rachel, 201.
 Brintnell, Polly, 102.
 Brooks, ———, 97.
 " Abigail, 48, 49.
 " Abraham, 48, 49, 97.
 " Alfred, 55.
 " Almira, 97.
 " Charlotte, 97.
 " Clement, 97.
 " David, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 107.
 " Ezra Brainerd, 97.
 " Hannah, 142.
 " Hannah Maria, 142.
 " Hope, 63.
 " Jacob, 55.
 " Jane Maria, 107.
 " Jemima, 63.
 " Jerusha, 49.
 " Jonathan, 55, 63.
 " Lydia, 48, 55.
 " Mary, 138.
 " Mary Ann, 97.
 " Matty, 78.
 " Noah, 142.
 " Norman, 97.
 " Olive, 54.
 " Orrin, 97.
 " Otis Orrin, 97.
 " Ursula B., 142, 197.
 Brown, Amelia C., 170.
 " Ann, 182.
 " Asher, 91.
 " Avery T., 138.
 " Bertie, 182.
 " Edwin R., 182.
 " Elizabeth, 107, 124.
 " Ella Matterson, 106.
 " Eulalie A., 182.
 " Hannah, 91, 170.
 " Harriet, 151.
 " Irene Ellen, 193.
 " James M., 193.
 " Jane, 193.
 " John, 91.
 " Lettie, 91.
 " Levi, 170.
 " Margaret, 182.
 " Mary, 122, 123.
 " Minnie Mary, 193.
 " Olive, 80.
 " Ozias Gilbert, 182.
 " Brown, Philip, 91.
 " Rosamond, 122.
 " Sarah Jane, 90, 91.
 " Sophronia J., 123, 214.
 " Theophilus, 122, 123.
 " Wilfred W., 193.
 Browne, Ebenezer, 121.
 " Mehitable, 121.
 Brownell, Elizabeth, 147.
 Bruce, Amelia, 90.
 " Florence Gertrude, 166.
 " Mr., 90.
 Bryant & Stratton, 171.
 Buckley, Sally, 167.
 Budlong, Maplet, 126.
 Buell, Maria, 145.
 Bukey, Fleming F., 177.
 " Maria, 177.
 " Susan A., 177.
 Bulkeley, Sally N., 208.
 " E. A., 110.
 Bull, Amos, 72.
 " Cynthia, 72.
 " Jerome Case, 119.
 " Kathryn, 119.
 " Mary Alice, 193.
 Burbank, Mehitable, 123.
 Burgess, Christina, 198.
 " Gershom F., 198.
 " Gershon L., 198.
 " Harold Brainerd, 198.
 " Lydia Ann, 191.
 " Minnie, 198.
 Burgoyne, ———, 221.
 Burnham, Abigail, 177.
 " Caroline, 178.
 " George Sumner, 103.
 " Mary Archer, 103.
 " Mary J., 103.
 " Melissa, 178.
 Burnham, Miles, 178.
 Burns, Elizabeth Jenny, 216.
 " John J., 216.
 " Margaret J., 216.
 Burrell, Harmony, 191.
 " Ida, 191.
 " John, 191.
 Burt, Amanda F., 200.
 " Arthur Williams, 200.
 " Fannie M., 199.
 " Frank Grove, 200.
 " Frank Howard, 200.
 " Gideon Jackson, 199.
 " Helen May, 200.
 " Helen Maria, 199.
 " Laura M., 200.
 " Leonard Brainerd, 200.
 " William Henry, 200.
 Burton, Sarah, 166.
 Bushnell, Mary, 43.
 Butler, Frances, 218.
 " Frances Abbe, 218.
 " Gen., 101.

- Butler, Herman W., 218.
 Buxton, Henry M., 205.
 " Lillian, 205.
 " Sarah J., 205.
 Cadwell, Ch., three, 137.
 " Lois, 137.
 Calderwood, Harriet Ellen, 218.
 " Nellie, 218.
 " William, 218.
 Calkins, George W., 130.
 " Hannah, 131.
 " Louisa, 130, 131.
 Campbell, Alexander, 166.
 " Catherine, 165.
 " Edith Maria, 218.
 " Ella Reynolds, 218.
 " William Alexander, 218.
 Canby, Gen., 118.
 Carey, Abigail, 62.
 Carleton, Edward, 195.
 " Jane M., 195.
 " Jesse, 195, 225.
 Carmichael, Caroline Sarah, 168.
 " Herbert Lyman, 168.
 " John, 168.
 Carpenter, Almira Brainerd, 102.
 " Carlos, 207.
 " Cynthia, 102.
 " Emily Caroline, 103.
 " Ezekiel S., 102.
 " Frances Maria, 207.
 " Franklin R., 102.
 " Frank McGowen, 102.
 " George Wyman, 103.
 " Lawrence Brainerd, 207.
 " Luther Dutcher, 102.
 " Mason Bill, 207, 228.
 " Ruth Bill, 207.
 Carrier, Sarah E., 116.
 Carroll, Harriet, 172, 173.
 " Jane A., 172.
 " John, 172.
 Carter, Effie W., 186.
 " Elizabeth, 124.
 " Elizabeth A., 186.
 " Hector M., 186.
 " Jannette, 186.
 " Louisa, 124, 125.
 " Margaret S., 186.
 " S. E., 186.
 " William, 124.
 Case, John, 93.
 " Julia Maria, 93.
 " Laura, 93.
 " Marcie, 138.
 Castle, Clara, 209.
 " Helen J., 209.
 " Lemuel M., 209.
 Cating, Cornelia, 189.
 Caughlin, Andrew, 216.
 " Jane, 216.
 " Mary A., 216.
 Cecil, Caroline, 187.
 Cecil, Edward L., 187.
 " E. E. Salinda Josephine, 187.
 " Nathaniel, 187.
 " Sallinda Rathbone, 187.
 Chadwick, Almira, 97.
 " Charles Birney, 97.
 " M., 97.
 Chaffee, Adeliza, 206, 207.
 " Albert Howard, 206.
 " Charlotte E., 207.
 " William Henry, 207.
 Chamberlain, Lavina, 215.
 Champion, Emma, 126.
 " Epaphroditus, 71.
 Chandler, Fannie, 171.
 " Martha, 150.
 Chapin, Peletiah, 65.
 " Sophia N., 203.
 Chapman, Abigail, 62.
 " Fanny, 62.
 " Mary, 67, 144.
 " Mary Agnes, 144.
 " Nathan F., 144.
 " Ozias, 62.
 Chappell, Coroline D., 129.
 " Charles E., 129.
 " Claude E., 129.
 " Cora E., 128.
 Chase, Amy, 189.
 " Anna, 64.
 " Col., 222.
 Chellis, Charles, 161.
 " Catherine Fidelia, 161.
 Cheney, Betsy, 66.
 " David, 66.
 " Margaret, 187.
 Chester, Col., 220.
 Chidsey, Nancy, 113.
 Child, Theodore, 89.
 Childs, Phebe H., 145.
 Chillson, Allain Howard, 199.
 " Chloe, 199.
 " Clifford Leslie, 199.
 " Harry Brainerd, 199.
 " Henry Harrison, 199.
 " Herbert Fred, 199.
 " Madella Irene, 199.
 " Myrtle Lillian, 199.
 " Otis, 199.
 " Sarah Jane, 199.
 Chisholm, Margaret R., 194, 195.
 Chubbock, Mary, 65.
 Church, H. M., 194.
 " Lucy, 63.
 " Mary, 93.
 Cilley, Harriet, 110.
 " Harriet Poor, 110.
 " Jacob, 110.
 " Joseph, 110, 225.
 Clapp, Addie W., 211.
 " Charles Spencer, 211.
 " Leslie Talcott, 211.
 " Mary Ellen, 211.

- Clark-Clarke.
 " Abigail, 48, 49.
 " Alma, 82.
 " Almeda, 198.
 " Almira M., 61.
 " Alson, 82.
 " Alvin, 82.
 " Ameda Serena, 107.
 " Ann, 46.
 " Anna Mary, 103.
 " Annie Bailey, 103.
 " Betsey, 82.
 " Caroline P., 149.
 " Cephas, 82.
 " Clarissa, 100.
 " Cornelia Huntington, 103.
 " Deborah G., 107.
 " Ebenezer, 187.
 " Edna Lois, 138.
 " Elbert W., 176, 228.
 " Electa Ann, 61.
 " Emma, 193.
 " Eunice, 120.
 " Fanny, 82.
 " Frances Augusta, 176.
 " George Merrill, 138.
 " Hannah, 82.
 " Harriet Brainerd, 176.
 " Harriet C., 103.
 " Harry, 145.
 " Homer, 82.
 " Horace, 61.
 " Jabez, 107, 198.
 " J. Wilbur, 138.
 " Lewis Brainerd, 103.
 " Lucy, 107, 198.
 " Margaret, 187.
 " Maria, 145.
 " Martha Cilley, 176.
 " Mary, 103.
 " Mary Smith, 144, 145.
 " Mr., 100.
 " Nancy, 87.
 " Nina Grace, 138.
 " Noah, 103.
 " Olive C., 187.
 " Philena, 126.
 " Susannah, 58.
 " Susy, 103.
- Clement, A dau., 65.
 " Albert H., 65.
 " A son, 65.
 " Betsey, 65.
 " Charles, 65.
 " David B., 65.
 " Edwin L., 65.
 " Ellen M., 65.
 " Emeline, 65.
 " Hannah, 65.
 " Hannah E., 65.
 " Harry B., 65.
 " Henry, 65.
 " Josephine H., 65.
- Clement, Lydia, 65.
 " Mary, 65.
 " Mary S., 65.
 " Samuel Holmes, 65.
 " Simeon, 65.
 " Susannah, 65.
 " Walter D., 65.
- Cleveland, Aaron, 56.
 " Abigail, 56.
- Clough, Emma Naomi, 215.
 " Guy Hiram, 215.
 " Jedidiah, 215.
 " Lee Jedidiah, 215.
 " Leon L., 215.
 " Lucy R., 215.
 " Mary, 183.
 " Roy Brainerd, 215.
- Clowson, Benjamin, 162.
 " Gladys May, 162.
 " Lillian A., 162.
- Cobb, A child, 149.
 " Augusta Ann, 150.
 " Augusta Jane, 149.
 " Francis, 150.
 " Francis Kendall, 150.
 " Frank R., 149.
 " Henry Osgood, 150.
 " Martha, 150.
- Coburn, Annie, 87.
 " Augusta Lydia, 94.
 " Lewis Larned, 87.
 " Mr., 94.
- Cochran, Margaret, 138, 139.
- Coe, Eliza, 210.
- Coffey, Alexander B., 121.
 " Mary Riley, 121.
- Coggsell, David, 47.
 " Lydia, 46, 47.
- Colburn, Augusta Lydia, 94.
 " Mr., 94.
- Colby, Augusta Lydia, 94.
 " James, 94.
- Cole, Charles, 160.
 " Ch., five, 160.
 " David, 179.
 " Eliza, 179.
 " Julia J., 179.
 " Louisa Brainerd, 160.
- Coleman, Catherine, 136.
 " Lucy, 136.
 " William, 136.
- Coley, George Knox, 131.
- Coley, Huldah, 131.
 " Melinda B., 131, 132.
- Collier, Mahala, 100.
- Collins, Cornelia, 138.
 " Marcia, 139.
 " Samuel C., 138.
- Colony, Dr., 220.
- Colton, Kate, 137.
- Cone, Anne, 96.
 " Hannah, 142.
 " John, 96.

- Cone, Luther H., 211.
 Conklin, Matilda, 169.
 Connor, Anna Elizabeth, 213.
 " Dwight, 213.
 " Frances Ann, 213.
 Converse, Mary E., 202.
 Cook, Abby Florilla, 88.
 " Abigail, 88.
 " A child, 88.
 " Albert Eugene, 88.
 " Anice, 88.
 " Annie B., 88.
 " Ansel Brainerd, 88, 227.
 " Burton Brainerd, 138.
 " Charles Ira, 88.
 " Charles Willard, 88.
 " Deborah, 57.
 " Ellen Sophia, 88.
 " Emily, 178.
 " Emma, 88.
 " Hannah, 57.
 " Helen M., 88.
 " Ida F., 88.
 " Jennie W., 88.
 " Jonathan, 57.
 " Nathaniel, 88.
 " Norman E., 138, 226.
 " Sarah A., 88.
 " Susie Bell, 138.
 " Thaddeus, 221.
 " Willard, 88.
 " William Harvey, 138.
 Cooke, Francis, 164.
 Coolage, Rachel, 74.
 Coon, Rhoda, 164.
 Coonley, Sarah A., 88.
 Copping, Mary Wallace, 219.
 Cornell, Nancy Jane, 213.
 Cornwall, Olivia, 78.
 Costello, Jane, 216.
 Cotton, John, 108.
 " Seaborn, 108.
 Courtenay, Elizabeth, 184.
 " Frederick, 184.
 " Laura Frances, 184.
 Cowell, Elizabeth, 201.
 Cowen, Sarah Frances, 202.
 Cox, Augusta Jane, 149.
 " Charles H., 149.
 " Edwin, 149.
 " Elizabeth A., 149.
 " Harry D., 149.
 " Phebe, 149.
 Crandall, Susanna, 88.
 " Mary, 151.
 Crane, Betsey Ann, 196.
 " Lucien Darwin, 113.
 " Ory P., 113.
 " Persis, 113.
 " Sarah M., 147.
 " Theresa Ursula, 113.
 Crawford, M. D. C., 147.
 Crofts, Mary H., 200.
 Cronkhite, Elizabeth Y., 188.
 " James W., 188.
 " Jennie M., 188.
 Crook, Eunice, 48.
 " Hester Ann, 91, 92.
 Crowe, Martha F., 98.
 " Mr., 98.
 Cumming, Emily, 178.
 " Emily Cook, 178.
 " Theodore, 178.
 Curtis-Curtiss.
 " Abigail, 96.
 " Caroline Mary, 166.
 " Eliza, 179.
 " Lucius, 203.
 " Harriet A., 177.
 " Maria W., 162.
 " Marjorie, 207.
 " Waitstill Maria, 164.
 " Harriet A., 177.
 " Harriet Seaver, 177.
 " Henry, 177.
 " Waitstill Maria, 164.
 Cushing, Abbie Jane, 147.
 Cushman, Eunice, 134.
 " Philena, 176.
 Custer, Gen., 166.
 Cutter, B. C., 142.
 Cutts, Lucy R., 215.
 Dana, James, 68.
 Dane, Fanny, 135.
 Daniels, Sarah, 46.
 Dart, Abigail, 61, 63.
 " Clarissa, 63.
 " Hannah, 61, 62.
 " Joseph, 61, 63.
 Davenport, Hannah Lewis, 94.
 Davies, Emma A., 119.
 Davis, ———, 122.
 " Aaron, 122.
 " Aaron Hutchinson, 122, 226.
 " Abbie, 182.
 " Alfred Titus, 123.
 " Bertie E., 123.
 " Betsey A., 123.
 " Clinton E., 123.
 " Daisy M., 123.
 " Dora B., 123.
 " Elwin J., 123.
 " Flavilla M., 123.
 " Flavius J., 123.
 " Goldie L., 123.
 " Gomer Stephen, 123.
 " Israel Brainerd, 122.
 " Joshua R., 123.
 " Lelia, 123.
 " Lena A., 123.
 " Lydia, 123.
 " Mary, 123.
 " Melissa, 160.
 " Phineas, 122.
 " Roxselana, 122.
 " Susie, 123.

- Davis, Titus A., 122.
 " Titus Hutchinson, 122.
 " William, 123.
 Davison, Alexander, 186.
 " Elizabeth, 186.
 " Sarah A., 186.
 Day, Anna, 87, 96, 155.
 " Benjamin, 155.
 " Columbia R., 213.
 " Daniel, 87, 96, 155.
 " Eliza, 96.
 " Mary Brainerd, 155.
 " Sarah, 87.
 " Silvina, 155.
 Deacon, Elizabeth, 184.
 Delamater, Emeline, 72.
 De Long, Elizabeth, 203.
 Deming, Benj. F., 120.
 " Eunice, 120.
 Dence, Eliza, 108.
 Denison, Mary, 51.
 Dennis, Elenory V., 180.
 " Fred, 181.
 " George, 180.
 " Herbert, 181.
 " Robine W., 181.
 " Sarepta, 180.
 " Warren R., 180.
 Densmore, Harriet, 184.
 " Mary, 184.
 " Samuel, 184.
 De Peyster, Frederick J., 148.
 Dewey, Elias, 110.
 " Lucinda Rebecca, 110.
 " Mary, 110.
 " William, 110.
 Dexter, Mary Ellen, 211.
 Dibble, Esther, 128.
 Dickinson, Abigail, 96.
 " Abner, 96.
 " Alfred B., 156.
 Dickinson, Alfred Frederick, 156.
 " Amelia, 90.
 " A son, 90.
 " Chauncey Brainerd, 90.
 " David, 156.
 " David Brainerd, 156.
 " Delina, 96.
 " Ellen, 90.
 " Ellen Maria, 90.
 " Emma R., 156.
 " Harriet, 90.
 " Henry, 90.
 " Hiram, 90.
 " Jemima Brooks, 90.
 " Marietta, 90.
 " Nathan, 90.
 " Prudence, 90.
 " Sally, 90.
 " Sarah, 156.
 " Wealthy, 90.
 Dixon, Ashton Clark, 213.
 " Clara Columbia, 213, 214.
 Dixon, Columbia R., 213.
 Doane, Deborah, 46.
 " Eunice, 55.
 " Mary, 144.
 " Phineas, 55.
 Doherty, Eleanor, 100.
 Dole, Betsey, 181.
 Donovan, J. F., 212.
 " Lavina, 212.
 " Mary Alta, 212.
 Doolittle, Susan, 147.
 Dorothy, Eleanor, 100.
 Doty, Nancy, 97.
 Dow, Almira, 135.
 " Lorenzo, 135.
 Dowd, Benjamin, 223.
 Downing, Ann, 47.
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 201.
 " Sarah Frances, 201.
 " William, 201.
 Duncuff, John, 91.
 " Sarah Jane, 91.
 Dutcher, Alfred Luther, 102.
 " Almira, 102.
 " Almira Brainerd, 102.
 " Ann Eliza, 103.
 " Anne, 103.
 " Daniel, 102, 103.
 " Edward, 103.
 " Edward Huntington, 102.
 " Emily, 103.
 " Frances Almira, 102.
 " Frederick, 102.
 " Frederick Irving, 102.
 " Harriet Safford, 103.
 " Luther Brainerd, 102.
 " Luther Loomis, 102.
 " Martha Ann, 113.
 " Mary Emily, 102, 103.
 " Minerva H., 102.
 " Nancy, 102, 113.
 " Norman Herbert, 103.
 " Persis Greely, 103.
 " Stephen, 113.
 Dwight, Cornelia J., 130.
 " President, 68.
 Dyar, L. S., 118.
 Dyer, Cornelia J., 130.
 " Ella M., 130.
 " Elsie A., 130.
 " Henry, 130.
 " Perry, 130.
 " Sally, 130.
 " Sarah, 130.
 " Vine, 130.
 " William, 130.
 Eames, Annie, 85.
 " Edith, 85.
 " Howard C., 85.
 Earl, Annie, 85.
 " Eliza, 85.
 " Emogene Harriet, 85.
 " Peter, 85.

- Earl, Stephen, 85.
 Eastman, Mary E., 172.
 " William, 172.
 " Zuba, 172.
 Eaton, Sally, 133.
 Eddy, Ann, 46.
 " Charity, 46.
 " Deborah, 46.
 " Elizabeth, 46.
 " John, 46.
 " Levius, 46, 225.
 " Sarah, 157.
 Edgell, Harriet, 172, 173.
 Edgell, John W., 172.
 Edwards, Hannah T., 208.
 Elliot, Capt., 222.
 " J. E., 86.
 " John, 69.
 Elliott, Edward, 222.
 Ellis, Polly, 130.
 Ellsworth, Delia, 188.
 Ely, Culver, 46.
 " Deborah, 46.
 " H. E., 151.
 " John, 221.
 " Mary Eliza, 151.
 Emerson, Daniel, 222.
 " Hannah, 65.
 " Ralph, 111.
 Emperor of Russia, 172.
 Esch, August J., 192.
 " Carl W., 192.
 " Elsa M., 192.
 " Gertrude Anna, 192.
 " Gustav A., 192.
 " John Adam, 192.
 Eudaly, Katherine Brainerd, 151.
 " Milton, 151.
 Evans, Betsey, 66.
 " Ch., five, 66.
 " Ebenezer, 66.
 " Margaret Ann, 98.
 Fancher, Enoch L., 148.
 Farmer, Maria, 177.
 Farnham, ———, 94.
 Fay, Polly, 170.
 Felch, Adeline, 74.
 Field, Abigail, 54.
 " Benjamin H., 148.
 " David Dudley, 52, 53, 143.
 " John, 147.
 " Sarah Elena, 147.
 " Sarah M., 147.
 Fish, Alonzo, 126.
 " Emma Jane, 126.
 " Irving R., 126.
 " Nellie, 126.
 Fisher, Darius, 208.
 " Mollie Ida, 208.
 " Sally Miranda, 208.
 Fisk, Hannah, 79.
 Fiske, Abigail, 43, 44.
 Fiske, Lydia, 43.
 " Phineas, 43.
 Flanders, Benjamin, 74.
 " Mary, 74.
 " Rhoda, 74.
 " William, 74.
 Fletcher, Harriet, 184.
 " Mary, 64.
 Flinn, John Charles, 179.
 " Margaret, 179.
 " Mary Lavinia, 179.
 " Michael, 179.
 " Milton Powell, 179.
 " Thomas Edwin, 179.
 " William Brainerd, 179.
 " William D., 179, 228.
 Flynn, Mrs., 117.
 Folesom, Sarah, 167.
 Follensbee, Jane, 124.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 124.
 " Moses, 124.
 Fondelot-Fontlelot.
 " Ezekiel, 80.
 " Delia, 80.
 Foner, Allen, 180.
 " Ann, 180.
 " Chauncey, 180.
 " Henry, 180.
 " Mary Adelaide, 180.
 " Warren, 180.
 " William, 180.
 " Wilson, 180.
 " Winnifred, 180.
 Foote, Abigail, 54.
 " Adoniram, 97, 162.
 " Amanda, 98.
 " Ch., six, 97.
 " Duane Doty, 98.
 " Ebenezer, 54.
 " Emily, 97, 98, 162.
 " John, 68, 97.
 " John Bartlett, 98.
 " Louisa, 98.
 " Margaret Ann, 98.
 " Maria, 98.
 " Martha F., 98.
 " Mary A., 98.
 " Nancy, 97.
 " Nancy Maria, 98, 162.
 " Norman Brainerd, 98.
 " Prudence, 54.
 " Ruth, 97.
 " Samuel, 54.
 " Susannah, 54.
 " Virginia, 104.
 Forbes, Abner, 165.
 " Annie Maria, 165.
 " Catherine, 165.
 Ford, Emma, 187.
 " J., 148.
 " Jane, 187.
 " Sylvester, 187.

Fosket, Cynthia Jane Tyler, 148, 149

- " Daniel, 148.
- " Dayton H., 149.
- " Elizabeth, 148.
- " Francis, 148.
- " George C., 149.
- " Willie F., 149.

Foss, Almira, 74.

- " Joseph, 74.
- " Margaret, 182.

Foster, Betsey M., 91.

- " David, 162.
- " Dr., 88.
- " Fidelia R., 162.
- " Florence A., 162.
- " Frank B., 162.
- " George B., 162.
- " Helen M., 88.
- " Lillian A., 162.
- " Mary E., 162.
- " Sarah, 161.

Fraleigh-Freileigh.

- " Rebekah, 89.

Franklin, Cynthia, 102.

Freeman, Annie, 78.

- " Helen Maria, 152
- " Mary A., 160.
- " Nathaniel, 78.
- " Olivia, 78.

French, Ann Maria, 200.

- " Arthur Warren, 94.
- " Ebenezer, 200.
- " Edward D., 200.
- " Jane Eliza, 164.
- " John, 164.
- " Mary Olivia, 200.
- " Mr., 94.
- " Rhoda, 164.
- " Thomas R., 155.

Fuller, Abigail, 62.

- " Abijah, 77.
- " Amasa, 77.
- " Augusta Louisa, 135.
- " Chauncey, 77.
- " Edward, 116.
- " Frankie W., 135.
- " Gardner, 116, 227.
- " George A., 135.
- " H. Leverett, 135.
- " Horace, 135.
- " Horace Brainerd, 135.
- " Julia Minerva, 116.
- " Lucy, 80.
- " Martha, 77.
- " Mr., 77.
- " Nancy, 77.
- " Samuel, 116.
- " Sally, 135.

Gadecomb, Amy, 98.

- " Fidelia Burnett, 98.
- " William, 98.

Gaddis, Vina, 130.

Gage, ———, 131.

- " Justin, 78.
- " Mary, 78.
- " Sarah, 78, 79.

Gallaudet, Thos., 148.

Gardiner, Andrew, 128.

- " Harriet, 128.
- " Henry C., 128.
- " Melia, 128.
- " Olive, 128.
- " Rowland, 128.

Garfield, Harriet C., 103.

- " N. J., 103.

Gates, Anna, 77, 127.

- " Deborah, 127.
- " Gen., 221, 222.
- " John, 45.
- " Sarah, 45.

Gaudelet, Elsie Chase, 121.

- " Ethel Wood, 121.
- " Helen Adelaide, 121.
- " Mary Adelaide, 121.
- " Pauline Brainerd, 121.
- " William C., 121.

Gerome, Benjamin, 147.

- " Elizabeth, 147.
- " Sarah A., 147.

Getman, Norman, 188.

Gibbs, Elizabeth, 168.

Gibson, Annie, 161.

Gilbert, Cornelius Brainerd, 85.

- " Edward Dwight, 85.
- " Elisha, 85.
- " Frederick Elisha, 85.
- " Jane Jerusha, 85.
- " Martha, 85.

Gile, Harriet, 216.

- " Inez, 216.
- " Robert P., 216.

Giles, Delos V., 129.

- " Dora A., 129.
- " Esther, 128.
- " George W., 129.
- " Helen, 129.
- " Horatio, 129.
- " John, 128.
- " Marietta, 128.
- " Mary, 129.
- " Melville E., 129.
- " Smith, 128.

Gillette, Adeline, 159.

- " Eunice W., 159.
- " Hovey, 159.

Gillum, Martha, 154.

Gilmore, Agnes, 167.

Glawson, Phebe, 113.

Goff, Harriet L., 107.

Goffe, Harriet, 156.

Goodrich, Daniel Orio, 152.

- " Lucretia, 97.
- " Mary Adelia, 152.
- " Mary Hulberd, 152.

- Goodwin, Olive, 84.
 " Olive Almira, 84.
 " Thomas, 84.
 Gordon, Anna, 194.
 " Christina, 194.
 " James, 194.
 Gould, Eliza, 150.
 Gray, Frances Ann, 213.
 Greatsinger, Rhoda, 147.
 Greeley, Persis, 103.
 Green, A child, 56.
 " Anson, 56.
 " Brainerd, 56.
 " George Anson, 56.
 " Hannah, 56, 71.
 " Heman, 165.
 " James, 56.
 " John, 56.
 " Mrs. John P., 209.
 " Levi, 56.
 " Lucy, 56.
 " Lydia, 128.
 " Mary, 56.
 " Mary Dutcher, 165.
 " Nancy, 56.
 " Nellie, 165.
 " Paris, 128.
 " Rebecca, 56.
 " Theodosha, 104.
 " Timothy, 56, 112.
 " Warren, 56.
 " William, 56.
 Greenland, Emma, 106.
 Greenlief, Sarah, 206.
 Griffith, ———, 77.
 " Abraham, 77, 78.
 " Ch., 78.
 " Ch., several, 77.
 " Lydia, 77.
 Griggs, Sarah Ann, 166.
 Grimes, Emma, 216.
 Grover, Gordon, 183, 214.
 Gunn, Elizabeth, 124.
 " George, 124.
 " Lillian Miranda, 208.
 " Mary Gertrude, 208.
 " R. A., 208.
 " Robert Alexander, 208.
 Hacker, Barbara, 210.
 " Lucy, 210.
 " William, 210.
 Hager, Delia Maria, 197.
 Hagle, Ellen T., 154.
 " Leonidas Lee H., 154.
 " Martha, 154.
 " Martha Lacina, 154.
 " Mr., 154.
 Haines, Martha C., 168.
 " Mary A., 168.
 " Stephen, 168.
 Hale, Betsey, 181.
 " Irene, 106.
 " Lieut., 220.
 Hale, Martha, 77.
 " Martha L., 181.
 " Nathan, 181.
 " Philip, 106.
 Hall, Abijah, 83, 220.
 " Almira P., 139, 140.
 " Ambrose, 149.
 " Betsey, 83.
 " Caroline P., 149.
 " Elizabeth, 83.
 " Elizabeth G., 73, 83.
 " Emily, 198.
 " Emily Jane, 149.
 " Eunice, 99.
 " Jonathan, 139.
 " Lois Williams, 83.
 " Mabel M., 140.
 " Myra P., 139, 140.
 " Newton, 139, 140, 226.
 " Sally, 99, 139.
 " Spencer B., 140.
 " Timothy, 99.
 Halsey, Emma, 117.
 Halsted, Wm. M., 148.
 Hamilton, Archer Burnham, 103.
 " Cornelia Huntington, 103.
 " George Morgan, 103.
 " Henry M., 103, 228.
 " John Morrison, 103.
 " Mary Archer, 103.
 " Mary Beall, 103.
 " Morrison Clark, 103.
 " Rebecca Beall, 103.
 Hamlin, Cyrus, 204.
 Hannie, Rachel, 201.
 Harding, Anna, 127.
 " Chauncey, 127.
 " Delevan R., 127.
 " Harry G., 127.
 " H. Deloyd, 127.
 " Philena, 126.
 " Philena Ann, 126.
 " Nathan, 126.
 " Salinda Rathbone, 127.
 Harris, Mary Frances, 142, 143, 196.
 " William, 142.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 178.
 " Carter B., 178.
 " Frederick Henry, 146.
 " Harriet E., 146.
 " Mary, 146.
 " W. H., 178.
 Hart, Anna, 59.
 Harvey, Joseph, 95.
 Hatch, Aldis Brainerd, 208.
 " Caroline L., 208.
 " Charles Lewis, 208.
 " Eliza Abigail, 92, 93.
 " Fidelia Gadcomb, 208.
 " Florence Wolcott, 208.
 " Henry French, 208.
 " Henry Wolcott, 208.
 " Sarah Walker, 92.

- Hatch, Timothy Linus, 92.
 " Walter Emmerson, 208.
 " William, 208.
 Hathaway, Caroline, 179.
 Hawes, Sarah, 51.
 Hawks, Avis H., 94.
 Hawley, Alida, 101.
 " Helen Elizabeth, 101, 102.
 " Thomas, 101.
 Hayden, Emma Irene, 151.
 " Ethel Brainerd, 151.
 " George Walter, 151.
 " Roland Carlton, 151.
 Haynes, Amanda Maria, 170.
 Hazard & Brainerd, 197.
 Hazletine, E. A., 200.
 Hazletine, Sarah, 73.
 Hazleton, Sarah, 73.
 Heard, Maney, 76.
 " William, 76.
 Hedding, Elijah, 115.
 Held, Ernest, 106.
 " Martha H., 105, 106.
 Helm, Harriet M., 133.
 " John, 133.
 Herrick, Everett, 148.
 Herron, Margaret S., 186.
 Higbee, Brainerd Palmer, 104.
 " Cornelia, 104.
 " Cornelia B., 104.
 " David Brainerd, 104.
 " Elmer Scott, 104.
 " James Brainerd, 104.
 " Jeremiah, 104.
 " Mr., 104.
 " Virginia, 104.
 " Zella A., 104.
 Higgins, Asa, 133, 134.
 " Bethia, 51.
 " Charity, 46.
 " Cornelius, 51.
 " Hannah, 54.
 " Helen L., 133, 134.
 " Lemuel, 46.
 " Sarah, 51.
 " Sylvester, 54.
 Hight, Augusta Ann, 150.
 " Clarence Brainerd, 150.
 " Edward Gould, 150.
 " Eliza, 150.
 " Gussie, 150.
 " Humphrey, 150.
 Hildebrot, Leora, 170.
 " Polly, 170.
 " Robert, 170.
 Hillman, Hubert, 136.
 " Lucy, 136.
 Hill-Hills.
 " Arrianna Kenith, 207.
 " Eunice, 99.
 Hine, Polly, 68.
 Hines, Gustavus, 117.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 46.
 Hitchcock, Joseph, 46.
 " Sarah, 44.
 Hix, Emily, 198.
 " Emily Hall, 198.
 " Evelyn Maud, 198.
 " Harry Irvine, 198.
 " Henry F., 198.
 Hobart, Amos H., 137.
 " David, 221, 222.
 " Elizabeth Clara, 137.
 " Francis, 138.
 " James Brainerd, 137.
 " Kate, 137.
 " Sydney Eli, 138.
 Hoffman, Alida, 101.
 Hoit, ———, 119.
 " Mary, 113.
 " Meribah Fogg, 65.
 " Nathan, 65.
 " Otto S., 119.
 " Theodate, 65, 66.
 Holden, Rebecca, 56.
 Holman, Emily, 212.
 " Louis, 212.
 " Roxella, 212.
 Holmes, Allen, 197.
 " Carrie, 197.
 " Elizabeth, 197.
 " Frank Wing, 195.
 " Grace Brainerd, 195.
 " John, 222.
 " Mary, 53.
 Holroyd, Janette, 186.
 Homerich, Winnie, 212.
 Hooker, Lurenia, 140.
 Hopkins, Abigail, 117.
 " Charles H., 117.
 " Claudius, 117.
 " Edward C., 117.
 " Elias, 117.
 " Harriet Byron, 204.
 " Harriet M., 117.
 " James H., 117, 226.
 " James Harvey, 116, 117.
 " Lydia F., 117.
 " Sarah Cornelia, 117.
 " Sarah Minerva, 116, 117.
 Horsfall, Carolyn Sarah, 199.
 " Ch., two, 199.
 " Edward, 199.
 " Luke, 199.
 " Martha, 199.
 " Olive Brainerd, 199.
 " S. Nellie, 199.
 " & Rothchild, 199.
 Horton, Betsey, 48.
 Hosford, Rachel, 96.
 Hoskins, Almond, 189.
 " Lucy, 189.
 " Mary L., 189.
 Hosmer, Mary, 56.
 Hotchkiss, Albert Selden, 114.
 " Anne Brainerd, 114.

- Hotchkiss, Asahel Pratt, 114.
 " Jesse May, 114.
 " Maribel Root, 114.
 " Robert Bario, 114.
 " Sarah Cynthia, 114.
- Houghton, Abel, 74.
 " Rachel, 74.
 " Roxselana, 74, 75.
- House, Mary, 119.
 " Jeremiah, 90.
 " Ruth, 90.
- Houston, Hettie L., 140.
 " Nancy Anna, 78.
 " Sam., 78.
- Howard, Fannie Louise, 176.
 " Frances Augusta, 176.
 " Joshua, 107.
 " Marion Josephine, 85.
 " Mary Ann, 107.
 " Thomas Frank, 176.
- Howe, Susan, 174.
- Howlet, Caroline, 74.
 " John, 74.
- Hoyt, Benjamin, 53.
 " Deborah, 53.
 " Lucy, 92.
 " Mr., 65.
- Hubbard, Abner, 67.
 " A child, 77.
 " Achsah, 77.
 " Betsey, 67.
 " Dolly, 67.
 " Griffeth, 77.
 " Harriet, 67, 125.
 " Horace, 77.
 " Jedidiah, 67.
 " Lucius, 125.
 " Lyman, 67.
 " Martha, 67.
 " Oren, 77.
 " Russell, 67.
 " Ruth, 77.
- Huckins, Ellen M., 65.
- Huestep, Mary, 211.
- Hulberd, Mary Adelia, 152.
- Hull, Calvin, 89.
 " C. C. & Co., 146.
 " Florilla, 88, 89.
 " Nathaniel, 88.
 " Sarah, 88.
- Humiston, Lucetta Maria, 76.
 " William, 76.
- Hungerford, Hannah, 71.
 " Joseph, 71.
- Hunkins, Charles, 92.
 " Charles Robert, 92.
 " Edward Robbins, 92.
 " Helen Louisa, 92.
 " Louisa L., 92.
 " Lucy, 92.
 " Robert, 92.
 " Theodore, 92.
 " William Brainerd, 92.
- Hunt, Asenath, 182.
 " Eulalie A., 182.
 " Manson, 182.
 " Myrtie A., 182.
 " Willis E., 182.
- Huntington, Asa, 68.
 " Minerva H., 102.
 " Mary, 68, 70.
 " Polly, 68.
- Hurd, Abigail, 62.
 " Caroline Matilda, 62.
 " Jacob, 62.
- Hurlburt, Abigail, 79.
 " David, 50.
 " Lois, 50.
 " Ruth, 50.
- Hutchinson, ———, 122.
- Huyck, Anna E., 192.
 " Minnie E., 191.
 " Olive, 192.
 " Theodore C., 192.
- Indian, 100, 118.
 " Modoc, 118.
 " War, 47.
- Ivancorich, Nellie R., 133.
 " Dr., 133.
- Ives, A dau., 146.
 " Carrie, 146.
 " Clarissa Janette, 146.
 " Horace Osborn, 146.
- Jack, Capt., 118.
- Jacobs, Authur E., 171.
 " Ezekiel, 171.
 " Fidelia, 171.
 " Isabell, 171.
 " John A. S., 171.
 " Maurice Brainerd, 171.
 " Roland Brainerd, 171.
 " Susan, 171.
- Jagger, Charles Henry, 88.
 " Clarence Ernest, 88.
 " Edwin Brainerd, 88.
 " Edwin Luther, 88, 228.
 " Ellen Sophia, 88.
 " Susanna, 88.
 " Luther, 88, 227.
 " Walter Cook, 88.
- James, Annie Bailey, 163.
 " Bishop, 119.
 " Capt., 45.
 " Clarissa, 90.
 " Cyril, 90.
 " John H., 192.
 " Mary, 192.
 " Ralph, 192.
- Jarboe, John K., 119.
 " Mary Halsey, 119.
 " Kathryn, 119.
- Jaynes, Carolyn, 195.
- Jealison, Rhoda, 149.
- Jeffers, Mary, 192.
- Jencks, Cornelia M., 108.
 " Sally, 139.

- Jennings, Joseph, 160.
 " Louisa Brainerd, 160.
 Jesup, Morris K., 148.
 Johnson, Adelphine, 149.
 " Augusta Jane, 149.
 " Ann, 47.
 " Austin, 147.
 " Caleb, 47.
 " Caroline, 178.
 " Cynthia Jane Tyler, 148,
 149.
 " Dyar C., 129.
 " Eliza Bowen, 149.
 " Gilbert, 148.
 " Harriet, 147, 198.
 " Harriet F., 129.
 " John Henry, 148.
 " Sarah, 148.
 " Susan, 147.
 Jones, ———, 133, 134.
 " A dau., 133.
 " Brainerd, 134.
 " Capt., 221.
 " Cornelia M., 133.
 " Cornelia Mary, 133.
 " Cyrus R., 133, 134.
 " Darius E., 144.
 " Dorcas Ann, 144.
 " Erastus, 91.
 " Frank, 133.
 " Hattie, 133.
 " Helen L., 134.
 " Julien C., 133.
 " Kate Louisa, 144.
 " Margaret E., 64.
 " Nellie R., 133.
 " Sarah Jane, 90, 91.
 " Sarah W., 74.
 " Sophia, 133.
 " William, 74, 133, 134.
 Joslin-Joslyn.
 " Charles 188.
 " Delia, 188.
 " Florence, 188.
 " Florence L., 188.
 Jump, Caroline, 210.
 Kables, Sarah, 117.
 Keency, Harriet, 90.
 " Mr., 90.
 " Sally Miranda, 208.
 Kellogg, Abigail, 117.
 " Brainerd, 204.
 " David, 210.
 " Eliza, 210.
 " Ellen, 203.
 " Emma A., 210.
 " Erastus David, 210, 211.
 " George Amons, 210.
 " Harriet Grace, 210.
 " Harry D., 210.
 " Martin, 96.
 " Rachel, 96.
 Kelly, ———, 63.
 Kelly, Sally, 70.
 " Sarah, 70.
 " William, 70.
 Kelsey, Ada J., 113.
 " Clarissa, 72.
 " Cynthia, 72.
 " David Brainerd, 72.
 " Esther, 72.
 " George, 72.
 " James, 72, 113.
 " Jane, 113.
 " Jason, 72.
 " Jerusha, 72.
 " Jonathan, 72.
 " Susan, 72.
 Kent, Grace, 99, 100.
 " Silas, 99.
 Kibbe, Abigail Matilda, 134, 135.
 " Eunice, 134.
 " Valerous, 134.
 Kidder, Bertha, 217.
 " George, 217.
 Kilborn, Olive, 84.
 Kimball, Caroline, 187.
 " David L., 187.
 " Frances L., 187.
 King, Anna Mary, 103.
 " Caroline, 158.
 " Hattie A., 143.
 " Henrietta, 158, 159.
 " Jabez, 158.
 " John W., 103.
 " John Warburton, 103.
 " Mr., 143.
 " Rebecca, 158.
 " William Robert, 103.
 Kirkwood, Gov., 93.
 Kittinger, Charles W., 113.
 " Dorothy, 113.
 " George Brainerd, 113.
 " George W., 113, 228.
 " Jennie Dorothy, 113.
 " Olive, 113.
 " Samuel, 113.
 " Theresa Ursula, 113.
 " Walter, 113.
 Klopp, Clarissa A., 212.
 " Edna Sand, 212.
 " Lawrence Hurlburt, 212.
 " William F., 212.
 Knickerbocker, Cordelia, 186.
 Knight, Levi, 59.
 Kolb, Charles, 193.
 " Emma, 193.
 " Sarah E., 193.
 Krum, Alburn H., 197.
 " Delia Maria, 197.
 " Elsie Bayard, 198.
 " Ettia L., 197, 198.
 " Gracie Brainerd, 198.
 " Hiram, 197.
 Ladd, Elizabeth, 153
 " Mr., 153.

- Laird, Eliza E., 173.
 Lathe, Herbert W., 205.
 Latimer, Col., 45.
 " Jonathan, 221.
 Law, Samuel A., 110.
 Lawrence, Caroline, 179.
 " Chloe A., 179.
 " Helen Mott, 202.
 " Jacob, 179.
 " Mary E., 200.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 202.
 " Zebulon Mott, 202.
 Lee, Josiah, 122.
 " Robert E., 142.
 " Roxselana, 122.
 Letts, Dorcas Ann, 144.
 Lewis, E. E., 88.
 " Frances, 163.
 " Hiram, 185.
 " Hiram E., 185.
 " Jane R., 185.
 " Louisa L., 185.
 " Walter H., 148.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 98, 109, 158.
 " Lelia, 123.
 " Sylvia, 123.
 " William, 123.
 Livingstone, Charles Hayes, 174.
 " Helen Kate, 174.
 " Horace, 174.
 " Jane Ann, 174.
 Lloyd, Jane, 144.
 " John, 144.
 " Rebecca, 144.
 Lombard, Thankful, 167.
 Longstreet, Caroline, 137.
 Loomis, Allen Reuben, 176.
 " Alma Loduska, 176.
 " Philena, 176.
 Lord, Asa, D., 116.
 " Carrie Etta, 200.
 " Constant Shaw, 79.
 " Elizabeth L., 116.
 " Emily, 200.
 " George, 200.
 " Wealtha Maria, 79.
 Lovejoy, Lucy, 136.
 Lowell, Mr., 113.
 " Nancy, 113.
 Ludlow, Charles Nichols, 146.
 " Ellen Barnard, 146.
 " Elvira, 146.
 Lumbard, Bessie Dearborn, 116.
 " John Wheeler, 116.
 Lyford, Nathaniel, 74.
 " Susan, 74.
 Lyman, Hannah, 108, 109.
 " Joseph, 108.
 Lynde, Elizabeth, 164.
 " Helen Maria, 164.
 " John, 164.
 Mack, Abigail, 116.
 " Flora, 119.
 Mackenzie, Morrell, 172.
 Magoun, George F., 111.
 Main, Harrison, 192.
 " Mary L., 192.
 " Melissa, 192.
 " Philura, 130.
 Mallory, Margaret, 89.
 Mally, May O., 94.
 Manning, Charles P., 73.
 " David D., 73.
 " Eleanor Hall, 73.
 " Lucy Dudley, 73.
 " Hannah Simmons, 73.
 Mansfield, Achilles, 68.
 Marcy, Sarah, 125.
 Markham, Abiel, 42.
 " Ch., five, 42.
 " Elizabeth, 42.
 " Esther, 42.
 " Prudence, 42.
 " Jonathan, 42.
 " William, 42.
 Marsh, Juliette, 126.
 " Nelson, 126.
 Marton, Chester, 81.
 " Lucy, 81.
 Mason, Mary, 123.
 Mathews, Charlotte Amelia, 161.
 " James C., 161.
 " Philip Lawrence, 161.
 Matteson, Addie E., 129.
 " Azem, 129.
 " Caroline D., 129.
 " Ella M., 130.
 " Herbert A., 130.
 " Mable Edna, 130.
 " St. Clair, 130.
 " Susan, 129.
 Matthew, Stanley, 178.
 Matthews, Charles F., 76.
 " Lydia Albina, 76.
 McCormick, George, 161.
 " Mary Louisa, 161.
 McCracken, Susan Clark, 84.
 " William M., 84.
 McDonald, Elizabeth Elliott, 206.
 " Frara, 206.
 " Louisa Florence Marian
 Eldridge, 206.
 " Norman McLeod, 206.
 McGowan, Arthur Brainerd, 168.
 " George Alfred, 168.
 " George William, 167.
 " John C., 167.
 " Mary Alice, 168.
 " Mary Amelia, 167.
 " Sally, 167.
 McLaughlin, Sarah, 181.
 Meacham, A. B., 118.
 Mead, Susan, 190.
 Mears, Abigail, 177.
 " Brainerd, 177.
 " David, 177.

- Mears, Harris Davis, 177.
 " Leverett, 177, 226, 227, 228.
 " Leverett Burnham, 177.
 " Mary Virginia, 177.
 " Ruth Bartlett, 177.
 Mellows, Francis S., 185.
 " Georgiana, 185.
 " Herlean L., 185.
 " Job, 185.
 " Minnie Almedia, 186.
 Melvin, Azubah, 73.
 Mendsen, Abby Florilla, 88.
 " F. W., 88.
 " John F., 88.
 Merrick, Abigail, 44, 45.
 " James, 43.
 " Noah, 43, 227, 228.
 " Sarah, 44.
 Meyer, Jane Catherine, 90.
 Middleton, Asenath Ann, 175.
 Miller, Betsey, 82.
 " Caleb, 59.
 " Catherine, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 58.
 " Esther, 59, 60.
 " James, 82.
 " Joseph, 76.
 " Lorrany, 76.
 Mills, Emily, 98.
 " Maria, 98.
 " Samuel, 98.
 " Sebrina L., 160.
 Miner, Elizabeth, 148.
 Mitchell, Asa, 113.
 " Calvin Brainerd, 113.
 " Charles Gilbert, 113.
 " Chidsey, 113.
 " Clara, 113.
 " Ellen Mary, 140.
 " Emily, 113.
 " Florence Almira, 140.
 " Fred, 113.
 " Frederic Brainerd, 140.
 " Gilbert, 113.
 " Henry A., 140.
 " Herbert L., 201.
 " Hettie L., 140.
 " Jack Houston, 140.
 " Judah Saxton, 113, 228.
 " Lurenia, 140.
 " Martha Ann, 113.
 " Mary Minerva, 113.
 " Nancy, 113.
 " Mosely H., 140.
 " Olive, 113.
 " Ormsby, 113.
 " Ruby, 140.
 " Sarah Cordelia, 113.
 " Ursula, 113.
 Mix, Betsey, 83.
 " Mary, 146.
 Modocs, ———, 118.
 Moffet, Helen J., 209.
 Monroe, Lucinda W., 125.
 Moody, Rachel, 184.
 Mooney, Hercules, 222.
 Morgan, Anna, 87, 96, 155.
 " Mary, 114.
 Morris, David, 102.
 " Elvira, 102.
 Morrison, Agnes Barber, 200.
 " Charles F., 200.
 " Ella Raynolds, 218.
 " Mary E., 200.
 Morrow, Agnes D., 173.
 " Edward P., 173.
 " Eliza A., 173.
 " James B., 173.
 " Matthew Laird, 173, 226.
 " Nancy Helen, 173.
 Morse, Anthony, 195.
 " James Sidney, 195.
 " Jane M., 195.
 " Jennie, 195.
 Moses, Clarissa, 130.
 " Ellen, 130.
 " James, 130.
 " James Case, 129, 130.
 " James Riley, 130.
 " Miranda, 129, 130.
 Mosher, Carlos Gordon, 215.
 " Carlos Wayne, 216.
 " John, 215.
 " Katie Elsie, 215.
 " Mary, 215.
 Moulton, Naomi, 181.
 Mount, Caroline, 137.
 " Emma S., 137.
 " Grace Ella, 137.
 " J. C., 137.
 " John Clayton, 137.
 " William O., 137.
 Moyer, Ella B., 161.
 " Emma Brainerd, 161.
 " Robert B., 161.
 " Samuel G., 161.
 Mullins, William, 164.
 Munson, Brainerd, 195.
 " Isabella Jane, 194.
 " John, 194, 195.
 " John H., 195.
 " Margaret, 195.
 " Margaret R., 194, 195.
 Myers, Mary Elizabeth, 202.
 Napier, Annie, 160.
 Nelson, A. J., 119.
 Nettleton, Mary, 139.
 Newell, Elisha, 110.
 " Mary, 110.
 Newhall, Sarah, 55.
 Nicola Bros., 203.
 Nigus, Mellissa, 192.
 Niles, Betsey B., 150.
 Nimmons, Mary E., 162.
 Nims, Rebecca, 157.
 Northam, Anna, 96.

- Northam, Anne, 96.
 " Frederic Brainerd, 96.
 " John Cone, 96.
 " Jonathan, 96.
 " Laura Brainerd, 96.
 " Rachel, 96.
- Norton, Adeline, 160, 194.
 " Ann Maria, 200.
 " Charles William, 195.
 " Grace Brainerd, 195.
 " Hannah Maria, 194, 195.
 " Huldah, 131.
 " Jabez Clark, 194.
 " Jessie Medora, 160.
 " Joseph Marvin, 160, 194, 195.
 " Marietta Adeline, 195.
 " Mary E., 136.
 " Sarah Edith, 195.
- Noyes, Mrs., 89.
- Ogelvie, Elizabeth Elliot, 206.
- Olds, Abigail, 110.
 " Caroline, 110.
 " Elias, 110.
- Oliver, Hannah, 91.
- Orcutt, Abigail, 110.
- Orton, Ada J., 113.
 " Clarissa Brainerd, 113.
 " Eva Maria, 113.
 " Harlow S., 113.
 " J. D., 113.
 " Jessie P., 113.
 " John B., 113.
 " Julius W., 113.
 " Mary, 113.
 " Mary Alice, 113.
 " Myron, 113.
 " Sarah Cordelia, 113.
- Osborn, Lyman C., 93.
 " Mary, 93.
 " Mary L., 93.
- Osborne, Lucy L., 197.
- Osgood, Helen Maria, 199.
- Owen, Amy, 98.
 " Daniel, 166.
- Page, Deborah, 121.
 " Kimball, 120, 121.
 " Martha, 120.
- Paine, Nancy, 56.
- Paison, Stephen, 80.
- Palen, Arthur, 87.
 " Laura Ann, 87.
- Palmer, Charles G., 207.
 " Harold, 208.
 " Julia Pierrepont, 207.
 " Roger, 208.
 " William, 223.
 " Zella A., 104.
- Parker, A. J., 76.
 " Betsey, 77.
 " Elizabeth, 55, 153.
 " Emily A., 190.
 " Eunice, 55.
- Parker, Fanny, 135.
 " Jerusha, 55.
 " John, 55, 117.
 " John L., 153.
 " Julia Ann, 119.
 " Mary, 119.
 " Mary A., 135.
 " Sherman J., 135.
 " Sylvanus, 55.
 " Thomas, 119.
 " Widow, 77, 78.
- Parnele, Phedora, 176.
- Parnell, Araminta D., 180.
 " Frank, 180.
 " Fred, 180.
 " John, 180.
 " William, 180.
- Parsons, Brainerd Taylor, 157.
 " Elvira Watrous, 157.
 " Harriet Elvira, 157.
 " Jeremiah Nims, 157.
 " Martha Fidelia, 157.
 " Rebecca, 157.
 " Rufus, 157.
- Partridge, Cotton, 108.
 " Fanny, 108, 227.
 " Hannah, 108.
 " Hannah Huntington, 108, 109.
 " Joseph, 227.
- Patten, Sophia, 185.
- Patterson, A. M., 148.
 " Sarah Adeline, 190, 191.
- Payne, Alvah Brainerd, 145.
 " Annie Olivia, 145.
 " Christina, 194.
 " Job Hamlin, 145.
 " Lucretia Day, 145.
 " Mai Louisa, 145.
 " Orilla, 145.
 " Sally, 144.
 " Silas, 145.
- Peake, Elizabeth Y., 188.
- Pease, Abraham, 117.
 " Mary, 117.
 " Sarah, 117.
- Pehrman, A child, 211.
 " Andrew, 211.
 " Ray, 211.
 " Rosa, 211.
- Penfield, Elizabeth, 55.
 " Linda, 55.
- Percival, Dr., 45.
- Perkins, Betsey, 77.
 " David, 222.
 " Jesse, 129.
 " Maria, 129.
 " Meribah Fogg, 65.
 " Widow, 77.
- Perryn, Olive, 192.
- Peters, George A., 148.
- Petit, Rebecca, 511.
 " Samuel, 54.

- Pettingell, Mr., 146.
 " S. Louise, 146.
 " Sophia, 146.
 Phelps, Alonzo, 171.
 " Electa Ann, 61.
 " Ellen M., 171.
 " Isabell, 171.
 " Susy, 103.
 " Marietta, 90.
 " William, 90.
 Phillips, Sally, 135.
 Phinney, Jessie Maria, 116.
 " Lorenzo Nash, 116.
 Picket, John, 42.
 Pickles, Martha, 199.
 Pierce, Jane, 187.
 " John, 95.
 " Lucy, 95.
 " Mary, 95, 143.
 Pitkin, Mabel, 67.
 Plehn, Carl Copping, 219.
 " Elizabeth Delong, 219.
 " Julius, 219.
 " Mary Wallace, 219.
 Plummer, A son, 65.
 " Betsey, 65.
 " Charles F., 65.
 " Clara B., 65.
 " Emeline, 65.
 " Flora A., 65.
 " Frank H., 65.
 " George A., 65.
 " Hannah E., 65.
 " Samuel, 65.
 Politizer, Adam, 172, 207.
 Polly, Abbie Jane, 147.
 " Caroline M., 147.
 " John, 147.
 Poor, Enoch, 110, 225.
 " Gen., 221.
 " Harriet, 110.
 Porter, Adeline, 127.
 " Alfred G., 127.
 " Deborah, 77, 127.
 " James, 67.
 " Mabel, 67, 68.
 Post, Amanda Maria, 170.
 " Bethia, 51.
 " David, 51.
 " Eleanor D., 170, 171.
 " Joseph, 51.
 " Lucretia, 51, 53.
 " Mary, 51, 171.
 " Nelson, 170.
 " William Wallace, 170, 171.
 Pratt, Asahel, 112.
 " Louisa L., 92.
 " Lydia, 43.
 Pressy, Hannah, 92.
 Prentice, Clara Maria, 85.
 Prindle, Loraine, 134.
 Punditi, Ramabai, 172.
 Purple, Electa E., 202.
 Purple, Hannah, 128.
 " Josiah, 128.
 " Phila Amanda, 128.
 " Ruth, 90.
 Pusard, Clarissa Helen, 175.
 " James, 175.
 " James T., 175.
 " Jane, 175.
 " Luella May, 175.
 Putnam, ———, 221.
 " Adaline Eliza, 114.
 " Augustus, 114.
 " Edward Augustus, 114.
 Quimby, John, 181.
 " Naomi, 181.
 " Naomi E., 181, 183.
 Rand Drill Co., 195.
 Rankin, J. E., 204.
 Ransom, Hannah, 56.
 " Jared, 56.
 Rathbone, Abel, 77.
 " Anna, 77.
 " Salinda, 77.
 Rathbun, Almira, 130.
 " Isaac P., 130.
 Rawson, Mr., 101.
 Ray, Annie Merryman, 106.
 " Lydia, 86.
 " Sally, 90.
 Raynard, Charlotte Maria, 131.
 Rea, Agnes, 82.
 " Fanny, 82.
 " Homer, 82.
 " Van Rensselaer, 82.
 " Willie, 82.
 Redman, Anthony, 174.
 " A. Rawson, 174.
 " Emily, 174.
 " J. H., 174.
 " Mary, 174.
 Reid, Abby, 107.
 " James, 107.
 " Sarah, 107.
 Reynolds, Jane, 193.
 Rice, Bridgman B., 86.
 " Elizabeth, 86.
 " Frances Gertrude, 86.
 " John, 86.
 " William Brainerd, 86.
 Riddles, Capt., 118.
 Rider, Homer, 181.
 " Lizzie A., 181.
 " Lorille, 181.
 " Sarah, 181.
 Riggs, Charles H., 140.
 " Florence Almira, 140.
 Ripley, Mary G., 119.
 " David B., 87.
 Risley, Albert Sheffield, 196.
 " Betsey Ann, 196.
 " Harry Brainerd, 196.
 " Henry G., 196.
 " Joshua, 196.

- Risley, Laura Hannah, 196.
 Robbins, ———, 64.
 " Abigail Sophia, 86.
 " Agnes Grimes, 86.
 " Alvin, 64.
 " Arthur, 64.
 " Asa, 64.
 " Cephas, 64.
 " Clarie, 64.
 " Daniel, 64.
 " Edward, 64.
 " Ellen M., 64.
 " Francis L., 158.
 " George A., 148.
 " Gilman, 64.
 " Jemima, 64.
 " Jonathan, 64.
 " Joseph, 64.
 " Joseph W., 64.
 " Judith, 64.
 " Louisa, 97.
 " Lucretia, 97.
 " Margaret E., 64.
 " Maria, 64.
 " Mary, 64.
 " Matilda, 64.
 " Walter, 86.
 " Zebulon, 97.
 Roberts, Amanda, 58.
 " Anna, 58.
 " B. F., 115.
 " Calvin, 58.
 " Chauncey, 58.
 " Clarinda, 58.
 " Gilbert, 58.
 " Harmony, 191.
 " Ira, 58.
 " Mary A., 58.
 " Mary E., 58.
 " Priscilla, 58.
 " Susie, 123.
 " William M., 58.
 Robinson, Jonathan, 164.
 " Mary Emily, 164.
 " Sophia W., 164.
 Rockwell, Elizabeth, 203.
 " Frances V., 203.
 " Sylvester D., 203.
 Rodgers-Rogers.
 " Adeline, 74.
 " Almira, 74.
 " Caroline, 74.
 " David, 74.
 " Frances Louise, 152.
 " Harriet, 151.
 " Isaac, 74.
 " Jane, 113.
 " John, 151.
 " Katherine Elizabeth, 151.
 " Louisa, 74.
 " Lucian Brainerd, 152.
 " Mary, 74.
 " Persis, 113.
 " Perry, 151.
 " Rhoda, 74.
 " Sally, 74.
 " Sarah W., 74.
 " Susan, 74.
 Rokitansky, Carl von, 172.
 Rollins, Mary, 65.
 Rooney, T. B., 119.
 Root, Adaline Elieza, 114.
 " Augusta, 89.
 " Calista, 113, 114, 156.
 " Calista Lannissa, 114, 156.
 " Cynthia, 114.
 " David, 89.
 " Edward, 113, 114, 156.
 " Hannah Florilla, 87.
 " Laura, 93.
 " Margaret, 89.
 " Nancy Cornelia, 114.
 " Sarah Cynthia, 114.
 " Stephen, 87.
 " Thankful, 113, 114.
 Roraback, Sophia Louisa, 169.
 Rouse, Frances, 176.
 " Frances Stead, 176.
 " Francis L., 176.
 " Harriet Poor, 176.
 " Lucius, 176.
 " Lucius Henry, 176.
 " Timothy Brainerd, 176.
 Rowen, Emma C., 92.
 Russell, Abigail, 107.
 " Charles, 107.
 " Charles Sexton, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 107.
 " Henry Lyman, 107.
 " Justin Narcissa, 107.
 Ryburn, Agnes Stewart, 138.
 " Alexander Cochran, 139.
 " Brainerd Alexander, 139.
 " David, 138, 139.
 " Margaret, 138, 139.
 " Rosetta, 139.
 Ryder, Bartlett, 171.
 " Emma, 171, 172, 228.
 " Fannie, 171.
 " Wellington, 171.
 Saddler, Jane, 175.
 Safford, Anna, 109.
 " Chellis Fay, 103.
 " Emily, 103.
 " Persis, 103.
 Salter, Aaron, 112.
 " Catherine, 112.
 " Mary, 112.
 Sanborn, Abbie, 182.
 " Anna, 64.
 " Cora B., 182.
 " Hannah, 64.
 " Josiah, 64.
 " Lucy, 64.
 " Mrs., 94.

- Sanborn, Orrin, 182.
 " Simon, 64.
 Sanford, Emily, 205.
 " Emily Clara, 205.
 " William Riley, 205.
 Sanger, Annie, 161.
 " Catherine Fidelia, 161.
 " Charlotte Amelia, 161.
 " Dora Mira, 161.
 " Ethel, 161.
 " Ezra Brainerd, 161.
 " Lawrence Robins, 161.
 " Martha Almira, 161.
 " Mary Ann, 161.
 " Mary Louisa, 161.
 Sargent, Daniel A., 92.
 " Ellen Theodate, 92, 150.
 " Emma C., 92.
 " Enoch, 92.
 " Enoch B., 92.
 " Hannah, 92.
 " Henry B., 92.
 " Lizzie A., 92.
 Sargent, Louisa Jane, 92, 150.
 " Lucian Bonaparte, 92.
 " Lucy A., 92.
 " Martha E., 92.
 " Thomas, 92, 151.
 Savage, Mary Ann, 97.
 Savidge, Almon, 174.
 " Fidelia Almira, 174.
 " Henry Louis, 174.
 " Maria, 174.
 Sawyer, Ephraim, 47, 50.
 " Esther, 47, 50.
 Saxton, Mercy, 113.
 Scanlon, Margaret J., 216.
 Schaubert, Benjamin, 126.
 " David, 126.
 " Ellen, 126.
 " Eugene, 126.
 " George W., 126.
 " Harriet, 126.
 " Julia Corbin, 126.
 " Juliette, 126.
 " Maplet, 126.
 " Menzo, 126.
 " Nathan, 126.
 Schenk, S. L., 172.
 Schoonmaker, Sarah, 148.
 Scott, Agnes D., 173.
 " Anor, 103, 104.
 " Harriet, 103, 104.
 " John, 103.
 " Phebe, 103.
 Scudder, Hewlet, 148.
 Searle, Ruth, 97.
 Sears, Anice, 88.
 " Clarissa, 107.
 " Deborah, 70.
 " Hezekiah, 70.
 " Sally, 70.
 " Sarah, 70.
 Seaver, Harriet A., 177.
 Selden, Aaron, 54.
 " A child, 54.
 " Clarissa, 107.
 " Col., 50, 220.
 " David, 69.
 " Elias, 107.
 " Esther, 107.
 " Hannah, 54.
 " Henry Martyn, 221.
 " Louisa, 107.
 " Jesse, 54.
 " Rebecca, 54.
 " Sarah, 54.
 " Silas, 54.
 " Susannah, 54.
 " Thomas, 54.
 " Wealtha, 54.
 Sexton, Abby, 107.
 " A dau., 107.
 " Ameda Serena, 107.
 " Calvin, 107.
 " J. & Sons, 107.
 " Charles Sperry, 107, 226.
 " Clarissa Caroline, 107.
 " Cyrus, 107, 175.
 " Cyrus Brainerd, 107.
 " Daniel Edward, 107.
 " David Brainerd, 107.
 " D. Lafayette, 107.
 " Edna Elizabeth, 107.
 " Elizabeth, 107.
 " Eva Abbie, 107.
 " Genevra, 175.
 " George, 107.
 " Harriet L., 107.
 " Ida E., 175.
 " Jane Ann, 107, 108, 175.
 " Jane Maria, 107.
 " Jennie Narcissa, 107.
 " John, 107.
 " Justin, 106, 107, 157, 175.
 " Justin A., 107.
 " Louisa, 107.
 " Lyman R., 107.
 " Mary Ann, 107.
 " Narcissa, 106, 107, 157, 175.
 " Rush B., 175.
 " Sarah, 107, 157.
 " Sarah F., 107.
 " Willis Gideon, 107.
 Seymour, Ch., 137.
 " Henry, 137.
 " Jeremiah, 137.
 " Lois, 137.
 " Sarah, 137.
 Shaell, Georgianna, 185.
 Shaler-Shailor.
 " Alvah, 87.
 " Ann, 146.
 " Anna, 87.
 " Brainerd, 87.

- Shaler-Shailor.
 " Clara Lorretta, 147.
 " Ellen Barnard, 146.
 " Hannah, 79, 143.
 " Hannah Florilla, 87.
 " Harriet A., 87.
 " H. Wells, 50, 63.
 " Horace Wells, 147.
 " Ira, 87, 146.
 " Ira Wells, 146.
 " Justin Brainerd, 146.
 " Laura, 87.
 " Laura Ann, 87.
 " Margaret Loretta, 146.
 " Olivia, 87, 158.
 " Ruben, 79.
 " Simon, 90.
 " Sophia, 79, 80.
 Shattuck, Burton, 167.
 " Helen D., 167.
 " Sarah, 167.
 " Thankful, 113, 114.
 Sheath, Catherine Fidelia, 161.
 " James, 161.
 Sheldon, James O., 148.
 Shepard, Henry, 144.
 " Orilla, 145.
 " Sally, 144.
 " Sarah Elizabeth Hamlin,
 144.
 Shepherd, Sarah Walker, 92.
 Sherman, Benjamin, 86, 225.
 " Laura, 86, 115, 155, 156.
 " Lydia, 86.
 Shurtliff, Asenath, 182.
 Sills, Carolyn, 195.
 " Elizabeth, 195.
 " John S., 195.
 Silver, Almira, 76.
 Simmons, Burton Brainerd, 139.
 " Gertrude Estelle, 139.
 " Hannah, 72.
 " Henry Eugene, 139.
 " Mary, 139.
 " Rosetta, 139.
 " Solomon, 139.
 Simpson, Edward M., 198.
 " Harriet, 198.
 " Harriet M., 198.
 Singer, Elizabeth, 148.
 Sinnott, Jane Ann, 174.
 Sinzig, Gertrude Anna, 192.
 Sisson, J. B., 175.
 " Sarah Jane, 175.
 Sladen, Edith Viola, 94.
 " Walter I., 94.
 Smith, Abigail, 49, 134.
 " Addie E., 145.
 " Amos R., 190.
 " Ann Eliza, 162, 163.
 " Anna, 59.
 " Anna Colton, 145.
 " Annie B., 163.
 " Annie Bailey, 163.
 Smith, Ansel Brainerd, 145.
 " Arthur Gardiner, 145.
 " Asher, 60.
 " Benjamin, 55, 60.
 " Betsey, 60.
 " Caroline, 187.
 " Ch., three, 60.
 " Ch., four, 60.
 " Chiliab Brainerd, 49.
 " Concurrence, 60.
 " Content Hannah, 55.
 " Cornelia Day, 145.
 " Cynthia, 63.
 " David, 43, 47, 50, 51.
 " Dorothy, 47, 50, 51.
 " Ebenezer, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49,
 226.
 " Edgar, 63.
 " Edward Curtiss, 163, 228.
 " Elizabeth, 42, 63.
 " Emily, A., 190.
 " Esther, 47, 50.
 " Eunice, 49, 60.
 " Frances, 163.
 " George Gregory, 163, 228.
 " Gertrude Morris, 114.
 " Hannah, 42, 43, 49, 55.
 " Helen Lawrence, 164.
 " Helen T., 163.
 " James, 187.
 " James Allwood, 114.
 " Jane A., 172.
 " Jane Whiting, 60.
 " Jemima, 63.
 " Jerusha, 51.
 " Jesse, 49.
 " John, 59, 63, 162, 164.
 " John Gregory, 162, 163, 228.
 " Jonathan, 42.
 " Joseph, 43, 49.
 " Joseph Morgan, 114, 227.
 " Julia Burnett, 164.
 " Julius, 49.
 " J. Wheaton, 196, 197.
 " Lawrence Brainerd, 163.
 " Louisa L., 185.
 " Louisa T. B., 164.
 " Lucius, 49.
 " Lucy, 107, 198.
 " Lydia, 46, 47.
 " Maria W., 162.
 " Martha, 85.
 " Mary, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 114.
 " Mary A., 190.
 " Mary Ann, 187.
 " Mary Brainerd, 114.
 " Mary Ruth, 161.
 " Nancy Cordelia, 114.
 " Nathaniel, 47.
 " Oliver Phelps, 145.
 " Phebe, 49.
 " Phebe H., 145.
 " Phineas, 49.
 " Pliny, 49.

- Smith, Rebekah, 43.
 " Richard Root, 114.
 " Ruth, 45.
 " Sally Maria, 60.
 " Sarah, 44, 47.
 " Sarah M., 201.
 " Sibyl, 49.
 " Simon, 60, 72.
 " Simon Gardiner, 145.
 " Sophia W., 164.
 " Susan, 72.
 " Sylvanus, 134.
 " Timothy, 42.
 " Waitstill Maria, 164.
 " Willis Brainerd, 145.
 " Worthing, 162.
 Sneath, Catharine Fidelia, 161.
 " James, 161.
 Snow, Lucy, 95.
 Snyder, Benjamin, 189.
 " Lucy A., 189.
 " Priscilla, 189.
 Southworth, Sally, 130.
 Spear, Edson W., 214.
 " Elmer M., 214.
 " Elsie M., 214.
 " Eva M., 214.
 " Jennie Rose, 214.
 " Joel, 214.
 " Minerva, 214.
 " Orpha Naomi, 214.
 " Wright E., 214.
 Spencer, Abigail, 67.
 " Almira, 84.
 " Betsey, 79.
 " Daniel, 48.
 " Deborah, 70.
 " Eleazer, 140.
 " Gen., 220, 221.
 " Hannah, 44.
 " Hepzibah, 62.
 " Jerusha Dewey, 79.
 " Jesse, 79.
 " Joseph, 220, 221.
 " Mary, 48.
 " Mehitabel, 121.
 " Miss, 81.
 " Nathaniel, 44.
 " Phebe, 84.
 " Russell Brainerd, 79.
 " Silas, 79.
 " Stephen, 84.
 " Wealthy Maria, 79.
 Sperry, C. Bainbridge, 106.
 " Charles, 106.
 " Harriet, 106.
 " L. DeWitt, 106.
 " Narcissa Amelia, 106.
 Spirola, Frank D., 143.
 Spooner, Alden, 166.
 " Sarah, 166.
 Sprague, Dr., 70.
 Stafford, Wealthy, 90.
 Stafford, William, 90.
 Stark, John, 221, 222.
 Starr, Caroline, 210.
 " Carrie N., 210.
 " Edna G., 210.
 " Elvira R., 210.
 " Floyd A., 210.
 " Leroy, 210.
 " Leroy E., 210.
 " Maud E., 210.
 Stead, Frances, 176.
 Stebbins, Hannah, 130.
 Steele, Arthur Brainerd, 73.
 " Caroline Binney, 73.
 " Catherine Brainerd, 205.
 " Catherine Wood, 204, 205.
 " Charles Breed, 73.
 " Charles Gutzlaff, 204.
 " Ch., three, 73.
 " Clarissa, 72.
 " Clarissa Ann, 73.
 " Daniel, 73, 227, 228.
 " David, 73.
 " David B., 73.
 " Eleanor Hall, 73.
 " Elizabeth G., 73.
 " Emeline, 72.
 " Ezra Brainerd, 73.
 " Frederick Lawrence, 205.
 " Hannah, 72.
 " Hannah Simmons, 73.
 " Harriet, 73.
 " Harriet Byron, 204.
 " Harriet Hopkins, 205.
 " Jerusha, 72.
 " Joseph, 204.
 " Lillian, 73.
 " Lois Caroline, 73.
 " Lucy Dudley, 73.
 " Mattie, 218.
 " Mary Grace, 73.
 " Percy, 72.
 " Perez, 72.
 " Rosa B. 73.
 " Russell, 73.
 " Wilbur Fletcher, 73.
 Sterne, Elizabeth, 164.
 Stetson, Maria Lucy, 167.
 " Thankful, 167.
 " Turner, 167.
 Stevens, Helen D., 167.
 " Helen T., 163.
 " Julia Burnett, 164.
 " Mary Gertrude, 208.
 " Mr., 167.
 " Olive Crocker, 164.
 Stibbs, Joseph, 103.
 " Rebecca Beal, 103.
 Stiles, Henry Ranney, 201, 226, 227, 228.
 " Lovina Agnes, 201, 202.
 " Norman C., 201.
 " Sarah M., 201.

- Stillman, Clark, 106.
 " Narcissa Amelia, 106.
 Stilphen, Mary A., 98.
 Stocking, Abner, 55.
 " Horatio, 55.
 " Lydia, 55.
 " Martha, 67.
 " Sarah, 154.
 Stoddard, Betsey, 169.
 " Charles A., 148.
 Stone, Alfred Miller, 138.
 " Alma Agnes, 138.
 " Burton Brainerd, 138.
 " Edna Lois, 138.
 " Harvey, 138.
 " Howard Gilbert, 138.
 " Iva, 138.
 " Lucy, 95.
 " Susie Bell, 138.
 " Tryphena, 138.
 Stoutt, Maria A., 174.
 Stow, Elizabeth, 41.
 Stowe, Sophia, 146.
 Stranahan, Caroline Mary, 166.
 " Farrand Stewart, 166,
 226.
 " Florence Gertrude, 166.
 " Mabel Fidelia, 166.
 " Miranda Aldis, 166.
 Strong, ———, 63.
 " Adeline, 160, 194.
 " Anson, 62.
 " Caroline Matilda, 62.
 " John, 103.
 " Phebe, 103.
 Sturgeon, Eleanor, 169.
 Sturges, Ch., four, 72.
 " James, 72.
 " James Brainerd, 73.
 " Jerusha, 72.
 Sturgis, Charles F., 169.
 " Emily, 169.
 " Grace L., 169.
 " Hiram, 169.
 " Jennie W., 88.
 " Matilda, 169.
 " Wilbur H., 169.
 Sumner, Edward Ludwig, 85.
 " Kate Amelia, 85.
 " Marion Josephine, 85.
 " William, 85.
 Sutliff, Sarah, 125.
 " Stephen S., 125.
 Suydam, Mary E., 167.
 Sviell, Georgiana, 185.
 Swain, Lucy, 64.
 Swan, ———, 79.
 " Albert Oscar, 87.
 " Annie, 87.
 " Hurlbut, 87.
 " Nancy, 87.
 " Olivia, 87.
 Swazey, Susan, 171.
 Sweetland, Helen Mar, 180.
 Sweetzer, Lydia, 64, 65.
 Sykes, Benjamin, 81.
 " Catherine, 81.
 " Lucy, 81.
 Tarbell, Harriet, 216.
 Tarbox, Abigail, 116.
 " Alfred Brainerd, 116.
 " A son, 116.
 " Bessie Dearborn, 116.
 Tarbox, David, 116.
 " David Brainerd, 116, 226.
 " David Mack, 116.
 " Edgar, 116.
 " Edwin, 116.
 " Elizabeth L., 116.
 " Henry, 116.
 " Henry Fiske, 116, 226, 227,
 228.
 " John, 116.
 " Julia, 116.
 " Julia Brainerd, 116.
 " Julia Carrier, 116.
 " Julia Minerva, 116.
 " Laura, 116.
 " Mary Cordelia, 116.
 " Myron Holly, 116.
 " Russell Lord, 116.
 " Sarah Brainerd, 116.
 " Sarah E., 116.
 Taylor, Chloe, 199.
 " Mary, 112.
 Tenny, Dr., 110.
 Terry, John T., 148.
 " Rebecca, 158.
 Thomas, Charles Brainerd, 119.
 " Cordelia, 117, 118.
 " E., 118.
 " Edward Cady, 119.
 " Eleazer Cady, 117, 119, 228.
 " Eleazer Halsey, 119.
 " Emma, 117.
 " Emma A., 119.
 " Emma Brainerd, 119.
 " Flora, 119.
 " Harriet Huntington, 106.
 " Mary, 47.
 " Mary Halsey, 119.
 " William, 117.
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 186.
 " Flora L., 85.
 " Isaac, 183, 184.
 " Maria S., 183.
 " Nabby, 85.
 " Rachel, 184.
 " Uriel, 85.
 Thomson, Alfred Ray, 106.
 " Annie Merryman, 106.
 " Doris Mattison, 106.
 " Elizabeth, 104, 105.
 " Elizabeth Brainerd, 106.
 " Ella Matterson, 106.
 " George Huntington, 106.

- Thomson, George W., 104, 228.
 " Georgia Huntington, 106.
 " Harriet Huntington, 106.
 " Lewis Beecher, 106.
 " Mabel Huntington, 106.
 " Martha Ernestine, 106.
 " Martha H., 106.
 " Mary Brainerd, 105.
 " Nathan, 104.
 " Sarah Kidder, 106.
 " Theodosha, 104.
 " Warren Brown, 106.
 Tibbals, Emma R., 156.
 " Sarah, 88.
 Tichurst, Caleb, 182.
 " Cora B., 182.
 " Edgar A., 182.
 " Elma J., 182.
 " Erwin A., 182.
 " Estella A., 182.
 " Eva May, 182.
 " Jessie Ellise, 182.
 " Luther C., 182.
 " Mary, 182.
 " Moses, 182.
 " Nellie V., 182.
 " Rosamond, 182.
 " Sarah, 182.
 Tiffany, Roland, 135.
 Tilden, Caroline L., 208.
 Todd, Anna, 109.
 " Eliel, 109.
 " Hannah, 109, 110.
 " Samuel, 109, 110.
 Tonnele, John L., 148.
 Towne, Cleantha, 159.
 " Cynthia Elizabeth, 159.
 " David, 159.
 Townsend, Edward M., 148.
 Tracy, Elmer Clark, 116.
 " Ida Minette, 116.
 Treadwell, Betsey, 60.
 " James, 48.
 " Mary, 48.
 True, Lavina, 212.
 " Polly, 112.
 Tufts, ———, 64.
 Turner, Lizzie A., 99.
 Tyler, Cynthia, 63.
 " Lucy, 63.
 " Nelson, 125.
 " Sarah, 125.
 " Simon, 63.
 Ufford, Annie, 160.
 " Caleb, 160.
 " Charles L., 161.
 " Clarence Percy, 161.
 " Eva Brainerd, 160.
 " Harry Wilber, 161.
 " Louisa, 160.
 " Lawrence B., 160.
 " Martha J., 161.
 " Mary Ruth, 161.
 Ufford, Nellie Ray, 160.
 " Sylvia Ruth, 161.
 Upham, Mr., 98.
 Urmey, Emma Brainerd, 119.
 " W. S., 119.
 Usher, Abbie, 57.
 " Abigail, 56.
 " Fanny, 57.
 " Hezekiah, 56.
 " James, 56, 57.
 " Ruth, 57.
 " Sarah, 56, 57.
 " Susan, 57.
 Valno, Jerusha Dewey, 79.
 " Timothy, 79.
 Vandergree, Jane Catherine, 90.
 " Mr., 90.
 Van Meter, Lillian, 73.
 Van Orden, Peter, 89.
 " Rebekah, 89.
 " Sally A., 89.
 Van Sickle, Peter, 190.
 " Sarah A., 190.
 " Susan, 190.
 Van Slyke, Dorothy, 113.
 Varnum, Mary, 122, 123.
 Very, Priscilla, 189.
 Vincent, Kate, 133.
 Waite, Julia A., 136.
 " Mary E., 136.
 " Russell, 136.
 Wakeley, Mr., 54.
 " Prudence, 54.
 Waldo, Sanford Emerson, 79.
 " Wealthy Maria, 79.
 Walkeley, Mr., 54.
 " Prudence, 54.
 " Rebecca, 54.
 Walker, Avis H., 94.
 " Caroline Elizabeth, 94.
 " Charles Sumner, 94.
 " Charles Sumner Hale, 94.
 " Dana Brainerd Hoit, 94.
 " Dana D., 94.
 " Daniel, 94.
 " Eddy Lincoln, 94.
 " Edith Viola, 94.
 " Lewis W., 133.
 " Lydia Jane, 133.
 " Martin Luther, 94.
 " Mary, 94.
 " Mary O., 94.
 " Mrs., 94.
 " Sally, 133.
 " Salmon Chase, 94.
 " Samuel, 133.
 Wall, Barbara, 210.
 Wallingford, Louisa, 74.
 " Samuel, 74.
 Ward, Asher, 83.
 " Eleanor, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 58.
 " James, 58.

- Ward, Lydia, 83.
 " Martha, 58.
 " Ollie, 211.
 Warren, Eleanor, 169.
 " Horace C., 169, 226.
 " Julia, 169.
 " Levi, 169.
 " Oliver, 169.
 Washburn, E., 96.
 " P. T., 163.
 Washington, 220.
 Weaver, Amy, 189.
 " Lola Mantez, 188, 189.
 " Sheldon R., 189.
 " William A., 189.
 Webb, Callie L., 134.
 " Loraine, 134.
 " William B., 134.
 Webster, Abram S., 121.
 " Amanda W., 121.
 " David, 222, 223.
 " Moses, 121.
 " Rhoda, 121.
 " Sylvia, 123.
 Weeks, Betsey, 169.
 " Caleb, 168.
 " Elizabeth, 168.
 " Jennie J., 168.
 " Kalab, 169.
 " Mary E., 169.
 Wells, Martin, 110.
 " Sally, 73.
 " T. Spencer, 172.
 Welton, Amanda, 120.
 " Josiah, 120.
 West, Abigail, 134.
 " Antoinette Brown, 180.
 " E. Kirby, 180.
 " Helen Mar, 180.
 " Kirby, 180.
 " Mary, 174.
 " Oliver, 134, 226.
 " Vienna Hannah, 134.
 " William Kirby, 180.
 Wetmore, Mr., 54.
 " Susannah, 54.
 Whallon, Louisa, 160.
 " Samuel, 160, 161.
 Wheelock, Wm. A., 148.
 Whipple, Charlotte E., 207.
 " Gen., 222.
 Whitcomb, Almira, 130.
 " Julia Ann, 130.
 " Justus, 130.
 " Polly, 130.
 White, Clara Maria, 85.
 " Ellen Flood, 149.
 " Florence Adele, 85, 86.
 " George Francis, 85, 86.
 " John J., 149.
 " Jonas, 85.
 " Rhoda, 149.
 Whitfield, Florence A., 162.
 Whitfield, Samuel S., 162.
 " Ch., four, 162.
 Whiting, Sally Maria, 60.
 Whitney, David Stearns, 108.
 " Hannah Huntington, 108,
 109.
 " Sarah Sophia, 80.
 " Zena, 80.
 Wilber, ———, 133, 134.
 Wilbur, Harriet, 126.
 Wilcox, Ada, 83.
 " Clarissa, 130.
 " Malinda, 83.
 " Stephen, 83.
 Wilder, Abigail Sophia, 86.
 " Bethia, 51.
 " Calvin, 102.
 " Elvira, 102.
 " Kendall, 102.
 " Mr., 51.
 " Polly, 102.
 Willey, Abel, 53.
 " Deborah, 53.
 " Mary, 53.
 Williams, Addie E., 145.
 " Cornelia, 189.
 " Jennie Coe, 189.
 " John J., 189.
 Williamson, Verona, 75.
 Willoughby, John, 222, 223.
 Wilson, Almira, 135.
 " Harriet Maria, 203.
 " Jane C., 135.
 " Lorenzo Dow, 203.
 " Roxanna Bingham, 203.
 " Samuel, 135.
 Winchell, Amanda F., 200.
 Winslow, Gov., 71.
 Wolcott, Oliver, 221.
 Wolfe, ———, 50.
 Wood, Alanson, 175.
 " Amanda W., 121.
 " Asenath Ann, 175.
 " Carrie M., 213.
 " Catherine, 161.
 " Charles Henry, 121.
 " Ch., eleven, 160.
 " George J., 160.
 " Henry B., 121.
 " Levi, 160.
 " Louisa, 160.
 " Louisa Brainerd, 160.
 " Lydia Jane, 175.
 " Mary A., 160.
 " Mary Adelaide, 121.
 " Melissa, 160.
 " Rosa B., 73.
 " Sabrina L., 160.
 " Wellington E., 160.
 Woodbury, Emma, 216.
 " Ethel Maud, 216.
 " Gwendolyn, 216.
 " Moses E., 216.

- Woodbury, William Sanford, 216.
 Woodford, Edward, 93.
 " Julia Maria, 93.
 Woodruff, Nabby, 84.
 Woods, Libbie M., 125.
 " Lucinda W., 125.
 " Welcom, 125.
 Woodward, Emily, 200.
 " Ida Minette, 116.
 " Jessie Maria, 116.
 " Nathan Armsby, 116.
 " Sarah Brainerd, 116.
 Woolner, Rachel Ann, 212.
 Worcester, Francis, 50.
 " Jemima, 50.
 Worden-Worman.
 " Alva John, 169.
 " Chancy P., 169.
 " Eddie Chancy, 169.
 " Elvira Mabel, 169.
 " Freddie Chancy, 169.
 " John S., 169.
 " Mary Louisa, 169.
 Worden-Worman.
 " Sophia Louisa, 169.
 Wright, Agnes, 167.
 " Alvah Spencer, 203.
 " Eliza Ann, 167.
 " Ellen, 203.
 " J. Hood, 148.
 " John, 167.
 " Joseph N., 185.
 " Lucy S., 185.
 " Mary Ellen, 203.
 " Sophia, 185.
 " William, 167.
 Wyatt, Daniel, 222.
 Wyler, Susan, 150.
 Wyllys, Col., 220.
 Young, Abigail, 107.
 " Ann, 180.
 " Carrie, 183.
 " David, 183.
 " Louisa, 98.
 " Mary, 183.

PLACES.

- Adams, Mass., 56.
 " N. Y., 54, 83.
 Akron, N. Y., 113.
 " O., 190.
 Albany, N. Y., 68, 70, 88, 106, 187.
 " Vt., 123.
 Albert Lea, Minn., 129.
 Albion, Mich., 73.
 Alburgh Springs, N. Y., 68.
 Alexandria, N. H., 65, 66, 91, 94,
 151, 225.
 " Va., 142.
 Allegerville, 147.
 Alsted, N. H., 104.
 America, 154, 163, 172, 178.
 Amherst, Mass., 177, 202.
 Andersonville, Ga., 109, 225.
 Andover, Mass., 111, 114, 204, 205,
 207, 216.
 " N. H., 64, 66.
 " N. Y., 190.
 Annapolis, Md., 101.
 Antietam, Md., 101, 116, 135, 224.
 Arbela, Mich., 210.
 Arlington, Vt., 97, 219.
 Ashfield, Mass., 56.
 Auburn, Cal., 107, 175.
 Auburn, Mass., 157.
 " N. Y., 114.
 Auburndale, Mass., 88.
 Australia, 172.
 Avassan, N. C., 139.
 Avon, Conn., 85, 153.
 Ayres Flat, Can., 215.
 Baldwin, Wis., 181.
 Baldwinsville, N. Y., 180.
 Ballardsvale, Mass., 94.
 Balls Bluff, 139.
 Baltimore, Md., 195, 219.
 Bangor, N. Y., 216.
 Bantam, Conn., 84.
 Barnstead, N. H., 171.
 Bartlett, N. H., 98.
 Batavia, N. Y., 116, 169.
 Bath, Me. 161.
 Bavaria, 105.
 Beatrice, Neb., 152.
 Becket, Mass., 93.
 Belfast, N. Y., 128, 189, 190, 216,
 217.
 Belle Isle, 101.
 Belleville, Kan., 152.
 Belleville, N. J., 141.
 Belmont, Ill., 187.
 " Mass., 187.
 Belvidere, Ill., 212.
 Bennett, Neb., 209.
 Bennington, Vt., 50.
 Berkeley, Cal., 219.
 Berhn, Germany, 207.
 Berryville, Va., 139.
 Birmingham, Ala., 208.
 Blackearth, Wis., 91.
 Black River, 58.
 Blacks and Whites, 139.
 Blackwells Island, 86.
 Blandford, Mass., 92.
 Bloomfield, N. Y., 147.
 Blooming Prairie, Minn., 178, 179.
 Bolling Green Plantation, Ala., 206.
 Bombay, 172.
 Booneville, Mo., 121.
 Boonton, N. J., 91, 148, 149, 150.
 Boonville, N. Y., 137, 138, 194.
 Boscobel, Wis., 117, 119, 178, 179,
 180, 181, 213.
 Boston, Eng., 108.
 " Mass., 62, 63, 94, 106, 108,
 114, 118, 124, 163, 165,
 166, 167, 168, 175, 177,
 181, 186, 187, 202, 207,
 208, 209, 215, 220.
 Bottoms Bridge, 139.
 Boxford, Mass., 195.
 Boynton, Can., 181, 182, 215.
 Bradford, Vt., 110.
 Brainerd, Minn., 162.
 Brainerd's Corners, N. Y., 127.
 Brainerd District, 43, 48, 61.
 " Hall, 43.
 Brattleboro, Vt., 157, 205.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 89, 101, 135,
 193, 203.
 Bridgewater, N. H., 64, 65, 66, 92,
 93, 94, 151, 224, 225.
 " N. Y., 103, 130.
 Brighton, N. Y., 99.
 Bristol, Conn., 39, 84, 85, 140.
 Brockport, N. Y., 213.
 Brockville, N. Y., 206.
 Brookfield, N. Y., 192.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 63, 89, 96, 109,
 141, 143, 145, 146, 147,
 154, 155, 156, 194, 195,
 196, 197, 204, 207.
 " O., 79, 108, 131, 192.
 " Village, O., 78, 130, 131,
 192, 193.
 Brown's Hill, Can., 122.
 Brownville, Mo., 121.
 Buckingham, Conn., 43.
 Buck Key, Fla., 183, 214.
 Bucyrus, O., 97.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 104, 113, 118, 119.

- Buffalo Prairie, Ill., 209.
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 220.
 Burke, Vt., 184.
 Burlington, Iowa, 152.
 " N. Y., 78, 128, 129,
 130, 192.
 " Vt., 109, 119, 167,
 213.
 " Flats, N. Y., 192.
 Burnside, Conn., 114.
 Byron, N. Y., 115, 178.
 Cairo, N. Y., 62, 108.
 Caledonia Co., Vt., 121.
 California, 84, 106, 118, 131, 148,
 163, 219.
 Cambridge, Mass., 109.
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 161.
 Campbell Tower, N. Y., 210.
 Camp Meigs, O., 178.
 Campton, N. H., 50, 51, 53, 54, 64,
 65, 66, 73, 74, 75, 122,
 221, 222, 225.
 Canaan, N. Y., 56.
 Canada, 78, 91, 124, 194.
 Canal Dover, O., 102.
 Candia, N. H., 122.
 Candlewood District, 47, 50.
 Caneada, N. Y., 190, 191.
 Canton, Conn., 60, 92, 93, 129, 130.
 " O., 173.
 Captiva, Fla., 183, 214.
 Carthage, N. Y., 99.
 Carlboro, Ireland, 192.
 Casenovia, N. Y., 83.
 Castleton, Vt., 204.
 Catskill, N. Y., 62, 87, 89.
 Cavendish, 223.
 Cecil Co., Md., 187.
 Cedarville, N. Y., 126.
 Centerville, Iowa, 177.
 " O., 178.
 Chardon, O., 131.
 Charleston, Mass., 56, 107.
 " W. Va., 112.
 Charlestown, 222.
 " Mass., 176, 209.
 Charlotte, Mich., 129.
 Chatham, Conn., 46, 49, 55, 56, 62,
 71, 78, 79, 107, 126, 134,
 144, 160, 175, 223.
 " N. Y., 117.
 Chelsea, Mass., 116.
 Chenango, N. Y., 131.
 Chester, Neb., 152, 209, 210.
 Chicago, Ill., 79, 87, 88, 106, 114,
 126, 131, 132, 133, 134,
 142, 153, 156, 161, 171,
 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,
 187, 193, 198, 211, 212,
 213.
 Chichester, N. H., 74.
 Chicopee Falls, Mass., 201.
 Chili, N. Y., 71, 114, 115, 140, 178.
 Chile, S. A., 112.
 China, 172.
 Chittenango, N. Y., 104.
 Churchville, N. Y., 178.
 Claremont, N. H., 164.
 Clarenceville, Can., 124.
 Clarks Mills, N. Y., 70, 103, 104.
 Cleveland, O., 77, 104, 108, 120, 188,
 192.
 Clifton Park, N. Y., 126.
 Clitherall, Minn., 106.
 Cobalt, Conn., 145, 159, 201.
 Coblenz on the Rhine, 192.
 Cobleskill, N. Y., 86.
 Cohoes, N. Y., 186.
 Colchester, 147.
 " Conn., 46, 56, 96, 103,
 113, 114, 159.
 Cold Harbor, 173.
 Collinsville, Conn., 92, 93, 152, 153.
 Colorado, 123.
 Colorado Springs, Col., 111, 151,
 176.
 Columbia, N. Y., 125.
 Columbus, N. Y., 130.
 " O., 178.
 Concord, N. H., 100, 170, 171, 207.
 Concordia, Kan., 212.
 Connecticut, 41, 44, 52, 58, 60, 61,
 68, 84, 99, 145, 154,
 220, 221, 223.
 " River, 41, 51, 52, 61,
 155, 195.
 Constableville, N. Y., 59, 82, 85.
 Cook Co., Ill., 173.
 Copenhagen, 155.
 Copperas Creek, 132.
 Coshocton, O., 102.
 Crawford, Iowa, 154.
 " Co., Pa., 69.
 Cronstadt, Russia, 195.
 Cuba, 153.
 " N. Y., 68, 102, 116, 164.
 Cummock, Scotland, 173.
 Dade Co., Mo., 108.
 Dalton, N. Y., 190, 191.
 Danbury, Conn., 78.
 " N. H., 171.
 Danville, Ind., 189.
 " N. H., 74.
 " N. Y., 114, 178.
 " Can., 75, 76, 124.
 " Vt., 53, 54, 64, 65, 73, 74,
 76, 119, 120, 121, 125,
 181, 213, 225.
 " Wis., 117, 178, 179.
 Decatur, Ill., 212.
 Deer Creek, Minn., 106.
 Deerfield, N. H., 64.
 Deering, N. H., 170.
 Delaware Co., O., 151.
 Denver, Colo., 207.
 Derby, Conn., 69.

- Derry, N. H., 103.
 De Ruyter, N. Y., 78, 79, 131, 133, 134.
 Des Moines, Iowa, 189.
 Detroit, Mich., 176.
 Dodge Co., Wis., 179.
 Donovan, Ill., 175, 212, 213.
 Dorchester, Mass., 73, 94, 95, 103.
 Dover Mills, 101.
 Dublin, Ireland, 179, 184.
 Dunmeston, Vt., 94.
 Dundee, Pa., 206.
 Durham, Can., 187.
 " Conn., 67.
 " N. Y., 62, 89.
 Dutchess Co., N. Y., 78.
 Earlville, N. Y., 130.
 Eastbury, Conn., 43, 44, 96.
 East Granby, Conn., 82.
 East Haddam, Conn., 41, 45, 56, 61, 62, 71, 80, 88, 91, 107, 110, 112, 150, 151, 220, 221.
 East Hampton, Conn., 46, 55, 90, 91, 108, 126, 145, 150, 156, 202.
 East Hartford, Conn., 67, 68, 97, 99, 101.
 East Longmeadow, Mass., 199.
 East Windsor, Conn., 117.
 Eastham, Mass., 56.
 Easton, Conn., 109.
 Edgley, N. Dak., 210.
 Edgerton, Wis., 86, 117.
 Edinburgh, 159.
 Edmeston, N. Y., 130.
 " Center, N. Y., 130, 192.
 Elba, Wis., 178.
 Elizabethtown, N. Y., 224.
 Elyria, O., 104.
 Enfield, Conn., 95, 142, 143, 144, 157, 158, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 218.
 England, 77, 163, 172, 182, 195.
 Englewood, Ill., 133, 134.
 Enosburg, Vt., 109.
 Erie, Pa., 169.
 Esopus, N. Y., 147, 148, 149.
 Essex, Conn., 71, 151.
 " Junction, Vt., 205.
 Europe, 113.
 Evanston, Ill., 132, 193.
 Exeter, N. H., 110.
 Exeter, N. Y., 76, 77, 78, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 188, 189, 190, 191.
 Exeter Hollow, N. Y., 129, 130, 191, 192.
 Fairbury, Neb., 138.
 Fairfax, Vt., 116.
 Fairfield, N. Y., 127, 188.
 Fairmont, Minn., 225.
 Fall River, Mass., 159, 167.
 Farmersville, 67.
 Fennimore, Wis., 119.
 Fenton, Mich., 169.
 Florida, 183, 187, 214.
 Fort Collins, Col., 193.
 " Hamilton, N. Y., 142.
 " Plain, N. Y., 188.
 " Wayne, Ind., 111.
 " William Henry, 220.
 " Worth, Texas, 108.
 Foster Co., O., 174.
 Fox Island, Me., 149.
 Frankfort, N. Y., 188.
 Franklin, N. H., 64, 65, 66, 92.
 " Co., Vt., 98, 109.
 Fredonia, N. Y., 83, 137.
 Freehold, N. Y., 89.
 Fremont, Ill., 87.
 Galena, Ill., 122.
 " O., 122.
 Galesburg, Ill., 193.
 Galesbury, N. H., 167.
 Gates, N. Y., 71, 106, 114, 115, 117, 119, 140.
 Genesee, 115.
 " River, 68.
 Genoa, Mich., 210.
 Geneva, Switzerland, 150.
 Georgetown, 161.
 " Mass., 195.
 Georgia, 109, 112.
 " Vt., 170.
 Germany, 106, 177.
 Gettysburg, 101, 173.
 Gilmantown, N. H., 65.
 Glasgow, Scotland, 201.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 43, 90.
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 197.
 Gloucester, R. I., 98.
 Gloversville, N. Y., 125, 188.
 Glückstadt, Schleswig-Holstein, 219.
 Goderich, Can., 212.
 Golden City, Mo., 175.
 Goldsboro, 139.
 Gottingen, Germany, 177, 219.
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 162.
 Grafton Co., N. H., 93, 94.
 Grahamsville, 147.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 114.
 Granfield Hill, 68.
 Granger, N. Y., 189.
 Great Barrington, 219.
 Great Falls, N. H., 92, 114.
 Greenburgh, O., 70, 106.
 Green Cove Springs, Fla., 147.
 Greenfield, Mass., 61.
 Green Mountains, 101.
 Greene, Iowa, 161.
 " Me., 167.
 Greensboro, N. C., 73.
 Grey's Lake, Ill., 189.

- Grinnell, Iowa, 104, 110, 111, 112, 176.
 Grosvenordale, Conn., 186.
 Groton, N. H., 66.
 Groveland, Mass., 195.
 Grundy Center, Ia., 122.
 " Co., Ill., 138.
 Guilford, Conn., 68, 69, 70.
 Haddam, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 96, 99, 107, 108, 114, 115, 134, 140, 143, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 175, 220, 221, 223, 225.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 54, 57, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 71, 72, 79, 80, 81, 86, 87, 88, 89, 95, 96, 107, 113, 115, 134, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 194, 198, 199, 202, 221.
 Hadlyme, Conn., 71.
 Hagerstown, Md., 101.
 Halifax, Mass., 111, 112.
 Halle, Germany, 106.
 Hamilton, N. Y., 67.
 Hampton, Iowa, 152.
 Hamlet, N. Y., 137.
 Hannibal, Mo., 208.
 Hanover, 101.
 " N. H., 110, 112.
 Harlem, N. Y., 150.
 Harlem Heights, 52.
 Harrisville, Mich., 73.
 " O., 104.
 Hartford, Conn., 81, 90, 103, 110, 114, 135, 140, 145, 154, 160, 161, 199, 202, 203, 211, 223.
 " Mich., 210.
 " Vt., 208.
 " Co., Conn., 97.
 Hartland, Conn., 51.
 " Mich., 100, 168, 169, 170.
 Harvard, 147, 165.
 Hastings, Eng., 161.
 Hatfield, Mass., 81, 108 136.
 Hatley Can., 215.
 Havre, France, 195.
 Hazardville, Conn., 196.
 Hazel Green, Wis., 122.
 Hebron, Conn., 55, 116.
 " Ind., 174, 211, 212.
 " Neb., 209, 210.
 " N. H., 64, 66, 92, 94.
 Helena, Mont., 160.
 " Neb., 162.
 Henrietta, N. Y., 71, 72, 83, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 138, 140, 143, 156, 178.
 Hickory Grove, Wis. 117.
 Higganum, Conn., 48, 49, 60, 61, 85, 89.
 Highfalls, 137.
 Highgate, Vt., 102.
 Hill, N. H., 66.
 Holland, Mass., 125.
 Holley, Mich., 169.
 " N. Y., 68, 100, 101, 102.
 Hollis, N. H., 50.
 Hookset, N. H., 92.
 Hudson, Mass., 103.
 " O., 101.
 " River, 155.
 Huffman's Ferry, N. Y., 172.
 Hunterstown, 101.
 Hyde Park, Mass., 124.
 Ilion, N. Y., 126.
 Illinois, 132, 146, 313.
 Independence, Iowa, 176.
 India, 172.
 Indian River, Fla., 127.
 Iowa, 93.
 Iowa City, Ia., 93, 151, 152.
 " Falls, Ia., 127.
 " River, 152.
 Ireland, 178.
 Isle Aux Mox, Can., 124.
 Isle of Man, 201.
 Isthmus of Panama, 131.
 Jacksonville, Fla., 193.
 " N. C., 139.
 Japan, 172.
 Jefferson, 147.
 " Co., 69.
 Joliet, Ill., 161, 172, 198.
 Jonesboro, Me., 149.
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 113.
 " Co., Mich., 175.
 Kankakee, Ill., 175, 212, 213.
 " City, Ill., 108, 175.
 Kansas City, Mo., 139, 202.
 Keene, N. H., 224.
 Kendall, N. Y., 71, 119.
 Key West, Fla., 183, 214.
 Kingsboro, N. Y., 188.
 Kingston, Can., 194.
 Kirkland, N. Y., 70, 103, 104.
 Knoxville, Ill., 219.
 " Tenn., 169.
 Kortright, N. Y., 147.
 La Crosse, Wis., 122.
 Lallejo, Cal., 119.
 Lancaster, N. H., 136.
 Lancaster, Pa., 203.
 Lansing, Mich., 169.
 Laurens, N. Y., 130.

- Lava Beds, Cal., 118.
 Lawrence, Mass., 94, 184, 185, 186, 216.
 Leadville, Can., 215.
 Lebanon, N. H., 171.
 Lee, N. Y., 106.
 Lehigh, Pa., 88.
 Leonardsville, N. Y., 129.
 Leroy, N. Y., 77, 140.
 Lewis Co., N. Y., 59, 69, 82.
 Lewiston, Me., 184.
 Lexington, 147.
 Leyden, N. Y., 47, 58, 59, 82, 83, 84, 137, 138, 139, 194.
 Libertyville, Ill., 88.
 Lima, N. Y., 115, 117, 140, 178.
 Lincoln, Neb., 209.
 Lisbon, Me., 184.
 " N. H., 172.
 Litchfield, Conn., 84, 176.
 " N. Y., 125, 126.
 Little Bears Creek, Wis., 128.
 Little Falls, N. Y., 188.
 Liverpool, Eng., 144.
 Livingston Co., Mich., 211.
 Lockport, N. Y., 115, 116.
 Lodi, O., 104.
 Lodus Bay, N. Y., 117.
 Logansport, Ind., 211.
 London, Eng., 207, 219.
 Londonderry, N. H., 111, 112.
 Lone Rock, Wis., 128.
 Long Island, 51, 155, 220.
 Longmeadow, Mass., 199, 200.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 162, 176, 177, 206.
 Louisville, Ky., 173.
 Lowell, Mass., 94, 123, 161, 182.
 Lowville, N. Y., 98.
 Ludlow, Mass., 45, 80, 81, 135, 136.
 " Centre, Mass., 80.
 Lynchburg, Va., 167.
 Lyndon, Vt., 65, 120.
 Lynn, Mass., 116.
 Lynnfield, Mass., 94.
 Madison, Conn., 61.
 " N. Y., 67.
 Magog, Can., 183.
 Malabar, Fla., 187.
 Malden, Mass., 166.
 Malone, N. Y., 121, 161.
 Malvern Hill, 139.
 Manchester, Iowa, 176.
 " N. H., 170, 171.
 Manila, P. I., 138.
 Marengo, Iowa, 152.
 Marlboro, Eng., 195.
 Marlborough, Conn., 87, 96, 110, 156.
 Maromas, Conn., 60.
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 151.
 Martinsburg, N. Y., 58, 97, 98, 160, 161, 162.
 Maryland, 51.
 Massachusetts, 51 73, 76, 133, 134, 166, 200.
 Massillon, O., 101, 102, 173, 174, 175.
 Mayfield, O., 156.
 Medford, Mass., 88, 202.
 Melbourne, Can., 74, 76.
 Meredith, N. Y., 110.
 Meriden, Conn., 54, 73, 201.
 Methodist Hill, N. Y., 115.
 Mexico, 163.
 Mexico, N. Y., 140.
 Michigan, 100, 101, 128, 211.
 Middlebury, Vt., 204, 205, 206, 219.
 Middlefield, Conn., 58.
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 95, 99, 106, 108, 127, 141, 156, 194, 195, 198, 201, 202.
 Middlesex Co., 52, 63, 95, 96, 220.
 Middletown, Conn., 41, 45, 47, 48, 59, 60, 67, 73, 77, 96, 104, 114, 116, 147, 156, 159, 209.
 " N. Y., 87.
 Milford, Neb., 209, 210.
 Milbury, Mass., 95.
 Miller Place, N. Y., 200.
 Millhall, Pa., 88.
 Millington, Mich., 210.
 Millington Parish, 56.
 Millstone, N. J., 103.
 Millville, N. J., 184.
 Milo, N. Y., 117.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 175.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 177, 205.
 Minnesota, 146.
 Modoc Country, 118.
 Monmouth, Ill., 126, 127.
 Monroe Co., N. Y., 168, 178.
 Montpelier, Vt., 181.
 Montreal, Can., 109, 208.
 Moodus, Conn., 107.
 Mosherville, Mich., 72.
 Mt. Morris, N. Y., 116.
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 145, 195.
 Nashville, Minn., 151.
 " Tenn., 121.
 Nebraska, 209.
 Neuse River, N. C., 139.
 Nevada, 107.
 Newark, N. J., 218.
 " Vt., 124, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187.
 New Bedford, Mass., 186.
 " Bremen, N. Y., 98.
 " Britain, Conn., 85, 96, 199, 218.
 " Brunswick, N. J., 119.

- New England, 61.
 " Hampshire, 112, 184, 221, 222.
 " Hartford, Conn., 117.
 " Haven, Conn., 67, 86, 103, 110, 146.
 " Haven, Vt., 203.
 " Hudson, N. Y., 179.
 " Ipswich, N. H., 92.
 " London, Conn., 107, 221, 223.
 " Mexico, 168.
 " Orleans, La., 51, 106, 195.
 " Philadelphia, O., 173, 174.
 " Rochelle, N. Y., 161.
 " York, 51, 69, 71, 106, 109, 116, 117, 159, 169, 174, 208, 220, 224.
 " " N. Y., 62, 63, 83, 103, 105, 109, 112, 117, 118, 119, 126, 131, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154, 158, 166, 171, 172, 180, 188, 189, 190, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206, 208, 220.
 Newberry, Mass., 195.
 Newburgh, N. Y., 189.
 Newbury, Vt., 205.
 Newburyshire, 166.
 Newport, Vt., 124, 215, 216.
 Niantic, Conn., 114.
 Norfolk, Va., 195.
 North Adams, Mass., 181.
 " Amherst, Mass., 184.
 " " O., 174, 194.
 " Andover, Mass., 184, 185.
 " Attleboro, Mass., 200.
 " Bridgewater, N. Y., 130.
 " Chelsea, Mass., 94.
 " Coventry, Conn., 68.
 " Cuba, N. Y., 68, 102.
 " Grosvenor Dale, Conn., 186.
 " Guilford, Conn., 68.
 " Litchfield, N. Y., 127, 188.
 " River, 144.
 " Saugus, Mass., 94.
 " Stanstead, Can., 122.
 Norwalk, O., 120.
 Nottaway Bridge, 139.
 Nottingham, N. H., 110, 112.
 " Square, 111.
 Nunda, N. Y., 191.
 Nyack, N. Y., 189.
 Oberlin, O., 124.
 Ocala, Mich., 210.
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 163, 213.
 Ohio, 55, 120, 178, 223, 224.
 " City, 97.
 Oneida, N. Y., 159.
 " Castle, N. Y., 69.
 " Co., N. Y., 58, 69.
 Oneonta, N. Y., 197.
 Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 104.
 Ontario, 69.
 Orange, Vt., 207.
 Orangeville, N. Y., 189.
 Oras, Samar, P. I., 138.
 Oregon, 118, 137.
 Orford, Conn., 79.
 Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 83, 84, 138.
 Orwell, Vt., 152, 205.
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, 152.
 Oswego Co., 69.
 Otsego, N. Y., 129.
 " Co., N. Y., 76, 77, 126, 128.
 Otselic, N. Y., 131, 192.
 Otto, Ill., 175.
 Oxford, Mass., 166.
 Painter, Ill., 202.
 Paris, N. Y., 117.
 Parma, O., 193.
 Pawtucket, R. I., 137, 138.
 Payson, Ill., 64.
 Peacham, Vt., 112, 124, 125,
 Pekin, N. Y., 113.
 Penfield, N. Y., 119.
 Pensacola, Fla., 112.
 Pennsylvania, 69.
 Perry, Mich., 169.
 Peru, Ill., 161.
 " Ind., 212.
 " N. Y., 121.
 Petaluma, Cal., 119, 133, 134.
 " District, Cal., 118.
 Petersburg, 173.
 " Va., 121, 134.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 107, 163, 196, 197.
 Philipsburg, Kan., 152.
 " Neb. 152.
 Philippines, 138.
 Pike River, Can., 214.
 Pine Brook, 107.
 Pitcher, N. Y., 151.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 203.
 Pittsford, N. Y., 118, 119.
 " Vt., 114, 156.
 Plainfield, Conn., 146.
 " Ill., 138, 139, 161, 162.
 " N. Y., 130.
 Plankinton, Dak., 128.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 164, 208.
 Plattsville, Wis., 117.
 Pleasantville, Iowa, 154.
 Plymouth, Mass., 71, 154.
 " N. H., 50, 64, 92, 222, 223.
 Portage, N. Y., 191.
 Porter Co., Ind., 108.
 Port Jervis, N. Y., 189.
 Portland, Conn., 87, 145, 202.
 " Me., 149, 194.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 171.
 Pottsdam, N. Y., 119.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 109, 197.
 Preston, Conn., 46.

- Providence, R. I., 137, 138, 151, 167, 209, 219, 222.
 Pullman, Ill., 189.
 Quarry Hill, Conn., 41, 44, 45, 50, 51.
 Quebec, Can., 50, 220.
 Quincy, Ill., 106.
 " Mass., 177.
 Rahway, N. J., 91.
 Readfield, Me., 209.
 Redwood Falls, 117, 179.
 Remfrewshire, Scotland, 167.
 Remsen, N. Y., 99.
 Rheams Sta., 139.
 Rhode Island, 128, 166, 199, 222.
 Richfield, N. Y., 56, 77, 125, 127, 188.
 " Springs, N. Y., 127, 187, 188, 189.
 Richmond, Va., 142, 224.
 Ridgeburg, Pa., 169.
 Rifton, N. Y., 200.
 Riga, N. Y., 104.
 Rochester, N. Y., 115, 118, 137.
 Rockford, Ill., 103, 134.
 Rockland, Ill., 90.
 " Me., 149, 150, 198.
 Rock Landing, Conn., 45, 66, 80.
 Rockport, Me., 198.
 Rockville, Conn., 199.
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 50, 86, 97.
 Rome, N. Y., 83, 98, 106, 131.
 Roxbury, 220, 221.
 Rummey, N. H., 94.
 Rushford, N. Y., 67.
 Russia, 172.
 Rutland, Vt., 167.
 " Wis., 180.
 Ryegate, Vt., 120, 121.
 Sacramento, Cal., 131, 133.
 Saguache, Col., 174.
 Salem, Mass., 176.
 Salisbury, Cal., 117.
 " N. H., 65, 66.
 " Vt., 167.
 San Bernardino, Cal., 73.
 San Francisco, Cal., 84, 90, 118, 119, 131, 153, 171, 172.
 Sanbornton, N. H., 64, 65, 92.
 Sandyhill, N. Y., 125.
 Sandy Ridge, 139.
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 167.
 " Rosa, Cal., 119.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 43, 120, 221.
 Saugerties, N. Y., 62, 87, 90, 91, 144, 146, 147.
 Saxton's River, Vt., 206.
 Saybrook, 223.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 108.
 Schoolcraft, Mich., 175.
 Schuyler Lake, 77, 129, 191, 217.
 Scotland, 167.
 Scottville, N. Y., 116.
 Scituate, Mass., 142.
 Scotland, 144.
 Seal Harbor, Me., 149.
 " Haven, Me., 149.
 Sergeant, Mass., 166.
 Seward, Neb., 209, 210.
 Shadron, Neb., 164.
 Shawnee, N. Y., 72.
 Sheldon, Vt., 100, 167.
 Sherbrooke, Can., 206.
 " Pa., 206.
 Sherman, Idaho, 153.
 Shipton, Can., 75, 76, 124.
 Sidney, Neb., 122.
 Sing Sing, N. Y., 106.
 Sioux City, Iowa, 93, 153, 154.
 Smith's Mills, Can., 214.
 Sodus, N. Y., 117.
 Somers, Conn., 68, 80, 134, 135.
 Somersworth, N. H., 114.
 Somerville, Conn., 193.
 " Mass., 166, 209.
 South Boston, Mass., 186.
 " Coventry, Conn., 135, 193, 203.
 " Deerfield, Mass., 88.
 " Dennis, Mass., 205.
 " Edmeston, N. Y., 130.
 " Florida, 183, 214.
 " Hadley, Mass., 54, 67, 99, 166, 167, 168.
 " Manchester, Conn., 79.
 " Royalton, Vt., 185.
 " Thomaston, Me., 149, 198.
 " Windsor, Conn., 196, 211.
 Southboro, Mass., 206.
 Southbridge, Mass., 88.
 Southington, 223.
 Sparta, Ga., 206.
 Spencerport, N. Y., 178, 213.
 Spencertown, N. Y., 54.
 Spottsylvania Court House, 173.
 Springfield, Mass., 80, 86, 88, 135, 157, 199, 211, 225.
 " Vt., 74.
 Springwater, N. Y., 213.
 Spruce Head, Me., 149.
 St. Albans, Me., 185.
 " " N. Y., 97, 98.
 " " Vt., 71, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 109, 110, 112, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172, 174, 177, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 219, 224, 225.
 " George, Me., 149.
 " Johnsbury, Vt., 181, 187, 213.
 " Louis, Mo., 144, 208.
 " Paul, Minn., 180, 181.
 " Petersburg, Russia, 172.
 Staleybridge, Eng., 186.

- Stanstead, Can., 74, 75, 121, 122,
 123, 181, 182, 183,
 214, 215, 216.
 " Co., Can., 181, 182, 183.
 Sterling, Ill., 73.
 Steuben, N. Y., 97.
 Stillwater, O., 112, 177, 178.
 " Valley, O., 177.
 Stoneham, Mass., 110.
 Stonington, Conn., 151.
 Stony Creek, Va., 139.
 Streets Ferry, N. C., 139.
 Sturbridge, Mass., 207.
 Suffield, Conn., 103, 152, 200.
 Sullivan, N. H., 102, 103.
 Susquehanna River, 69.
 Sutton, Mass., 95.
 " Neb., 209.
 Swanton, Vt., 100, 101, 103, 110,
 170, 225.
 " Falls, Vt., 111.
 Sweden, N. Y., 115.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 104, 105, 106, 131,
 133, 189.
 Taftville, Conn., 185.
 Tallmadge, O., 112.
 Tampa, Fla., 183, 214.
 Taopi, Wis., 179.
 Tarboro, 139.
 Tariffville, Conn., 201.
 Taunton, Mass., 92.
 Teutonville, Mich., 168.
 Texas, 78.
 Thetford, Vt., 119.
 Thompsonville, Conn., 95, 142, 157,
 158, 196, 197, 200,
 201, 218, 225.
 Thomsons Mills, N. Y., 104.
 Thornton, N. H., 65.
 Ticonderoga, 223.
 Tioga Co., 69.
 Todmerder, Eng., 199.
 Tolland, 68, 72.
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 117.
 Toronto, Can., 180.
 Toston, Mont., 160.
 Town Rock, Conn., 63.
 Trenton, N. C., 139.
 Trent Road, N. C., 139.
 Troy, N. Y., 71, 98, 154, 164.
 " O., 134.
 Turin, N. Y., 58, 82, 83, 84, 97, 104,
 160, 161.
 Tuscarawas Co., O., 174.
 Tuscola Co., Mich., 211.
 Underhill, Vt., 215.
 Union, 68.
 United States, 69, 98, 109, 112, 121,
 123, 124, 149, 151,
 153, 161, 162, 165,
 172, 173, 201, 202,
 210.
 Unity, Me., 183.
 Urichsville, O., 178.
 Utica, N. Y., 187, 188.
 Vassar, Mich., 100, 168, 170, 210,
 211.
 Vermont, 45, 98, 111, 162, 163, 166,
 198, 204, 224.
 Vernon, Conn., 80.
 " N. Y., 83.
 Verona, N. Y., 69, 70, 99, 103, 104.
 Vienna, Austria, 171, 172, 207.
 Victoria, Texas, 178.
 Vinal Haven, Me., 149.
 Virginia, 51, 177.
 Waldron, Ill., 212.
 Wales, 144.
 Wallingford, Conn., 221.
 " Vt., 205.
 War, Civil, 220, 223, 224, 226.
 " Colonial, 220.
 " French, 47.
 " " and Indian, 47, 220,
 225.
 " Mexican, 225.
 " of 1812, 220, 223, 226.
 " Philippine, 220, 226.
 " Revolutionary, 220, 226.
 " Spanish-American, 220, 226.
 Warren, Mass., 88.
 Washington, D. C., 88, 105, 106,
 120, 149, 161, 165,
 185, 202, 224.
 " N. C., 139.
 Waterbury, Vt., 130.
 Waterford, Conn., 107.
 Watertown, Mass., 161.
 " N. Y., 194.
 Waterville, Vt., 186.
 Waukegan, Ill., 126.
 Waverly, Minn., 92.
 " N. Y., 67.
 Wayne, Me., 150.
 Weare, N. H., 65.
 Webster, Mass., 184.
 Wellesley, Mass., 177.
 Wellington, 131.
 West Avon, Conn., 114.
 " Exeter, N. Y., 128, 130.
 " Hartford, Conn., 88.
 " Henrietta, N. Y., 138.
 " India, 150.
 " Indies, 63, 70.
 " Medford, Mass., 88.
 " Roxbury, Mass., 202.
 " Tuxin, N. Y., 58, 59, 82, 83,
 84, 85.
 " Union, Iowa, 189.
 " Winfield, N. Y., 126, 127, 188.
 Westbrook, Me., 216.
 Westchester, Conn., 96, 155.
 Westfield, Mass., 61, 196, 197.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 86, 110, 161,
 196.
 Whateley, Mass., 136, 200.

- Wheatfield, N. Y., 72.
 Wheatland, N. Y., 72, 113.
 " Township, N. Y., 139.
 Wheelock, Vt., 64, 65, 91.
 Whitehall, 139.
 Whitestown, N. Y., 187, 189.
 Wickham, Can., 76, 124, 125.
 Wilbraham, Mass., 44.
 Wilderness, The, 173.
 Williamstown, Mass., 177.
 Willimantic, Conn., 194.
 Wilton, Conn., 60.
 " N. H., 92.
 Winchester, Va., 139.
 Windham, N. Y., 63, 67, 72, 73, 89,
 90, 146, 147, 197.
 Windham Center, N. Y., 146.
 Windsor, Conn., 90, 120, 135, 196.
 Windsor, Vt., 165.
 " Locks, Conn., 200, 218.
 Windsorville, Conn., 79.
 Winfield, N. Y., 126.
 Winthrop, Me., 209.
 Wisconsin, 128, 181, 204.
 Woburn, Mass., 206.
 Woodland, 147.
 Woodstock, N. Y., 133.
 " Vt., 122.
 Wooster, O., 103, 131.
 Worcester, Mass., 85, 171, 195, 206,
 207.
 Wyandot, Ill., 124, 186.
 Wysox, 69.
 Yates Co., N. Y., 117.
 Youngstown, N. Y., 92.
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 169.

INDEX—CALEB.

Index of persons in Caleb's line is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places as in indexing persons. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- , Abigail, 77.
- , Ann, 159.
- , Anna, 74, 76.
- , Anne, 66.
- , Bridget, 72, 91.
- , Catharine, 103, 182.
- , Eliza, 107.
- , Freeloove, 71.
- , Hannah, 144.
- , Jane, 101.
- , Julia, 128.
- , Mary, 42.
- , Patience, 48.
- , Rhoda Alma, 81.
- , Ruby, 91.
- , Sarah, 41, 44, 49.
- , Sophia, 71.
- , Susan, 87.
- , Tryphena, 62.
- , Willeby, 108.
- Abbey, Harriet Elizabeth, 181.
- Abbott, Cyrena, 103.
- " Deborah, 83.
- " William A., 103.
- Abel, Lynden, 83.
- Ackley, Alice May, 112.
- " Electa, 75.
- " Elizabeth, 73.
- " Ella L., 112.
- " Epaphroditus, 112.
- " Eunice, 112.
- " Horace B., 112.
- " James, 72.
- " James Samuel, 112.
- " Julius, 112.
- " Louisa M., 112.
- " May, 112.
- " Miranda E., 112.
- " Nathaniel, 73.
- " Olive, 72.
- " Rhoda, 73.
- " Sylvia, 72.
- Adams, Charles C., 151.
- " Eliza, 151.
- " Enos, 151.
- " Frank, 151.
- " George, 151.
- Adams, John, 151.
- " Meroa A., 151.
- Aikins, Eunice, 112.
- Aishton, Albert Edward, 133.
- " Arthur Brainard, 133.
- " Edward Clifford, 133.
- " George F., 133.
- " Harriet Louisa, 133.
- " Newell H., 133.
- " Sarah, 133.
- " Thomas, 133.
- " Thomas Warren, 133.
- Alcott, Gov., 126.
- Allen, Anna R., 76.
- " Dolly Ann, 122.
- " Henry, 122.
- " James H., 122.
- " Mary, 122.
- " Margaret, 59.
- " Mr., 59.
- " Sarah, 133.
- Alvord, Sally, 104.
- Anderson, Sarah, 135.
- Andrews, Betsey, 75.
- " Hannah Elizabeth, 75.
- " Samuel, 75.
- Andrus, Antoinette, 140.
- " Edward J., 140.
- " Jackson, 140.
- " Sally, 140.
- " Thomas A., 140.
- Antisdel, Amelia, 136.
- " Frances R., 136.
- " Lawrence, 136.
- Armstrong, Eleanor, 174.
- Arnold, Eliza, 151.
- " Lucy, 74.
- " Sarah C. H., 76.
- Ashcroft, Laura, 73.
- Atchison, Virginia, 142.
- Atkin, Elisha, 174.
- " Lucinda, 174.
- " Lucy V., 174.
- Atwater, Caroline Elizabeth, 108.
- " Marietta, 108.
- " William Glover, 108.
- Austin, Amos, 94.

- Austin, Arvilla, 94.
 " Edwin Morgan, 81.
 " Grace Ellen, 81.
 " Lucius, 81.
 " Mary, 81.
 " Phebe Ann, 81.
 " Sabrina, 94.
 " Viola, 81.
 Avery, Noel G., 78, 80.
 " Palona, 80.
 " Rosetta, 81.
 " Rosetta Caroline, 78.
 Ayers, Alverne, 107.
 " Alvina, 107.
 " Arnold, 107.
 Bailey, Anne, 66.
 " Antoinette M., 81.
 " Arthur Leonard, 155.
 " Austin, 50.
 " Bartholomew, 51.
 " Carrie Grace, 155.
 " Charles Leonard, 155.
 " Clothier, 50.
 " Elizabeth H., 70.
 " Ellsworth L., 161.
 " Ettie, 81.
 " Eva May, 81.
 " Florence May, 155.
 " Frances E., 161.
 " George Brainard, 155.
 " Grace E., 161.
 " Hannah, 155.
 " Harriet, 119.
 " Jemima Hubbard, 70.
 " Johiel, 155.
 " Leonard, 52, 161.
 " Lina Lodemia, 155.
 " Mary, 50.
 " Minerva, 66.
 " Myrta Mabel, 155.
 " Nathaniel, 50, 53.
 " Newton F., 81.
 " Oliver, 66.
 " Persa, 50, 68.
 " Rhoda, 52, 53, 161.
 " Sally, 51, 66.
 " Samuel, 70.
 " Wilson S., 81.
 Baird, Relief, 81, 123.
 Ball, Mary, 95.
 " Mary Louisa, 95.
 " Mr., 95.
 " Nancy Bethiah, 122.
 " Norman, 122.
 Banford, Mary A., 132.
 Barnard, Ethel, 182.
 " Fanny, 182.
 " George Richard, 182.
 " Richard Crosby, 182.
 " Richard Coplee, 182.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 126.
 Barnet, Arthur, 145.
 " Inez, 145.
 " Madge, 145.
 Barney, Cyrena, 102.
 " Martin, 102.
 " Polly, 102.
 Barnum, Arthur, 171.
 " Bethuel, 171.
 " Catherine C., 171.
 " Julia, 171.
 " Sarah, 171.
 " Stewart, 171.
 Bartholomew, Chauncey, 108.
 " Sophronia, 108.
 " Susan J., 108.
 " William, 61, 94.
 Barton, Abner W., 186.
 Bates, Hannah, 155.
 " Lydia, 45.
 Baxter, Adaline A., 174.
 " Alice A., 145.
 " Charles, 145.
 " Clarie, 174.
 " Frank, 174.
 " Ray, 174.
 " Viola M., 174.
 Beach, Mr., 53.
 Beattie, Frederic M., 177.
 " Grace L., 177.
 " Hugh B., 177.
 " Jabez, 177.
 " Jennie, 177.
 " Ray C., 177.
 Beander, Nancy, 152.
 Beaver, Ann Mosely, 88.
 " Brainerd, 88.
 " Daniel S., 88.
 Becker, Mary, 61.
 Becker, Mr., 61.
 Beckwith, Butler, 48.
 " Eliza, 128.
 " Hannah, 48.
 Beebe, Harriet, 137.
 " Lewis, 137.
 " Lois A., 137.
 " Robert Leroy, 115.
 Beers, Dolly Ann, 122.
 " Harriet, 71.
 " Richard, 122.
 Belcher, Hannah Rachel, 126.
 " Margaret, 126.
 " William, 126.
 Belden, Elizabeth, 46.
 Belding, Eva Luella, 132.
 " Mary A., 132.
 " Warren Edwin, 132.
 Belknap, Alfred F., 123.
 " Augustine, 123.
 " Brainerd E., 123.
 " Edward Brainerd, 123,
 188.
 " Loraine M., 123.

- Belknap, Nancy, 123.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 163.
 Bernar, Anthony, 72.
 " Mary, 72.
 Beuel, Benajah Francis, 133.
 " Henry, 133.
 Bidwell, Elizabeth, 41.
 " Rhoda, 173.
 " Samuel, 41.
 Billings, A son, 134.
 " Albert Henry, 134.
 " Elizabeth, 134.
 " Henry, 134.
 " Henry M., 134.
 " Myron E., 134.
 " Polly, 134.
 Bishop, John, 145.
 " Martin, 97.
 " Nellie Helen, 145.
 " Ruth, 97.
 Blake, Elizabeth, 43.
 Blasher, Catherine, 174.
 Blish, Amelia, 77.
 " Dennis, 77.
 " Roger, 77.
 Blood, Albert, 176.
 " Fidelia, 178.
 " Josephine F., 176.
 " Mary E., 176.
 Bloomfield, Elizabeth, 83.
 Boardman, Daniel, 148.
 " Ellen Louisa, 148.
 " Franklin S., 148.
 " Mary, 148.
 " Myrtie E., 148.
 " Stella A., 148.
 Bolles, Lucy Ann, 74.
 " Stephen C., 74.
 Bowen, George, 133.
 " George Otis, 109.
 " James, 137.
 " Jane C., 109.
 " Joanna C., 133.
 " Joseph M., 139.
 " Lorinda, 109.
 " Morris Darius, 109.
 " Otis Morris, 109.
 " Richard D., 139.
 " Sabrina, 139.
 " Sarah, 133.
 " Sarah A., 139.
 Bower, Alonzo, 93.
 " Andrew, 93.
 " Anna, 93.
 " Edmond, 93.
 " Fremont, 93.
 " George, 93.
 " Hannah, 93.
 " John, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 " Polly, 93.
 Bowers, Flora M., 114.
 " Josephine M., 114.
 Bowers, Wilbur E., 114.
 Brainerd-Brainard.
 " Aaron, 42, 45, 52, 70, 183,
 184, 187.
 " Abigail, 44, 45, 50, 52, 53,
 60, 91, 92, 141, 184.
 " Abigail Matilda, 52, 66.
 " Abner, 43, 45, 46, 55, 57,
 74, 76, 82, 92, 143, 144,
 183, 184, 187.
 " Abraham, 52, 70, 187.
 " Abram, 70, 184.
 " A child, 45, 51, 52, 63, 98,
 100, 137, 163, 173.
 " Achsa, 56.
 " Ada, 126.
 " Adaline, 65, 106, 121, 143.
 " Adaline L., 161.
 " A dau., 51, 55, 67, 68, 72,
 80, 103, 108, 111, 150.
 " Addie B., 148.
 " Addie E., 173.
 " Addison G., 82, 128.
 " Addison P., 103, 152, 153,
 188.
 " Adelbert, 78, 121.
 " Adelbert M., 185.
 " Adelbert Monroe Lord, 95,
 148.
 " Adelbert Sylvester, 143,
 176.
 " Adelmarr, 121.
 " Adin Swan, 59.
 " Ahimaaz, 49, 61.
 " Albert, 60, 61, 64, 78, 88,
 89, 90, 95, 136, 187.
 " Albert D., 175.
 " Albert David, 89, 133.
 " Albert H., 143, 176, 177,
 187.
 " Albert J., 175.
 " Albert Newton, 78, 122.
 " Alberta English, 168.
 " A. H., 185.
 " Alexander Hamilton, 58,
 83, 84, 185.
 " Alfred, 142 173.
 " Alfred K., 113, 164.
 " Alfred Kellogg, 74, 113.
 " Alfred Lee, 173.
 " Alfred R., 164.
 " Alice, 104, 127.
 " Alice Gertrude, 114, 165.
 " Alice Julia, 80, 127.
 " Alice M., 113, 163.
 " Alice Maria, 126.
 " Alice May, 174.
 " Alice Parker, 167.
 " Almira, 96.
 " Almira E., 136.
 " Alonzo, 52, 68.
 " Alta, Antoinette, 79.
 " Alta Lydia, 123.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Alta M., 97.
- " Alvah Chapel, 63, 102, 152.
- " Alverne, 107.
- " Alvina Emily, 80, 127.
- " Alzina A., 80.
- " Amanda F., 82.
- " Amelia, 77, 78, 121.
- " Amelia Maria, 129.
- " Amelia Melissa, 67.
- " Amelia Sherwood, 75.
- " Amos Taylor Styers, 94,
148, 187.
- " Amy Cornelia, 120.
- " Angela A., 80, 125.
- " Ann, 56.
- " Ann B., 62, 96.
- " Ann Eliza, 149.
- " Ann Moseley, 59, 88.
- " Anna, 49, 55, 62, 63, 77.
- " Anna B., 62.
- " Anna Elfie, 150.
- " Anna L., 170.
- " Anna Laura Pease, 162.
- " Anna Ormsbee, 65.
- " Anna Rhoda, 132.
- " Anna V., 102, 131.
- " Annie, 70, 110, 182.
- " Annie Clark, 163.
- " Annie L., 98.
- " Annie M., 67, 107.
- " Arad Lewis, 57, 81.
- " Ardell, 146, 179.
- " Arthur, 122.
- " Arthur E., 103.
- " Arthur J., 148.
- " Arthur S., 137, 170.
- " Arvilla, 94.
- " Arvilla Barbara, 147.
- " A son, 51, 63, 66, 75, 76,
85, 114, 117, 166.
- " Augusta Louisa, 75.
- " Augusta Sophia, 158.
- " Aurelia, 89.
- " Aurora Amaret, 65.
- " Austin, 61.
- " Autentia A., 103.
- " Avery, 92.
- " Azubah, 128.
- " Barbara, 147.
- " Basil Merrill, 165.
- " Bela Markham, 49, 64, 65.
- " Belle, 130, 169.
- " Benjamin Wilder, 91, 140.
- " Benton, 144.
- " Berge, 180.
- " Bernard Wallace, 180.
- " Bernice, 177.
- " Bertha L., 139, 171.
- " Bessie, 148.
- " Bessie E., 178.
- " Bessie Gertrude, 158, 181.
- " Betsey, 94, 102.
- " Betsey Ann, 67.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Beulah, 55, 74.
- " Beulah Hesby, 180.
- " Bridget, 72, 91.
- " Burnett E., 137, 170.
- " Bushnell, 42.
- " C. Medora, 80, 124.
- " Caleb, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46,
48, 51, 55, 59, 60, 90,
91, 184, 187.
- " Callie F., 114, 165.
- " Carl Cecil, 178.
- " Carlos, 63, 67, 102, 107,
116.
- " Caroline, 68, 85, 114, 130,
165.
- " Caroline Barton, 90, 135.
- " Caroline E., 85.
- " Caroline Elizabeth, 108,
114, 126.
- " Caroline H., 168.
- " Caroline L., 58, 85.
- " Caroline Nellie, 168.
- " Caroline P., 173.
- " Caroline W., 98.
- " Carrie, 103, 151, 177, 179.
- " Carrie Belle, 113.
- " Carrie Blanch, 178.
- " Carrie Electa, 175.
- " Cassie Bell, 163.
- " Cassie Belle, 113.
- " Catherine, 63, 98, 145.
- " Catherine C., 140, 171.
- " Catherine Mary, 114.
- " Charles, 83, 109.
- " Charles A., 139.
- " Charles B., 113, 165.
- " Charles C., 158.
- " Charles E., 185.
- " Charles Eugene, 116, 166,
187.
- " Charles H., 82.
- " Charles Northrup, 126,
168.
- " Charles Oliver, 151.
- " Charles Theodore, 87, 132,
187.
- " Charles W., 128.
- " Charles Wilder, 141, 172.
- " Charlie W., 152.
- " Charlott, 91, 141, 142.
- " Chauncey, 112.
- " Chester, 145.
- " Christiana, 102, 152.
- " Clara, 142, 159.
- " Clara Frances, 182.
- " Clarence, 120.
- " Clarence William, 122,
168.
- " Clarissa, 63, 90, 104.
- " Clarissa Cornelia, 76.
- " Clark D., 104, 187.
- " Cleveland, 173.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Clifford Brewster, 117,
166, 167, 188.
- " Clyde, 177.
- " Clyde Everett, 182.
- " Conant E., 92, 145, 187.
- " Cora Aurelia, 149.
- " Cora Opal, 173.
- " Cordelia, 164.
- " Cornelia, 68.
- " Cornelia E., 100, 150.
- " Cynthia, 50, 66, 112, 143.
- " Cynthia Caroline, 155.
- " Cynthia L., 76, 117.
- " Cynthia Lucretia Silliman,
59, 72, 111.
- " Cyrena, 102.
- " Cyrus W., 62, 97.
- " Daniel, 49, 60, 63, 64, 91,
92, 99, 100, 103, 141,
184, 188.
- " Daniel Egbert, 64, 105,
106.
- " Daniel Egbert Dean, 159,
182.
- " Daniel Everett, 162.
- " Daniel Greene, 58, 84.
- " Daniel Webster, 80, 124.
- " David, 60, 83, 91, 92, 144,
177, 178, 184, 187.
- " David Woodbridge, 78,
120, 121.
- " Deborah, 80.
- " Devergne Edwin, 150.
- " Dewitt R., 140, 171.
- " Dolly Ann, 78, 122.
- " Donald Bliss, 182.
- " Dora, 159, 181.
- " Dorcas E., 100, 151.
- " Dorothy, 46, 55, 72.
- " Dorothy Dean, 182.
- " Dorothy H., 55.
- " Dorr De Witt, 150.
- " E., 169.
- " E. Gertrude, 168.
- " E. L., 162.
- " Earle, 180.
- " Ebenezer, 49, 55, 61, 78.
- " Ed., 95.
- " Eddie, 124.
- " Edgar Hezekiah, 69.
- " Edgar Ralph Austin, 94,
147.
- " Edith, 125.
- " Edmund, 57, 80.
- " Edna F., 90, 139.
- " Edward, 56, 79, 80, 90,
140.
- " Edward A., 109.
- " Edward Irving, 78, 188.
- " Edward J., 151, 179.
- " Edward M., 143, 175, 187.
- " Edward Pickett, 158, 180.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Edward Rudd, 87, 132, 133.
- " Edward S., 67, 68.
- " Edward V., 143.
- " Edwin, 55, 63, 75, 98, 100,
150, 188.
- " Edwin F., 185.
- " Edwin Rathbone, 75.
- " Edwin S., 75, 186.
- " Effie B., 97.
- " Egbert, 63, 104.
- " Egbert Thompson, 105.
- " Egbert Velora, 158.
- " Eldora, 142, 173.
- " Eleanor, 174.
- " Electa A., 146.
- " Eleonoria M., 102.
- " Elijah, 42.
- " Eliza, 127.
- " Eliza D., 78.
- " Eliza E., 78.
- " Eliza J., 146.
- " Elizabeth, 41, 43, 44, 45,
46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 55,
57, 58, 60, 73, 82, 84,
97, 109, 139, 165.
- " Elizabeth Ann, 105, 113.
- " Elizabeth Champion, 46,
54.
- " Elizabeth H., 70.
- " Elizabeth Zeruiah, 89,
134.
- " Ella, 97, 141, 171.
- " Ella A., 143.
- " Ella B., 97, 149.
- " Ella Josephine, 71.
- " Ella May, 175.
- " Ella R., 178.
- " Ellen, 70.
- " Ellen A., 75, 116.
- " Ellen E., 67, 108.
- " Ellen Louisa, 95, 112, 148.
- " Ellen M., 124.
- " Ellen Rebecca, 82, 128.
- " Ellerson Leroy, 113, 161,
162, 165.
- " Elliott Roberts, 168.
- " Ellison L., 186.
- " Elmer E., 127, 169.
- " Elon S., 100.
- " Elva A., 143, 176.
- " Elvira, 89, 133.
- " Elvira Ann, 103, 104.
- " Em. Valette, 95, 149.
- " Emeline, 92, 144.
- " Emily, 55, 75, 76, 84, 88,
98, 103.
- " Emily A., 120.
- " Emily E., 87.
- " Emily Loraine, 158, 180.
- " Emily Palmyra, 59.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Emma, 82, 127, 169.
 " Emma Adella, 113, 162.
 " Emma Irene, 112.
 " Enos Lewis, 54, 55, 76.
 " Ephraim, 57, 80, 126, 168.
 " Erastus I., 60, 90, 171.
 " Erastus Moore, 145, 178.
 " Estelle Catherine, 114, 166.
 " Esther, 51, 78.
 " Esther Cornelia, 155.
 " Ethel, 159, 182.
 " Ethel May, 122, 182.
 " Ethel Pearl, 139.
 " Eugene G., 121, 167, 168.
 " Eunice H., 90.
 " Eurania C., 103, 155.
 " Eva, 178.
 " Eva Blake, 148.
 " Eva Luella, 132.
 " Eva Sherwood, 151.
 " Evalina, 63, 98, 99.
 " Evelyn, 99, 100.
 " Everett, 98, 149.
 " Everett Cook, 113, 162.
 " Ezra, 51.
 " Fannie Edna, 151.
 " Fannie Marinda, 152.
 " Fenton, 97.
 " Fidelia, 73, 111.
 " Fleeta Althea, 167.
 " Flora Dell, 136.
 " Florence Edna, 151.
 " Florence M., 125.
 " Flossie Ann, 173.
 " Floyd A., 137.
 " Floyd Wesley, 182.
 " Floyd William, 178.
 " Francena, 90.
 " Frances E., 90, 109, 137, 161.
 " Frances J., 125.
 " Frances Maria, 106, 159, 182, 188.
 " Frances R., 136, 137.
 " Francis Edgar, 146.
 " Francis Warren, 74, 113, 114, 187.
 " Francois, 155.
 " Frank, 53, 187.
 " Frank A., 82.
 " Frank C., 120.
 " Frank D., 178.
 " Frank E., 107, 161, 170.
 " Frank Hull, 120.
 " Frank Oscar, 158, 180, 188.
 " Frank W., 161.
 " Franklin, 144.
 " Franklin Pierce, 141.
 " Fred H., 86.
 " Fred O., 174.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Fred R., 186.
 " Frederic E., 104, 157.
 " Frederick Roland, 141, 172, 187.
 " Frederick William, 159, 182.
 " Galia, 86, 132.
 " Garnet Hayden, 142, 173.
 " George, 56, 83, 90, 94, 108, 127, 139, 140, 141, 151.
 " George A., 140.
 " George Douglass, 101, 151.
 " George Edward, 126, 136, 168, 170, 175.
 " George F., 75.
 " George H., 80, 124.
 " George Henry, 59, 87, 88, 158, 170, 180.
 " George J., 88.
 " George L., 82.
 " George M., 112, 144, 177.
 " George P., 133.
 " George Richmond, 105, 158.
 " George S., 53, 71, 147, 186.
 " George Segur, 84.
 " George W., 68, 84, 108, 109, 139, 170, 171.
 " George Washington, 58, 82, 85.
 " George White, 98, 150, 187.
 " George Wilbur, 107.
 " Georgiana Florence, 82, 85, 131.
 " Georgie Edward, 175.
 " Gertie A., 177.
 " Gertrude, 97, 146.
 " Gideon, 121.
 " Gladys, 177.
 " Gladys Alien, 164.
 " Grace, 57, 63, 81.
 " Grace E., 152, 179.
 " Grace Ellen, 81.
 " Grace Louisa, 170.
 " Grace Louise, 162.
 " Gurdon, 46, 57, 82, 85.
 " Halsey, 55, 73.
 " Halsey Burr, 79.
 " Hammond D., 102.
 " Hannah, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 60, 62, 75, 91, 92, 145, 184, 187.
 " Hannah Elizabeth, 59, 75, 88.
 " Hannah M., 171.
 " Hannah Merritt, 113.
 " Harold Amundson, 117.
 " Harold Frank, 162, 165.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Harriet, 55, 71, 73, 77, 112, 141.
- " Harriet Elizabeth, 75, 84.
- " Harriet L., 122.
- " Harriet Louisa, 87, 133.
- " Harriet M., 57, 82, 85.
- " Harriet S., 112.
- " Harriet Swan, 59.
- " Harriette Eliza, 77.
- " Harris Raymond, 113, 163.
- " Harry, 177.
- " Harry K., 177.
- " Harry L., 119.
- " Harry S., 113, 165.
- " Harry Warren, 148.
- " Harvey Edward, 121.
- " Hattie, 127, 169.
- " Hattie Anna, 153.
- " Hattie F., 70, 110.
- " Hattie Gertrude, 120.
- " Hattie L., 109.
- " Hattie Louisa, 132.
- " Hattie Lucinda, 71, 110.
- " Hattie M., 82, 128.
- " Hattie Maria Brockway, 166.
- " Hattie Marinda, 152.
- " Helen M., 67.
- " Helen Mar, 121.
- " Henrietta, 147.
- " Henrietta C., 68, 109.
- " Henry, 53, 55, 63, 67, 68, 77, 103, 104, 184.
- " Henry Albertus, 95, 148.
- " Henry Allen, 80, 126.
- " Henry C., 78, 90, 100, 121, 137, 150, 187.
- " Henry Clay, 85.
- " Henry Clayton, 136.
- " Henry E., 69.
- " Henry F., 143, 174, 187.
- " Henry G., 67.
- " Henry J., 147.
- " Henry M., 94, 146, 185, 187.
- " Henry Maddock, 67.
- " Henry Maurice, 132.
- " Henry Newton, 75, 116.
- " Hepsibah, 121.
- " Hester Ann, 62, 96.
- " Hettie, 177, 178.
- " Hezekiah, 52.
- " Hiram, 178.
- " Homer Worthington, 118, 188.
- " Horace, 55, 72, 91, 142, 173.
- " Horace E., 90, 136, 187.
- " Horace F., 120.
- " Horatio Hamilton, 75.
- " Howard, 101, 152.
- " Huldah Almira, 180.
- " Ida, 164.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Ida M., 90, 139.
- " Iowa Maud, 173.
- " Ira, 90, 139.
- " Ira C., 178.
- " Ira Holden, 53, 71.
- " Irene, 148.
- " Irving Edwin, 117, 167, 188.
- " Irving Gage, 130.
- " Isaac, 48, 52, 53, 59, 60, 61, 69, 94, 184, 187.
- " Isaac Caleb, 89.
- " Isaac W., 87.
- " Isadore E., 178.
- " Isaiah, 49, 63, 92.
- " Isaiah D., 143, 174, 187.
- " Israel, 42.
- " Irah E., 178.
- " Jacob, 41, 42, 44, 45, 50, 68.
- " James E., 78, 120.
- " James Edgar, 147.
- " James Frederick, 74, 113.
- " James Horace, 145.
- " James M., 80, 125.
- " James Maurice, 120.
- " James S., 185.
- " James Seymour, 86, 132, 188.
- " Jane, 148.
- " Jane A., 109.
- " Jane C., 68, 109.
- " Jane E., 75.
- " Janette, 63.
- " Janette Estelle, 166.
- " Jared Warren, 46, 59.
- " Jasper Josiah, 79, 123.
- " Jay, 96, 149.
- " Jemima Hubbard, 70.
- " Jennie, 109, 141, 144, 172, 177.
- " Jennie Charlotte, 168.
- " Jephth, 49, 63.
- " Jephthai, 44, 63, 100.
- " Jeremiah, 46, 57, 58, 82, 85, 186.
- " Jeremiah Burr, 58, 82, 83.
- " Jesse, 75.
- " Jesse L., 176.
- " Jessie, 132.
- " Jessie Arinel, 164.
- " Jessie F., 86.
- " Jessie Maria, 158, 181.
- " Joanna Bishop, 158.
- " Joanna C., 133.
- " Joel, 61, 91, 92, 94.
- " Joel Arnold, 51.
- " John, 61, 68, 78, 92, 120, 144, 146, 177, 184, 187.
- " John Calvin, 142.
- " John Clark, 86.
- " John Edward, 158, 180.
- " John M., 84, 184, 187.
- " John Milton, 55, 74.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " John P., 127, 169.
- " John Sage, 74, 114.
- " John Tallman, 167.
- " Joseph, 51, 52, 78, 120.
- " Joseph Ernest, 155.
- " Joseph W., 186.
- " Josephine, 121.
- " Josephine Evelyn, 80, 126.
- " Joshua, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46,
48, 52, 54, 61, 68, 76.
- " Joshua Greene, 58, 84.
- " Josie L., 176.
- " Judith, 92, 145.
- " Judith A., 143, 176.
- " Judson Lyman, 123.
- " Julia, 86, 91, 100, 142.
- " Julia Ann, 111.
- " Julia Eliza, 74, 115.
- " Julia J., 168.
- " Julia S., 121.
- " Julia Stevens, 95.
- " Julius, 55, 64, 72, 73.
- " Julius D., 103, 155, 186,
187.
- " Julius H., 90, 138.
- " Kate, 155.
- " Kate Ellen, 148.
- " Katherine Agnes, 131.
- " Katherine Osella, 180.
- " Katie, 126.
- " Kendrick O., 100, 150, 151.
- " Kitty May, 123.
- " Laura, 56, 78, 83, 94, 102.
- " Lauretta, 84.
- " Lauretta Chapman, 89,
134.
- " Leonora Y., 142.
- " Lettie L., 146.
- " Levi E., 152.
- " Lewis A., 137.
- " Lewis Henry, 77, 119, 187.
- " Libbie, 178.
- " Lilla A., 124.
- " Lillian, 178.
- " Lillian M., 107.
- " Lillian Pearl, 155.
- " Lillie, 175.
- " Lillie A., 109.
- " Lillie J., 168.
- " Lillie L., 120.
- " Lina Lodemia, 103, 155.
- " Llewellyn J., 80.
- " Loie, 173.
- " Lois, 50.
- " Lois A., 137.
- " Lois C., 100.
- " Loraine, 64.
- " Loraine F., 125.
- " Loraine M., 80, 123.
- " Loren G., 97.
- " Lorinda, 45, 53, 69.
- " Loring G., 62, 97.
- " Loruna, 146, 179.
- " Lottie, 178.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Louis, 122.
- " Louisa, 53, 72, 165.
- " Louisa E., 113.
- " Louisa Eveline, 51, 67.
- " Louisa Fuller, 55, 75.
- " Louisa M., 73, 112.
- " Louisa Maria, 132.
- " Lu Nella N., 113, 164.
- " Lucia H., 62, 97.
- " Lucinda, 45, 52, 53, 69,
145.
- " Lucius Elon, 103, 156.
- " Lucretia, 70.
- " Lucretia A., 113, 163.
- " Lucretia Amelia, 74.
- " Lucy, 55, 83, 140.
- " Lucy Adaline, 114.
- " Lucy Ann, 74, 75, 116.
- " Lucy Antoinette, 165.
- " Lucy Emily, 103, 156.
- " Lucy Fowler, 74.
- " Lucy Louisa, 71, 110.
- " Lucy M., 102, 152.
- " Lucy V., 174.
- " Luella, 173, 180.
- " Luella A., 175.
- " Lula Beulah, 76, 119.
- " Luveria A., 146, 179.
- " Lydia, 42, 45, 52, 60, 61,
65, 69, 89, 90, 139, 140.
- " Lydia A., 107, 136.
- " Lydia Ann, 65.
- " Lydia B., 119.
- " Lydia Bostwick, 179.
- " Lydia Jennie, 90.
- " Lydia M., 90.
- " Lyman, 56, 75, 79.
- " L. Zorada, 80, 125.
- " Mabel, 52, 70, 159, 181.
- " Mable A., 178.
- " Maggie, 107.
- " Maggie A., 126.
- " Maldanette M., 80, 124.
- " Manly, 127.
- " Marcus Warren, 95.
- " Margaret, 48, 59, 125.
- " Margaret A., 116.
- " Margaret Fuller, 119, 167.
- " Maria, 56, 76, 79, 117.
- " Marian, 127.
- " Marietta, 66.
- " Marinda, 101.
- " Marion A., 131.
- " Maritta, 139.
- " Martha, 43, 178.
- " Martha Ann, 142.
- " Martha Aurelia, 89.
- " Martha May, 173.
- " Martha R., 152.
- " Martha Whittlesey, 74.
- " Martin, 63, 108.
- " Martin V. B., 68, 108.
- " Mary, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,
49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 58,

Brainerd-Brainard.

- 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 71,
72, 86, 95, 101, 140,
141, 148, 169, 172, 177.
- " Mary A., 77, 119, 143, 175.
- " Mary Agnes, 173.
- " Mary Alice, 116, 148.
- " Mary Ann, 94, 151, 173.
- " Mary Annie, 172.
- " Mary Arvilla, 147.
- " Mary Coe, 150.
- " Mary E., 67, 137.
- " Mary Edith, 130.
- " Mary Eliza, 118, 169.
- " Mary Elizabeth, 74, 84, 85,
114, 117, 121, 130, 133.
- " Mary Ella, 140, 171.
- " Mary Eugenia, 75, 117.
- " Mary Grace, 103, 156.
- " Mary J., 67, 80, 120, 123,
178.
- " Mary Jane, 85, 148.
- " Mary M., 104, 157.
- " Mary Merritt, 83.
- " Mary R., 45, 50.
- " Mary Ruth, 165.
- " Mary S., 87, 90, 138.
- " Mary Seymour, 105, 157.
- " Martha Aurelia, 89.
- " Matilda S., 52, 66, 68.
- " Maud C., 175.
- " Maud M., 177.
- " Maud Rose, 164.
- " Melissa, 123.
- " Melissa M., 149.
- " Melvia Kate, 150.
- " Melville, 84.
- " Mercy, 98.
- " Meroa A., 100, 151.
- " Merritt, 139.
- " Merritt Jasper, 123.
- " Michael, 52, 53, 72.
- " Millie Ellen, 147.
- " Minerva, 51, 66, 88.
- " Minnie, 170, 176, 177.
- " Minnie Belle, 114, 161,
165.
- " Miriam Maria, 121.
- " Morgan, 83.
- " Morgan Edwin, 83.
- " Morgan Lewis, 58, 84, 86,
87, 131, 188.
- " Morris M. N., 55, 77, 78.
- " Mortimer Lewis, 82, 127.
- " Mossman, 63.
- " Murrel, 168.
- " N. A., 44.
- " Nancy, 52, 68, 100, 108.
- " Nancy Ann, 67.
- " Nancy Bethiah, 122.
- " Nancy L., 108.
- " Nancy Maria, 61, 96.
- " Naomi, 45, 50.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Nathaniel, 41, 44, 48, 49,
61, 96.
- " Nellie, 108, 109, 116, 166.
- " Nelson, 78, 120.
- " Newell C., 145, 178.
- " Newell W., 92, 146.
- " Ninza, 146.
- " Nora A., 125.
- " Norman G., 101, 152.
- " Obadiah, 41, 43, 44, 48, 49,
60, 63, 90, 100, 184.
- " Olive, 74, 122, 123, 168.
- " Oliver, 73, 112, 165.
- " Ollie G., 174.
- " Olmsted, 50, 66.
- " Ormsbee, 65.
- " Orrin D., 143, 175, 187.
- " Orrin Ives, 85.
- " Orris E., 145, 178.
- " Orson, 92, 145.
- " Orville Hungerford, 105.
- " Orville Velora, 64, 105,
158.
- " Palona, 57, 80.
- " Pamela, 63, 100.
- " Patience, 48.
- " Patty, 91.
- " Paul, 177.
- " Pearl May, 173.
- " Peck, 145.
- " Perces Emily, 149.
- " Permelia, 103.
- " Persa, 50, 51, 68.
- " Persa Maria, 51.
- " Pessa, 68.
- " Phanella, 92, 144.
- " Phebe Ann., 57, 81.
- " Philena, 63, 73, 100.
- " Philo, 62.
- " Polly, 61, 89, 91, 142.
- " Polly M., 61, 95.
- " Rachel, 42.
- " Rachel E., 152.
- " Rachelsea, 73.
- " Ralph, 150.
- " Ralph M., 176.
- " Randol Deane, 121.
- " Ray, 174, 177.
- " Raymond H., 125.
- " Rebecca, 48, 61, 93.
- " Reuben, 45, 48, 50, 60, 61,
92, 143, 184.
- " Reuben F., 91.
- " Reuben Joel John, 95.
- " Rhoda, 45, 53, 73, 92, 143.
- " Rhoda Ann, 87.
- " Richard, 62.
- " Robert C., 178.
- " Robert Pattison, 100.
- " Robert Stanley, 86.
- " Roland Munroe, 172.
- " Rosabel B., 137, 170.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Roxanna, 55, 61, 91, 93, 94, 141.
- " Royal A., 113, 164.
- " Ruby, 91, 121.
- " Ruby Mildred, 163.
- " Russell, 74.
- " Ruth, 42, 97, 131, 146.
- " S. Lewis, 124.
- " Sada, 178.
- " Sally, 51, 61, 90, 96, 140.
- " Sally A., 143, 174.
- " Samuel, 45, 49, 51, 52, 63, 66, 68.
- " Samuel Gates, 83, 128.
- " Sarah, 41, 44, 54, 55, 63, 79, 94, 95, 103, 145, 171.
- " Sarah A., 90, 139.
- " Sarah Almira, 74, 115.
- " Sarah Ann, 61, 77, 93.
- " Sarah Caroline, 103, 156.
- " Sarah E., 156.
- " Sarah Emelia, 95, 149.
- " Sarah Elizabeth, 83, 128.
- " Sarah Jane, 161.
- " Sarah Jane Ann, 94, 147.
- " Sarah L., 53, 71.
- " Sarah May Grace, 156.
- " Sarah Warren, 148.
- " Selden Tyler, 112.
- " Sendora Clara, 80, 125.
- " Seymour, 46, 56, 58, 83, 85.
- " Seymour E., 80.
- " Shailor Smith, 66, 107, 185, 187.
- " Sidney, 64, 170.
- " Sidney C., 136.
- " Sidney Caleb, 60, 89.
- " Silas, 91, 142, 173.
- " Silas Gladwin, 66.
- " Simeon S., 49, 62.
- " Sophia, 71, 73, 80, 111, 176.
- " Sophronia B., 182.
- " Sophronia M., 182.
- " Sophronia Sophia, 79, 122.
- " Spencer Sidney, 90, 137, 187.
- " Stella E., 138.
- " Stella Sophia, 158, 181.
- " Stephen, 63, 101.
- " Susan, 57, 61, 81.
- " Susan Ann, 141.
- " Susan J., 108.
- " Susan M., 90.
- " Susan Marietta, 108, 161.
- " Susannah, 56, 104.
- " Susie D., 163.
- " Susie M., 124.
- " Sydney S., 51, 67.
- " Sylvanus, 45, 53, 184.
- " Sylvia, 72.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Tabitha Ann, 51.
 - " Tamar, 57, 85.
 - " Thankful, 42, 45, 49, 53, 62.
 - " Theodocia, 128.
 - " Thomas, 140, 148.
 - " Timothy, 44, 48, 49, 64, 90.
 - " Titus, 51, 67.
 - " Veloria O., 103.
 - " Verna, 146.
 - " Vesta Loraine, 158.
 - " Victor L., 170.
 - " Virginia, 170.
 - " Viva L., 168.
 - " Walter Cleveland, 151.
 - " Walter J., 178.
 - " Warren, 133.
 - " Warren Carlton, 133.
 - " Warren Gardner, 59, 87.
 - " Wealtha Ann, 63.
 - " Wealthie, 92.
 - " Wealthy, 64, 92, 139.
 - " Wealthy Ann, 64.
 - " Wesley, 84, 129, 130, 185, 187.
 - " Wilbert E., 107.
 - " Wilbur, 109.
 - " William Arthur, 173.
 - " William Caleb, 78, 122.
 - " William Chichester, 82.
 - " William Henry, 121.
 - " Wilbur F., 186.
 - " Wilbur Fiske, 66, 107.
 - " Wilbur Forrester, 75, 117.
 - " William, 63, 144.
 - " William A., 148.
 - " William Isaac Arthur, 95, 147.
 - " William Lyman, 75.
 - " William M., 53, 67, 68.
 - " William Nathan, 87, 132.
 - " William P., 102.
 - " William Royal, 76, 118.
 - " William S., 78.
 - " William Selden, 112.
 - " William Silliman, 72, 111.
 - " Willie Daniel, 156.
 - " Willie O., 149.
 - " Willis C., 120.
 - " Wilson F., 68, 109.
 - " Zeruah, 59, 60, 135.
 - " Zeruah E., 90, 138.
 - " Zipporah, 43, 44, 48, 60.
- Branch, James, 179.
- " Loruna, 179.
- Brewster, Adelbert, 144.
- " Anither, 144.
 - " Archer, 144.
 - " Claude, 144.
 - " Ednella, 144.
 - " Elder William, 117.
 - " Elisha C., 117.

- Brewster, Emily, 144.
 " Ivy, 144.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 117.
 " Mary Helen, 117.
 " Merton, 144.
 " Noah Lewis, 117.
 Briggs, Fannie, 87, 182.
 Brink, Caroline Barton, 135.
 " Elsie, 135.
 " Loren, 135.
 " Nellie Caroline, 135.
 " Texas, 135.
 Bristol, Elijah, 62.
 " Henry, 66, 68.
 " Mary, 62.
 " Matilda S., 66, 68.
 " Tryphena, 62.
 Brockway, Adaline, 116.
 " E. C. G., 116.
 " Janette Frances, 166.
 " Margaret A., 116.
 Brooks, Abigail, 77.
 " Alanson, 77.
 " Anna, 77.
 " Bertha Louisa, 166.
 " Carrie Selena, 166.
 " Charles Brainerd, 166.
 " Chauncey C., 166.
 " Clarissa Clark, 166.
 " Clarissa M., 166.
 " Clifford Eugene, 166.
 " Elizabeth Cone, 54.
 " Fidelia, 178.
 " Freelove, 71.
 " Hiram, 178.
 " Isadore E., 178.
 " James W., 166.
 " Josiah, 77.
 " Mary, 77.
 " Mary Alice, 166.
 " Nellie, 166.
 " Paulina, 77.
 " Rachel A., 173.
 " Sarah E., 115.
 " Sarah M., 173.
 Brown, Anna Jane, 124.
 " Clarissa Cornelia, 76.
 " Hannah, 138.
 " James R., 147.
 " John, 143.
 " John G., 76.
 " Mary, 76, 112, 147.
 " Mary Alice, 147, 148.
 " Olive, 88, 143.
 Bruce, Philadelphia 163.
 Brusie, Sarah, 121.
 Buchanan, Frances Maria, 182.
 " George Morris, 182.
 " Thomas Arthur, 182.
 Buchanna, Henrietta, 180.
 Buck, C. W., 143.
 " Carl, 143.
 " Donna, 143.
 " Eliza E., 146.
 Buck, Lorinda, 143.
 " Lorinda, 143.
 Buell, Allen, 70.
 " Charles A., 74.
 " David, 74.
 " Harriet, 70.
 " John, 70.
 " Lucy, 74.
 " Lucy Ann, 74.
 " Ludia, 70.
 " Mabel, 70.
 " Melissa, 70.
 " Susan, 70.
 " William, 70.
 " William M., 70.
 Bullington, Delina, 135.
 Burdsall, Benjamin, 140.
 " Sally, 140.
 Burgett, Adaline A., 174.
 " Almerson M., 174.
 " Catherine, 174.
 " Ella M., 174.
 " Harvey A., 174.
 " Johiakim, 174.
 " Judith, 91.
 " Mina M., 174.
 " Sally A., 174.
 Burlingame, Martha, 178.
 Burnham, Amy, 117.
 " Ellen Gertrude, 117.
 " Mr., 117.
 Burnside, Gen., 129.
 Burr, Elizabeth, 46.
 " Elizabeth P., 122.
 " Jonathan, 46.
 Bush, Julia, 130.
 Bushnell, Abigail, 50.
 " Amy, 79.
 " Mary, 42.
 Butler, Hannah, 52.
 " Louisa, 109.
 Buttles, Polly, 134.
 Cady, Albert A., 109.
 " Hannah, 109.
 " Jane C., 109.
 " Noah, 109.
 Calkins, Amos, 120.
 " Amy Cornelia, 120.
 " Harriet J., 120.
 Camp, Rev. Phineas, 155.
 Candee, Mary Helen, 117.
 Capwell, Betsey, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 79, 81.
 " Hiram B., 79.
 Carkey, Huldah Almira, 180.
 " Matilda, 180.
 " William A., 180.
 Carpenter, Susan E., 101.
 Cartright, Elsie, 135.
 Casey, Mr., 93.
 " Sarah, 93.
 Cass, Elizabeth, 79.
 " Hiram B., 79.
 Chadwick, Mary E., 125.

- Chalker, Laura A., 73.
 Champion, Catherine, 121.
 " Elizabeth, 45.
 " Henry, 45.
 " Joseph, 121.
 " Josephine, 121.
 " Mehitable, 45.
 Chapel, Bethiah, 63.
 Chapin, Lucinda, 174.
 Chapman, Beulah, 119.
 " Chloe, 47.
 " Col., 183.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 " Elmer, 119.
 " Emma, 119.
 " Fannie Marinda, 152.
 " Frances I., 119.
 " Hannah, 46.
 " Julia Ann, 111.
 " Lulu Beulah, 119.
 " Mary, 119.
 " Oren, 111.
 " Penelope, 111.
 " Sarah, 152.
 " Sidney L., 119.
 " Silas, 152.
 " William E., 119.
 Chichester, Emma, 81.
 " Ephraim, 81.
 " Rhoda Alma, 81.
 Childs, Judge Henry A., 131.
 Chipman, Abigail, 66.
 Church, Austin, 47.
 " Elizabeth, 47.
 " Nancy, 47.
 " Oliver, 47.
 Chaffin, Henrietta, 127.
 Claremore, Sarah, 165.
 Clark, —, 105.
 " A. B., 141.
 " A. J., 141.
 " A. R., 141.
 " Abbie, 114.
 " Ann, 113.
 " Annie, 114.
 " Betsey, 75.
 " Betsey Ann, 67.
 " Catherine Mary, 114.
 " Charlotte, 141.
 " Clara, 114.
 " Clarissa M., 166.
 " Cornelia, 68.
 " Delia N., 128.
 " E. E., 141.
 " E. M., 141.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 113.
 " Ellen Rebecca, 128.
 " Fred Brainerd, 114.
 " Gov., 105.
 " Guy Brainerd, 114.
 " H. S., 141.
 " Helen M., 67.
 " Hezekiah, 68.
 " James Chauncey, 114.
 " Clark, Jerred Newell, 128.
 " John, 85.
 " John Ray, 170.
 " Jonathan, 67, 113.
 " Joseph, 114.
 " Joseph M. P., 141.
 " Josephine M., 114.
 " Julia Elizabeth, 128.
 " Lillie J., 114.
 " Lydia A., 107.
 " Marcus Monroe, 114.
 " Maro, 114.
 " Mary E., 67.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 114.
 " Mary Jane, 85.
 " Moses, 104.
 " Nancy, 85.
 " Nellie, 114.
 " Olive, 68.
 " Patty, 104.
 " Philena, 112.
 " Robert, 181.
 " S. C., 141.
 " S. W., 141.
 " Smith, 53.
 " Stella Sophia, 181.
 " Willard Brainerd, 128.
 " Willis, 128.
 " Willis P., 128.
 " Zeruah Delia, 128.
 Clarke, Fannie Edna, 151.
 " Reuben O., 151.
 " Sarah D., 151.
 Cleveland, Betsey, 102.
 " Christiana, 102.
 " Harvey, 102.
 " Isaac, 101.
 " Jerusha, 101.
 " Marinda, 101.
 " Relief, 102.
 " Sarah, 152.
 Clinton, De Witt, 57.
 Cochran, Ellen, 93.
 " George C., 93.
 " Hannah, 93.
 " Henry Uri, 93.
 " John L., 93.
 " Rose, 93.
 " Sarah, 93.
 " William C., 93.
 Coe, Annette, 168.
 " Julia, 171.
 " Lewis Henry, 168.
 " Vira L., 168.
 Coleman, Horace, 72.
 " Louisa, 72.
 " Luscinda, 72.
 " Niles, 72.
 " Susanna, 72.
 Collins, Lucinda, 143.
 Comstock, A. B., 64.
 " Catherine, 63.
 Conant, Hannah, 48.
 Cone, Ann, 47, 113.

- Cone, Anna, 47.
 " Archie G., 176.
 " Ardo, 176.
 " Cynthia Ann, 176.
 " Damaris, 47.
 " Dora, 176.
 " Edwin Jay, 176.
 " Elizabeth, 47.
 " Esther, 48.
 " F. W., 186.
 " George, 47.
 " Goodloe, 176.
 " Hannah, 47, 48.
 " Henry, 176.
 " Huldah, 47.
 " Isaac, 113.
 " Joel, 47.
 " Jonah, 47.
 " Joseph, 42, 43.
 " Joshua, 47.
 " Judith A., 176.
 " Lola, 176.
 " Martha, 42, 43.
 " Mary, 47.
 " Mehitable, 47.
 " Samuel, 47.
 " Thomas, 47.
 " W. W., 42.
 Congdon, Amos, 138, 171, 187.
 " Bertha L., 171.
 " Clarence M., 171.
 " Ethel, 171.
 " Hannah, 138.
 " Joseph, 138.
 " Ray, 171.
 " Susan A., 171.
 " Zeruah, 138.
 Connant, Lillie, 175.
 Cook, Clara, 88.
 " Hannah, 75.
 " Harris, 112.
 " John, 73.
 " Louisa, 165.
 " Louisa E., 112.
 " Mary Eliza, 73.
 " Phebe Mercy, 73.
 " Philena, 112.
 Corlett, Louisa, 144.
 Cornwall, ———, 171.
 " Hannah M., 171.
 " Robert, 171.
 Cotton, Dr., 159.
 Cowles, Martha, 117.
 Cox, J., 185.
 Croff, Betsey Lois, 125.
 " Charlie Cone, 125.
 " Clara May, 125.
 " Deborah Olive, 125.
 " Dora Belle, 125.
 " Gauson W., 125.
 " Gauson Webster, 125.
 " James Brainerd, 125.
 " Mary Alzina, 125.
 Croff, Mary E., 125.
 " Myra Effie, 125.
 " Olive P., 125.
 " Orlando R., 125.
 " Sendora Clara, 125.
 Crook, Amanda, 86.
 Crosett, Eliza D., 152.
 " Hattie Anna, 152, 153.
 " Martin R., 152.
 Cross, Relief, 102.
 Crowell, Anna, 55.
 " Henry A., 69.
 " Lucinda, 69.
 " Mary, 69.
 Curtin, Gov., 136.
 Curtis, Elizabeth, 62.
 " Joshua, 115.
 " Julia Eliza, 115.
 " Nancy, 115.
 " Polly, 115.
 " Sylvester, 115.
 Curtiss, Edward, 143.
 " Emma, 143.
 " Frank, 143.
 " Lucinda, 143.
 " Nellie, 143.
 Damon, Adaline, 116.
 Daniel, Adaline A., 116.
 " Johanna, 158.
 Darling, Hollis T., 170.
 " Minnie, 170.
 " Sophia, 170.
 Davis, Aaron, 79.
 " Amy, 79.
 " B. G., 101.
 " Hannah, 109.
 " Harriet, 71.
 " Joseph P., 71.
 " Mary Effie, 87.
 " Sally, 143.
 " Sarah, 79.
 Dawley, Ann Eliza, 128.
 " Nelson, 128.
 " Theodocia, 128.
 Day, A son, 76.
 " Anne R., 76.
 " C. Medora, 124.
 " Cassie Bell, 163.
 " Edith, 58.
 " Edwin B., 76.
 " Elizabeth, 76, 163.
 " Emily, 75, 76.
 " George B., 70.
 " Harvey, 75.
 " James H., 124.
 " James W., 76.
 " John, 163.
 " Louie C., 76.
 " Olive, 75.
 " Samuel Dorrance, 75, 76.
 " Sarah C. H., 76.
 " Susannah, 104.
 " Tabitha, 59.

- Dayton, Charles, 140.
 " Chauncey L., 140.
 " Emeline C., 140.
 " Frank, 140.
 " Ida, 140.
 " James L., 140.
 " Lucy, 140.
 " Lydia, 140.
 " Orrin L., 140.
 " Owen L., 140.
 " Polly, 140.
 " Porter C., 140.
 " Sarah, 140.
 Dean, Mary, 121.
 Deane, Adaline, 121.
 " Randolph, 121.
 " Sarah, 121.
 Demming, Kate, 155.
 Demoney, Elizabeth, 139.
 " Henry, 139.
 " Louisa, 139.
 Dempsey, Harriet, 145.
 " Mr., 145.
 Dempster, Betsey, 102.
 " Bruce, 102.
 Derr, Margaret Ann, 172.
 Deuel, Abner, 138.
 " Elijah, 138.
 " Jennie M., 138.
 " Mark, 133.
 " Mark Eugene, 133.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 133.
 " Mary S., 138.
 Devine, Polly, 134.
 Dewey, Catherine, 103.
 " Elvira Ann, 103.
 " Jared, 103.
 Dickinson, Clara, 114.
 " Dimmis, 70.
 " Elizabeth P., 122.
 " Harriet L., 122.
 " Mary Ann, 115, 116.
 " Samuel, 122.
 Dickson, Almer F., 165, 188.
 " Callie F., 165.
 " Caroline, 165.
 " Hannah, 165.
 " Samuel S., 165.
 Diefendorf, Daniel G., 152.
 " Martha R., 152.
 " Nancy, 152.
 Dimock, Hannah, 54.
 Dimon, Gilbert, 135, 136.
 " Hannah, 135, 136.
 " Lydia A., 136.
 " Sanford, 135, 187.
 " Zeruah, 135.
 Dodge, Hannah, 48, 91.
 " Josiah, 48, 91.
 " Judith, 91.
 Dolph, Margaret, 48.
 Dorr, Grace E., 179.
 " John, Jr., 179.
 " Lisle Levi, 179.
 " Lucy A., 179.
 " Mabel Edith, 179.
 " William H., 179.
 Dorrance, Olive, 75.
 Dorretty, Emeline, 139.
 Doty, Eliza, 126, 127.
 Douglas, Bethiah, 63.
 " Elder Caleb, 63.
 " Grace, 63.
 " Col., 183.
 Downing, Ann, 126.
 " Gerard Brandon, 126.
 " Hannah Rachel, 126.
 " Maggie A., 126.
 " Thomas, 126.
 Downs, Electa, 96.
 " Henrietta, 131.
 Drake, Lorinda, 96.
 Draper, Don F., 157.
 " Ellen, 157.
 " Lawton, 157.
 " Mary M., 157.
 " Nellie E., 157.
 " Willard E., 157.
 Duggans, Polly, 142.
 Duncan, Catherine, 121.
 Duvall, Sarah A., 85.
 Dwight, Nancy, 47.
 Dyett, Elizabeth, 85.
 " George, 85.
 Eames, a child, 100.
 " Edward, 100.
 " Lucius, 100.
 " Pamela, 100.
 Eastman, Louisa S., 164.
 Edmonds, Emily, 96.
 " Rachael, 96.
 " Salem, 96.
 Eggleston, Anna, 62.
 " Clarissa, 62.
 " Elizabeth, 62.
 " Elvira, 62.
 " Eunice, 62.
 " Ezekiel, 62.
 " Harriet, 62.
 " James, 62.
 " Jephth Brainerd, 62.
 " Jeremiah Chester, 62.
 " Marvin, 62.
 " Nelson, 62.
 " Tirzah, 62.
 Eitel, George Stephen A. Douglas,
 142.
 " Horace Christopher, 142.
 " Joel Calvin, 142.
 " John Jacob, 142.
 " Joseph Henry, 142.
 " Martha Ann, 142.
 " Mary K., 142.
 " Polly, 142.
 " Sylvester Constantius, 142.
 " Virginia, 142.

- Eitel, William Isaac, 142.
 Elliott, A. Gracie, 125.
 " Angela A., 125.
 " Brainerd Mary, 125.
 " Brainerd Willis, 125.
 " Jesse, 125.
 " Mary, 125.
 " S. Willis, 125, 188.
 Ellis, Anna, 92, 93.
 " Emma, 93.
 " Eunice, 102.
 " Hannah, 93.
 " Jane, 93.
 " John, 92, 93.
 " John M., 93.
 " Polly, 93.
 " Statira, 93.
 " Susan, 93.
 " Tilly, 93.
 " Walter, 93.
 " William, 92, 93, 187.
 " Willis, 93.
 Ely, Elizabeth, 73.
 " Gabriel, 73.
 " Ichabod Lyman, 73.
 " Joshua Brainerd, 73.
 " Laura, 73.
 " Laura A., 73.
 " Loadena, 73.
 " Lyman Ichabod, 73.
 " Mary Eliza, 73.
 " Orinda H., 73.
 " Roxanna, 73.
 " Sarah, 76.
 " Sylvester Nelson, 73.
 Emerson, Susan, 79.
 Emmons, Alexander Hamilton, 54.
 " Augustin, 54.
 " Belle Williams, 54.
 " Brainerd, 54.
 " Clarissa Maria, 54.
 " David, 54.
 " David Brainerd, 54.
 " Ebenezer, 54.
 " Edwin Augustine, 54.
 " Elizabeth, 54.
 " Elizabeth Brainerd, 54.
 " Elizabeth Champion, 54.
 " Emeline Benson, 54.
 " Florence Sophia, 54.
 " Frances, 54.
 " Frederic Augustus, 54.
 " Henry, 54.
 " Ichabod, 54.
 " Jonathan Lyman, 54.
 " Lavinia, 54.
 " Luscina Parnella, 54.
 " Mary Lovina, 54.
 " Mary Sterling, 54.
 " Mehitable, 47.
 " Minnie, 177.
 " Nancy I., 163.
 " Noadiah, 54.
 " Emmons, Noadiah Franklin, 54.
 " Sarah, 54.
 " Sarah A., 118.
 " Sophia Champion, 54.
 " Susannah, 54.
 Engle, John, 104.
 " Sally, 104.
 " Susannah, 104.
 Evans, Alice A., 145.
 " Charlotte F., 175.
 " Edwin W., 144.
 " Electa A., 146.
 " Electa R., 146.
 " Emily, 144.
 " Estelle G., 144.
 " H. Clay, 184.
 " John, 146.
 " Nellie Helen, 145.
 " Ora, 144.
 " Pharella, 144.
 " Sally, 144.
 " William R., 145.
 Fagan, Susan, 61.
 Fairfield, Sarah, 133.
 Farr, Celestia, 156.
 Farris, Margaret, 110.
 Fenton, Chester, 128.
 " Eliza, 128.
 " Hattie M., 128.
 " Willis, 128.
 " Willis E., 128.
 Field, D. D., 42, 45, 54, 57.
 " Lucy M., 102.
 " Mr., 102.
 Filkin, Harriet Minerva, 160.
 Finke, Hannah Maria, 180.
 Fisher, Augusta Maria, 169.
 " Celestia, 156.
 " Cordelia, 152.
 " Lillie E., 97.
 " Nathan, 156.
 " Sarah E., 156.
 " Sevear Z., 97.
 " Zera, 97.
 Fleming, Mr., 140.
 " Sarah, 140.
 Fletcher, Cora Grace, 156.
 " Cynthia Caroline, 155,
 156.
 " Esther, 155, 156.
 " Esther Cornelia, 155.
 " Frederick Alvin, 156.
 " Joseph Alvin, 156.
 " Joseph Beebe, 155.
 " Lucy Emily, 156.
 " Mrs., 103.
 Folk, Arletta, 135.
 " Daniel, 138, 139, 187.
 " David, 135.
 " Delina, 135.
 " Ida M., 139.
 " Jacob, 139.
 " Milton, 135.

- Folk, Nellie Caroline, 135.
 " Sally, 139.
 " Zeruah E., 138.
 Follen, Albert, 110.
 " Annie, 110.
 Foote, Rev. L. R., 133.
 Ford, Annie M., 108.
 " Dianthy, 108.
 " Willeby, 108.
 " William L., 107.
 Foster, Alpheus, 54.
 " Arthur, 171.
 " George H., 171.
 " Hannah, 54.
 " Horace, 171.
 " Mary Ella, 171.
 " Permelia, 171.
 " Phebe, 47.
 " Relief, 123.
 Fowle, Brainerd Loraine, 129.
 " Chester R., 129.
 " Evelyn Whitford, 129.
 " Hattie May, 129.
 Fowler, Ellen Jane, 59.
 " Mary Brainerd, 58.
 " May Williams, 58.
 " Oscar Percival, 58.
 " Sarah, 74.
 " William Leroy, 58.
 Fox, Harriet, 70.
 " Lucy, 116.
 " Mary Alice, 116.
 " Moses, 116.
 " Mr., 70.
 Fredenberg, Elvira, 62.
 Fredenburgh, Mr., 62.
 French, C. T., 126.
 " E. C., 126.
 " Irma E., 126.
 " L. Zorada, 126.
 " R. B., 126.
 " W. Cary, 126.
 Fritzler, Adam, 93.
 " Albert, 93.
 " Alfred T., 93.
 " Anda, 93.
 " Anna, 93.
 " Barbara, 93.
 " Ellis, 93.
 " Hannah, 93.
 " Henry, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 " Polly, 93.
 " Thomas, 93.
 Fuller, Abigail, 92.
 " Albert, 92.
 " Annis, 60.
 " Aurilla, 92.
 " Belinda, 92.
 " Benjamin, 92.
 " Benjamin, Capt., 90.
 " Chauncey, 60.
 " Chester, 92.
 Fuller, David, 55.
 " Enoch, 146.
 " Ephraim, 92.
 " Hannah, 54, 92.
 " Happy, 146.
 " Jane, 92.
 " Lafayette, 92.
 " Lavine, 92.
 " Lois, 55.
 " Louisa, 55.
 " Lucy, 55.
 " Lydia, 90.
 " Melvina, 92.
 " Rebecca, 90, 92.
 " Reuben, 92.
 " Ruth, 146.
 " Sally, 92.
 " Statira, 73.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Gage, ———, 171.
 " Amelia Maria, 129.
 " Eli A., 129.
 " Lyman J., 130.
 " Mary Cornelia, 129.
 Gallea, Olive, 164.
 Gammon, Elizabeth, 124.
 Gardner, Hannah, 59.
 Garret, Emma, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 Garriss, Edna F., 139.
 " Emeline, 139.
 " Farris, 139.
 " Lulu Maud, 139.
 " Uriah, 139.
 Garrison, George W., 180.
 " Hannah Maria, 180.
 " Katherine Osella, 180.
 Gash, Barbara, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 Gates, Ann, 58.
 " Azubah, 128.
 " Cynthia L., 118.
 " Ephraim, 56.
 " Ivas, 128.
 " Julia, 128.
 " Laura, 82.
 " Mary, 58.
 " Penelope, 111.
 " Phineas, 58.
 " Samuel, 82.
 " Sarah, 55, 82.
 " Susannah, 56.
 Gaylord, Eben, 77.
 Gee, Mary, 87.
 Gibbs, Hannah Townsend, 99.
 Gifford, Caleb F., 125.
 " Frances J., 125.
 " Julia A., 125.
 Gillett, Polly, 115.
 " Almira, 96.
 " Annie Clark, 163.
 " Charles, 96.
 Gillette, Martha, 163.

- Gillette, Russell, 163.
 Gladwin, Marietta, 66.
 " Sally, 66.
 " Silas, 66.
 Gleason, Cynthia, 121.
 " Helen Mar, 121.
 " Jonas, 121.
 Goff, Mary Eliza, 118.
 " Sarah Tracy, 118.
 " Sylvester, 118.
 Goodrich, Rev. Nelson, 118.
 Gosline, Mary, 169.
 Gouge, Jacob, 83.
 " Mary Merritt, 83.
 Gould, Adam, 89.
 " C. W., 143.
 " Levi, 163.
 " Miriam, 95.
 " Polly, 89.
 " Susie D., 163.
 Grafton, Jennie, 126.
 " Margaret, 126.
 " Stuart, 126.
 Granger, Maud, 110.
 Grant, Darius, 102.
 " Eunice, 102.
 " Gen., 130.
 " Laura, 102.
 Graves, Alice Elizabeth, 167.
 Green, Azubah, 57.
 " Betsey, 102.
 " Daniel, 57.
 " Elizabeth, 57, 82.
 " James, 102.
 Greene, Charles Guernsey, 88.
 " Clara, 88.
 " D. Brainerd, 88.
 " Daniel S., 88.
 " Emma J., 88.
 " Frank Mortimer, 88.
 " George W., 88.
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 88.
 " Isaac, 88.
 " Laurence Dewey, 88.
 " Mary E., 88.
 " Minerva, 87.
 " Minerva S., 88.
 " Olive, 88.
 " William Seward, 88.
 Gregory, A., 145.
 " Alfred, 145.
 " Daniel, 145.
 " Eli, 145.
 " Hannah, 145.
 " Harriet, 145.
 " Lydia, 145.
 " Mr., 145.
 " Oscar, 145.
 Gridley, Anne Brainard, 117.
 " Edgar Franklin, 117.
 " Edith May, 117.
 " Joseph Howard, 117.
 " Joseph R., 117.
 Gridley, Martha, 117.
 " Mary Eugenia, 117.
 " Minnie Elizabeth, 117.
 Griffeth, Annette, 168.
 Griffin, Austin, 170.
 Griffiths, Elvira, 133.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 133.
 " Nelson, 133.
 Griswold, Benjamin F., 121.
 " Julia S., 121.
 " Mary, 121.
 Guernsey, Azubah, 57.
 Guilford, Hannah, 127.
 Guillon, Hannah, 127.
 Gunder, Abraham, 141.
 " Susan Ann, 141.
 Haight, a daughter, 85.
 " Henrietta, 85.
 " S. D., 85.
 Hale, Electa, 86.
 " John, 72.
 Hall, Addie B., 148.
 " Alvah Brainerd, 102.
 " Alvah Dexter, 102.
 " Clarissa, Nancy, 102.
 " Egbert Mortimer, 102.
 " Elizabeth, 96.
 " Hannah, 47.
 " Jacob, 101.
 " James M., 101.
 " Jane, 101.
 " Lavinia, 54.
 " Llewellyn Egbert, 102.
 " Mary, 47, 101.
 " Mary Celestia, 102.
 " May, 54.
 " Melissa, 102.
 " Patty, 101, 103.
 " Samuel, 47.
 " Sarah, 102, 103.
 " Sarah Ann, 101.
 " Thomas, 54.
 Hallock, Dudley Barret, 131.
 " George B., 131.
 " Georgiana Florence, 131.
 " Harold Hastings, 131.
 " Katherine Wilhelmina, 131.
 " Maurice Graham, 131.
 " Ruth Ann, 131.
 " William Rockwell, 131.
 Halsted, Luana, 101.
 Hamilton, Amy, 115.
 " Charles, 115.
 " Charles T., 115, 187.
 " Frank R., 115.
 " Julia Eliza, 115.
 Hammond, Polly, 102.
 Hancock, Gen., 130.
 " Sarah Jane, 161.
 Hardie, Bertha, 138.
 " Carrie E., 138.
 " Emeline, 137, 138.
 " Frances E., 138.

- Hardie, Leila W., 138.
 " Mary E., 137.
 " Oscar, 138.
 " Roy S., 138.
 " Stephen, 137, 138.
 " Theron, 137.
 " Walter E., 138.
 " John, 142.
 Hardy, Martha Ann, 142.
 " Polly, 142.
 Harris, Lydia Maria, 54.
 Hartwell, Harriet A., 87.
 Hathaway, Eliza D., 152.
 Haver, Abigail, 141.
 " George, 141.
 " John, 141.
 Hawes, Lucy A., 179.
 " Lydia, 119.
 Hazleton, George H., 147.
 " Sarah Jane Ann, 147.
 Heafford, a son, 130.
 " Anna Ward, 130.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 130.
 " Richard, 130.
 Henderson, Mary J., 120.
 Hendricks, Jane, 92.
 " Mr., 92.
 Henigan, Eva, 95.
 Henry, Benjamin S., 146.
 " Eliza E., 146.
 " Eliza J., 146.
 Herrick, Arteinias, 96.
 " Eleanor, 96.
 " Sally, 96.
 " Tracy, 96.
 Herron, Eliza D., 77.
 Hewitt, Aurilla, 92.
 Hiccox, Hannah, 64.
 Higby, a son, 103.
 " Alfred J., 101.
 " Alma J., 101.
 " Amos, 101, 103.
 " Charles, 101.
 " Cyrena, 103.
 " Daniel Hall, 103.
 " Esther M., 101.
 " Harriet E., 101.
 " Melissa, 103.
 " Patty, 101, 103.
 " Philena, 101.
 " Rosette Philena, 101.
 " Sarah, 103.
 " Susan E., 101.
 Higgins, Capt., 183.
 " Philena, 73.
 Higham, Ella L., 112.
 " Lindley, 112.
 Hill, Electa R., 146.
 " Hannah, 165.
 Hillman, Archie Melvin, 156.
 " Edith May, 156.
 " Henry Irwin, 156.
 " Martha, 156.
 Hillman, Sarah Caroline, 156.
 " William, 156.
 Hines, Julia, 90.
 " Lydia M., 90.
 " Lyman C., 90.
 Hodges, Caroline, 178.
 Hogeboom, Paulina, 77.
 Holaday, Adeline Frances, 109.
 " Albert E., 109.
 " Edward M., 109.
 " Edward N., 109.
 " Hattie C., 109.
 " Henrietta C., 109.
 " Joseph S., 109.
 Holcomb, Rev. O. P., 82, 85.
 Holden, Lueinda, 53.
 Holdridge, Elizabeth, 97.
 " Zina, 97.
 Holfner, Mary, 123.
 Hollister, David Belden, 55, 56.
 " David Brainerd, 56.
 " De Lafayette, 56.
 " De Witt C., 56.
 " Dorothy, 55, 56.
 " Eliezer, 55.
 " Florinda, 56.
 " Howell W., 56.
 " Julia, 56.
 " Mary, 56.
 " Polly, 56.
 " Sarah, 55, 56.
 Holman, Albert Brainerd, 95.
 " Caroline, 95.
 " Charles M., 95.
 " Charlotte R., 95.
 " David Van Horn, 95.
 " Emily Elvira, 95.
 " Eva, 95.
 " Fannie, 95.
 " Francis Henry, 95.
 " Grace L., 95.
 " Harold, 95.
 " Harriet N., 95.
 " Harrison, W., 95.
 " Harry A., 95.
 " Hilda May, 95.
 " James Sanford, 95.
 " Johnathan, 95.
 " Joseph Stillman, 95.
 " Julia L., 167.
 " Leta Gertrude, 95.
 " Margaret Fuller, 167.
 " Mary Annie, 95.
 " Mary Bell, 95.
 " Nancy Maria, 95.
 " Newton, 167.
 " Polly M., 95.
 " Robert Newton, 167.
 " Ward Grover, 167.
 " William, 95.
 " Zilpha, 95.
 Holmes, Capt., 46, 183.
 " Ida, 164.

- Holmes, Ira J., 164.
 " Louisa S., 164.
 " W. L., 161.
 Homer, Lydia, 45.
 Hood, Betsey Maria, 132.
 Hooker, Joseph, 105, 187.
 " Maj. Gen. Joseph, 105.
 " Mary, 105.
 Hooker, Mary Seymour, 105.
 Hoppens, Sarah, 165.
 Horsford, Demis, 77.
 " Hope, 77.
 " Rachel, 73.
 Houghton, Nancy, 115.
 Hovey, Nancy, 117.
 Howe, Alzina A., 80.
 " Burdette H., 96.
 " Elizabeth, 96.
 " Erzuba, 80.
 " Florence Belle, 96.
 " Francis Adelbert, 96.
 " Frank, 96.
 " Gustavus Adolphus Hamlin, 96.
 " Hattie May, 96.
 " Jacob, 80.
 " Jonah, 96.
 " Lorinda, 96.
 " Mary, 96.
 " Nancy Maria, 96.
 " Rebecca R., 96.
 " William S., 96.
 Hoyt, Louie C., 76.
 Hubbard, Edward, 69.
 " Elizabeth, 108.
 " Hannah, 78.
 " Hepsibah, 121.
 " Jeremiah, 108.
 " Lois, 55.
 " Louisa, 55.
 " Nancy, 69.
 " Nancy L., 108.
 " Polly, 61.
 " Samuel, 69.
 Hubbell, Eliza, 165.
 " Missouri E., 168.
 Hugh, Eliza, 169.
 Hull, a child, 66.
 " Abigail, 66.
 " Cornelia, 66.
 " Cynthia, 66.
 " Luzerne, 122.
 " Nancy Bethiah, 122.
 " Sylvanus, 66.
 Humphrey, Annis, 60.
 " Capt. Ralph, 60.
 " Rebecca, 60.
 Hungerford, Hannah, 64.
 " Loraine, 64.
 " O., 105.
 " Timothy, 164.
 Huntington. Col., 183.
 " Dorothy, 72, 74.
 Huntington, Frances Danforth, 158.
 " George Danforth, 158.
 " Helen Irene, 158.
 Huntley, Sarah, 94.
 Hurlburt, Albert P., 134.
 " Annie E., 134.
 " Cassius M., 134.
 " Eda J., 134.
 " Harriet A., 134.
 " Hiram Lafayette, 134.
 " Julia A., 134.
 " Lauretta B., 134.
 " Lauretta Chapman, 134.
 " Martha E., 134.
 " Mary J., 134.
 " Philander, 134.
 Hyatt, George A., 138.
 " Mary S., 138.
 Ingeson, Augustus Sophia, 158.
 " Johanna, 158.
 " John, 158.
 Ingraham, Addie Rose, 169.
 " Emma, 169.
 " Franklin John, 169.
 " Orpha, 71.
 Irving, Hannah, 155.
 Ives, Cornelia, 84.
 " Elizabeth, 84.
 " Orrin, 84.
 Jacobs, Caroline, 169.
 " E., 169.
 " White, 169.
 James, Caroline Elizabeth, 114.
 " Elizabeth, 76.
 " Henry Burnham, 114.
 " Phebe Ann, 114.
 " Ralph, 76.
 Jeffers, Dorcas, 104.
 Jervis, Rebecca, 89.
 Jewett, S. D., 111.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 43, 44.
 " Florinda, 56.
 " Huldah, 44.
 " Isaac, 43, 44.
 " J. P., 157.
 " Joseph, 43.
 " Margaret, 43, 44.
 " Mary, 43, 59, 60.
 " Ruth, 44.
 " Sophronia, 135, 136.
 " Stephen, 44.
 " William, 44.
 " Zipporah, 43.
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 132.
 Johnstone, Fred S., 132.
 " Galia, 132.
 " Louise E., 132.
 " Sydney, 132.
 " Warren E., 132.
 Jones, a son, 135.
 " Caroline Barton, 135.
 " Elijah, 71.
 " Eunice Arlettie, 135.

- Jones, Freelove, 71.
 " Rebecca, 61.
 " Rosabel B., 170.
 " Roxana, 61.
 " Roy, 170.
 " Sabrina, 94.
 " Sarah, 135.
 " Sophia, 71.
 " Thomas, 135.
 " Warren, 133.
 " Wesley, 170.
 " Wilson, 135, 187.
 Joyner, John Saffrey, 115.
 " Kate Amelia, 115.
 Judd, Estelle, 145.
 " Hiram, 145.
 " Inez, 145.
 " Mercy, 103.
 " Percy, 145, 188.
 Judson, Mary Cornelia, 129.
 " Pierpont E., 96.
 " Rebecca R., 96.
 Kane, T., 185.
 Keith, Harriet J., 120.
 Kellogg, George Washington, 59.
 " Huldah, 80.
 " Luseina, 59.
 " Martin, 73.
 " Rachel, 73.
 " Rachelsea, 73.
 " Rev. Mr., 99.
 Kelly, Alberta English, 168.
 Kelsey, Burton, 144.
 " Carlisle, 144.
 " Clark, 144.
 " Deloss, 144.
 " Estella G., 144.
 " Gordon, 144.
 " Minnie M., 144.
 " Ray, 144.
 Kempton, Ella Brigham, 167.
 Kendal, Ella Brigham, 167.
 " Fleeter Althea, 167.
 " George Henry, 167.
 Kenyon, Nancy, 113.
 Kibler, Albertis, 172.
 " Edith Ethel, 172.
 " Elberta, 172.
 " Jennie, 172.
 " Jonah, 172.
 " Margaret Ann, 172.
 " Philip, 172.
 Kilborn, Elizabeth, 46.
 " Jonathan, 46.
 " Mary, 46.
 Kimball, Abram, 138.
 " Adaline, 138.
 " Hannah, 60.
 " Mr., 60.
 " Oliver, 59.
 " Stella E., 138.
 " Abigail, 143.
 Kingdom, Elizabeth, 124.
 " Susie M., 124.
 Kling, Eva, 101.
 Knight, L. G., 185.
 " Rosa, 144.
 Knox, Hannah, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 Kuykendall, Bertha, 138.
 Kyes, Lilly, 175.
 " Nelson, 175.
 " Rebecca, 175.
 Lamphere, Charles B., 112.
 " Elizabeth, 96.
 " Fidelia, 112.
 " Jared, 112.
 " Jerard, 112.
 " Mary, 112.
 Lanagan, Mary, 172.
 Landfeare, 112.
 Lane, Asenath, 150.
 " Belle E., 150.
 " Cornelia E., 150.
 " Edmund, 67.
 " Harvey, 150.
 " Idora C., 150.
 " Malcolm G., 150.
 " Martha M., 150.
 " Mary J., 67.
 " Nancy, 85.
 " Nancy Ann, 67.
 " Nancy M., 67.
 " Wade B., 150.
 Lanksbury, Christiana, 133.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 133.
 " William P., 133.
 Lathrope, Jennie Charlotte, 168.
 Laurence, George H., 124.
 " Henry, 123.
 " Henry E., 123.
 " Sarah, 82.
 Lawrence, Elizabeth, 132.
 " Mary Ellen, 124.
 " Mary M., 124.
 " Relief, 123.
 Leavett, Caroline H., 168.
 Lee, Caroline Clarissa, 144.
 " Olive, 68.
 Leslie, Frank, 110.
 Le Tournan, A son, 135.
 " Eunice Arlettie, 135.
 " Harvey, 135.
 " Howard M., 135.
 " Wilson Harvey, 135.
 Le Tournan, Howard M., 135.
 " Wilson Harvey, 135.
 Lewis, Aurelia M., 108.
 " Mary, 66.
 " Mary Jeanette, 175.
 " Ozias, 66.
 " Rebecca, 89.
 " Sarah D., 151.
 " Tamar, 57, 85.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 105, 160.

- Linten, Nancy, 110.
 Lockwood, a child, 79.
 " Barney, 79.
 " Delano Octavius, 79.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 " Horace, 79.
 " Laura Ann, 79.
 " Laurette, 79.
 " Maria, 79.
 " Sarepta Palona, 79.
 " Seymour Brainerd, 79.
 Longmoor, Mary, 151.
 Looth, Lillian, 178.
 Lord, Mary, 42.
 Ludington, Betsey, 176.
 Luther, Martin, 158.
 Lyman, Albert E., 117.
 " Cynthia L., 117.
 " Desire, 51.
 " Edith Brainerd, 117.
 " Eliphalet, 117.
 Lyman, Ellen Gertrude, 117.
 " Lemuel Warren, 117.
 " Nancy, 117.
 Lynch, J. H., 186.
 Lyon, Abigail, 113.
 Mack, Abigail, 113.
 " Edward Albert, 113.
 " Edward Granger, 113.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 113.
 " Hannah, 60, 184.
 Main, Alec, 164.
 " Alfred K., 164.
 " Alice M., 164.
 " Ann J., 178.
 " Clarina, 164.
 " Cleve E., 164.
 " Gilbert S., 164.
 " Ira K., 178.
 " Mary J., 178.
 " Stephen G., 164.
 " Susan L., 164.
 Malona, Jane A., 109.
 Maloney, Jane A., 109.
 " John H. T., 109.
 " Louisa, 109.
 Maltby, Mercey, 103.
 " Milo, 103.
 " Permelia, 103.
 Markham, Anna, 49.
 " Jeremiah, 49.
 " Sarah, 49.
 Martyn, Rev. Carlos, 108.
 Marvin, ———, 151.
 " Phebe Lord, 179.
 Matteson, Lavinia, 128.
 Matthews, Sarah, 84.
 McArthur, Susan Mariette, 161.
 " William Alfred, 161.
 McCandles, Eliza, 107.
 " Joseph, 107.
 " Maggie, 107.
 McChesney, Deborah, 83.
 " John Jay, 83.
 McClaory, Maria, 82.
 McCleary, James, 98.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Mattie, 98.
 McCullough, Ada Grace, 110.
 " Carrie Madaline, 110.
 " Charles, 110.
 " Charles Arthur, 110.
 " Ella Belle, 110.
 " Felix, 110.
 " Hattie Louisa, 110.
 " Lucy Louisa, 110.
 " Margaret, 110.
 " William Henry, 110.
 McDonald, Cynthia, 121.
 McGibney, Grace L., 95.
 " Hugh, 95.
 McWilliams, Barbara, 147.
 " Jane, 148.
 " Mary, 147, 148.
 " Mary Jane, 148.
 " Nathan, 147, 148.
 Melton, Sarah Elizabeth, 150.
 Merrick, Hannah, 111.
 " Julia Ann, 111.
 " Mark, 111.
 " William Ely, 111.
 Merrill, Lovisa, 139.
 Merritt, Mary, 83.
 Mickle, Charles, 93.
 " Sarah Ann, 93.
 Miller, Emily A., 120.
 " Lucy, 116.
 " Margaret, 43, 44.
 " Maria, 120.
 " Miss, 120.
 " Philip I., 120.
 Millington, Deborah, 79, 80.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 " Gamaliel, 79.
 Miner, Hattie Maria Brockway, 166.
 " Janette Frances, 166.
 " Orin Southmayd, 166.
 Mitchel, Joseph, 60.
 " Zipporah, 60.
 Mitchell, Amantha, 104.
 " Gelston, 110.
 " Hattie F., 110.
 " Jerusha Ann, 162.
 " Joseph P., 110.
 " Lewis, 110.
 " Mary Ann, 110.
 Monroe, A child, 104.
 " Alice, 104.
 " Amantha, 104.
 " Byron Lewellyn, 104.
 " Clarissa, 104.
 " Daniel Brainerd, 104.
 " Egbert Wesley, 104.
 " Harvey, 104.
 " Julia Lamira, 104.

- Monroe, Orville Velora, 104.
 " Patty, 104.
 " Sarah Clarissa, 104.
 " Stephen D., 104.
 " Susan, 166.
 Montgomery, Adeline, 78.
 " Henrietta, 180.
 " John, 78.
 " Luella, 180.
 " William, 180.
 Moore, Anna, 89.
 " Eunice H., 89.
 " John, 89.
 " Levi, 102.
 " Lucinda, 145.
 " Lucy M., 102.
 Morgan, Challenge, 52, 69.
 " Jane, 92.
 " Lorinda, 53, 69.
 " Lucy, 53.
 " Lydia, 52, 69.
 " Rhoda, 52, 161.
 Morse, Anna, 64.
 " Ellen Gertrude, 117.
 " Emeranda S., 149.
 " Everett, 117.
 " Lydia, 64.
 " Mary, 176.
 " Robert, 117.
 " Samuel, 64.
 Morton, Charles, 176.
 " Phebe Ann, 176.
 " Sophia, 176.
 Mosher, George, 97.
 " Henry, 97.
 " Herbert H., 98.
 " Lucia H., 97.
 " Maria, 97.
 " Marlin P., 98.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Mattie, 98.
 " Richard C., 97.
 Moss, Anna, 64.
 " Lydia, 64.
 " Samuel, 64.
 Mossman, Janette, 63.
 Moulton, Abiel, 143.
 " Lucinda, 143.
 " Lydia, 119.
 " Lydia B., 119.
 " Olive, 143.
 " Roswell, 119.
 Munroe, James, 172.
 " Mary Annie, 172.
 " Matilda R., 172.
 Myers, John, 102.
 " Melissa, 102.
 Mygate, Martha D., 158.
 Nelson, A child, 144.
 " A daughter, 62.
 " Abigail, 143.
 " Caroline P., 173.
 " Ellen, 157.
 Nelson, Eugene, 144.
 " H., 110.
 " Hannah, 62.
 " John, 173.
 " Liffie, 144.
 " Lorinda, 143.
 " Louisa, 144.
 " Lucinda, 143.
 " Mary, 173.
 " Mr., 62.
 " Rhoda, 143.
 " Robert, 143.
 " Thankful, 62.
 " Walter, 144.
 " William, 143.
 Nettleton, Sibyl, 67.
 Newell, F. C., 165.
 Newman, Ann, 126.
 Newton, Herbert Walter, 168.
 " Jonathan G. D., 168.
 " Missourie E., 168.
 " Olive, 168.
 Nichols, Ann Mosely, 88.
 " Charles, 93.
 " James Augustus Ferdin-
 nand, 88, 187.
 " Rebecca, 93.
 Niles, Lucy S., 113.
 " Sophronia M., 182.
 Noble, Adeline Frances, 109.
 Northup, Caroline Elizabeth, 126.
 " Elizabeth, 126.
 " Gardner H., 126.
 Norton, Sarah, 56.
 " Stephen, 56.
 Olds, Caroline, 68.
 " Mary, 148.
 O'Linn, Ann, 159.
 " Daniel, 159.
 " Daniel Egbert, 159.
 " Daniel Henry, 159, 187.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 160.
 " Frances Maria, 159, 188.
 " Hugh Brainard, 159.
 Omer, Lydia, 45.
 Ormsbee, Anna, 64.
 Osborn, Ann Eliza, 149.
 " Emeranda S., 149.
 " James B., 149.
 Overton, A child, 142.
 " John, 142.
 " Julia, 142.
 Owens, Annie, 182.
 " Bliss, 182.
 " Catherine, 182.
 Packe, Nancy, 100.
 Page, Lydia, 123.
 " Marian Melissa, 123.
 " Nancy Bethiah, 122.
 " Timothy, 123.
 Paine, Lorinda, 53.
 " Nathan, 53.
 " Thankful, 53.

- Palmer, Happy, 146.
 " Margaret, 156.
 " Rev. L. D., 155.
 " William, 184.
 Parmerly, Sophronia, 108.
 Parsons, Mary, 122.
 Patten, William W., 117.
 Patterson, D. W., 42.
 Patton, Julia, 168.
 " Lilly J., 167.
 " Merriek, 168.
 Peck, Bird, 68.
 " Clarissa Maria, 54.
 " Cornelia, 84.
 " Eleanor, 96.
 " Erastus Frank, 54.
 " Frank, 68.
 " G. A., 169.
 " Jane, 68.
 " Lillie, 68.
 " Louisa Eveline, 67.
 " Mary, 68.
 " Minnie, 68.
 " Sibyl, 67.
 " Sophia Ely, 54.
 " Titus, 67.
 " Titus J., 67.
 " Wealthy, 92.
 Peggs, Nathan, 87.
 " Rhoda Ann, 87.
 " Susan, 87.
 Pekkert, Mrs., 126.
 Pelton, Elizabeth, 44.
 " Eugene, 115.
 " James, 44.
 " John, 44.
 " Josiah, 44.
 " Martha Mary Bell, 115.
 Pendleton, Margaret A., 170.
 " Nathan, 170.
 " Virginia, 170.
 Pentry, Julia, 104.
 " Julia Lamira, 104.
 " Thomas, 104.
 Percival, Benj., 47.
 " Ellen Jane, 59.
 " Hannah, 46, 47.
 " Harriet Maria, 58.
 " Hezekiah Whitmore, 47,
 58.
 " John, 46, 47, 58.
 " Margaret, 47.
 " Mary, 46, 47.
 " Mary Brainerd, 58.
 " Nancy Maria, 58.
 " Phebe, 47.
 Perry, Caroline, 178.
 " John C., 178.
 " Lottie, 178.
 Pettibone, Sally, 67.
 Pew, A daughter, 151.
 " Alexander, 151.
 " Dorcas E., 151.
 Pew, John, 151.
 " Mary, 151.
 " Mary Ann, 151.
 Phelps, Asahel, 77.
 " Ashbel H., 77.
 " Harriet, 77.
 " Hope, 77.
 " John Jay, 77.
 " Loadena, 73.
 " Lucetta Calista, 144.
 " Wealthy, 64.
 Phillips, Elijah, 128.
 " Elon C., 128.
 " Hattie May, 129.
 " Laura Lavinia, 129.
 " Lavinia, 128.
 " Lillian Azubah, 129.
 " Phebe, 98.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 128.
 Phillipson, Augusta Maria, 169.
 " Belle, 169.
 " Belle Lefter, 170.
 " Brainerd Fisher, 170.
 " Emil, 169.
 " Marri Agusta, 179.
 Pickett, Elizabeth Ann, 105.
 " Mr., 105.
 Pierce, Alice, 104.
 " Emma R., 106.
 " F. J., 185.
 " Lorinda, 109.
 Pierson, Abraham, 44.
 " Linus, 173.
 " Margaret, 173.
 " Mary Agnes, 173.
 " Sarah, 44.
 Pitts, Sen. Edmund L., 131.
 Platt, Aurelia M., 108.
 " Clark M., 108.
 " Ellen E., 108.
 " Lewis A., 108.
 Plumb, Eunice, 73.
 Pool, Cynthia, 143.
 " John, 143.
 " Sally, 143.
 Porter, A., 145.
 " Edward Brainerd, 166.
 " Estelle Catherine, 166.
 " Hezekiah, 166.
 " Mr., 53.
 " Rhoda, 53.
 " Simon, 53.
 " Stephen Edward, 166.
 " Susan, 166.
 Potter, Mary Ann, 110.
 Powell, Arvette, 98.
 " Catherine, 98.
 " Charles, 98.
 " Edwin, 98.
 " Eugene, 98.
 " Evalina, 98.
 " Harvey, 98.
 " Jephtha, 98.

- Powell, John, 98.
 " Lucina, 98.
 Pratt & Whitney, 70.
 Prescott, A daughter, 149.
 " Em Valette, 149
 " Joseph L., 149.
 " Joseph S., 149.
 " Alfred Huntington, 115.
 Preston, Ercreta, 115.
 " Sarah Almira, 115.
 Proctor, Liffie, 144.
 " Mr., 144.
 Proper, George, 179.
 " James, 179.
 " Luveria A., 179.
 Quirk, Ann J., 178.
 Ramsey, Isabella, 162.
 Rankin, James, 156.
 " John, 156, 157.
 " Margaret, 156.
 " Mary Grace, 157.
 Rathbone, Frances, 54.
 " Norris, 54.
 Ray, Benjamin, 70.
 " Dimmis, 70.
 " Ellen, 70.
 " Lucretia, 70.
 " Susan, 70.
 Raymond, Julia A., 125.
 Read, Hannah, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 Reddington, Phebe Mercy, 73.
 Reeder, William O., 149.
 Rees, Addie E., 173.
 " John, 173.
 " Rachel A., 173.
 Reid, Lucy Louisa, 110.
 " Nancy, 110.
 " Robert, 110.
 " William, 110.
 Rennie, Martha, 156.
 Rice, Arthur Silas, 181.
 " Charles Arthur, 181.
 " Clifford Silas, 181.
 " Eleanor S., 181.
 " Eva Mabel, 181.
 " Mabel, 181.
 " Mr., 51.
 " Silas, 181.
 " Tamar, 57.
 Rich, David, 71.
 " Eliza, 71.
 " Emma, 71.
 " Freelove, 71.
 " Linus, 71.
 " Mary, 71.
 Robbe, Aurelia, 88, 89.
 " David, 89.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 Robbins, Anna M., 64.
 " Cleo Bernice, 182.
 Richardson, Emeline, 140.
 " Mr., 140.
 Rider, D., 149.
 " Sarah Emeline, 149.
 " William, 149.
 Robbins, Dora, 181.
 " Elizabeth Bishop, 182.
 " Fred S., 181.
 " Hanmer Bela, 64.
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 181.
 " Jephtha Brainerd, 64.
 " Mary, 64.
 " Mary E., 64.
 " Ralph Brainard, 182.
 " Robert Samuel, 182.
 " Samuel, 64, 181.
 " Samuel F., 64.
 " Sarah, 64.
 " Sydney M., 64.
 Roberts, Abbie, 114.
 " Annie, 114.
 " Elizabeth, 108.
 Robinson, Euphema, 97.
 " Fannie, 95.
 Rockwell, Jerusha, 101.
 Roe, Caroline, 95.
 " Jane, 95.
 " John A., 95.
 Rogers, J. Noyes S., 141.
 " Roxanna, 141.
 Root Aurelia, 149.
 " Margaret, 173.
 Rose, Anna, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 Rowlee, Mehitabel, 45.
 Rowley, Permelia, 171.
 Rowlison, Mr., 128.
 " Zeruah Delia, 128.
 Rumford, Melvina, 92.
 " Mr., 92.
 Runney, George, 166.
 Russell, Bessie Gertrude, 181.
 " Betsey Maria, 132.
 " Byron Everette, 181.
 " Eunice, 73.
 " George, 73.
 " James Porter, 181.
 " John F., 132.
 " Louisa Maria, 132.
 " Orinda H., 73.
 Rutherford, Ellen M., 124.
 Ryan, Anna V., 131.
 " Henrietta, 131.
 " Mortimer W., 131.
 Saben, Rachel, 96.
 Sage, James, 74.
 " Lucy Fowler, 74.
 " Sarah, 74.
 Sampson, Mr., 93.
 " Rose, 93.
 Sawyer, Henderson I., 119.
 " Lydia B., 119.
 " Zilpha, 95.
 Saxton, Alice Josephine, 115.
 " William D., 115.

- Sayre, Sabrina, 139.
 Schnedeker, Sally, 144.
 Scott, Anna Laura Pearce, 162.
 " Daniel, 162.
 " Isabella, 162.
 Scovil, Caroline L., 85.
 " Elizabeth, 85.
 " Emily, 76.
 " Frederick, 85.
 " Henrietta, 85.
 " Henry N., 85.
 " Jotham, 85.
 " Levi G., 85.
 " Nicholas, 85.
 " Philemon, 76.
 " Sarah, 76.
 " Sarah A., 85.
 Scranton, Nellie, 114.
 Seager, Anu Eliza, 128.
 Seaman, Alice C., 104.
 " Dorcas, 104.
 " Noah, 104.
 Secore, Jane, 95.
 Segur, Elizabeth, 83.
 " Joseph, 83.
 " Lucy, 83.
 Selleck, Nancy, 158.
 Serles, James, 176.
 " Mary, 176.
 " Minnie, 176.
 Serline, Mary, 177.
 Sexton, Damaris, 47.
 Seymour, Mary, 105.
 Shailor, Lillie J., 114.
 " Mary, 76.
 Sharts, Sally, 139.
 Shaw, Jennie, 126.
 " Lucy, 103.
 " Philip, 103.
 " Sarah W., 103.
 Sheldon, Sarah, 106.
 Sheridan, ———, 86.
 Sherman, Ann, 56.
 Sherwood, Anna L., 170.
 " Elnora, 170.
 " George W., 170.
 Shoemaker, Julia, 171.
 Shuart, Harriet, 87.
 " Jesse H., 87.
 Shultz, Caroline, 169.
 Sickles, George W., 147.
 " Helen, 147.
 " Mary Alice, 147, 148.
 Silliman, Alfred Gillette, 73.
 " Dorothy, 72, 74.
 " Huntington, 73.
 " Olive, 74.
 " Roxanna, 73.
 " Statira, 73.
 " William, 72, 74.
 Simpson, Susan A., 171.
 Sine, Cordelia, 164.
 " George Arthur, 164.
 Sine, Hannah, 164.
 Skaats, Abram, 165.
 " Alice Eliza, 166.
 " Alice Gertrude, 165.
 " Eliza, 165.
 " Ethel St. John, 166.
 " Florence, 166.
 " George Z., 165.
 Skinner, Mary, 46.
 " Mary Ann, 54.
 " Olive, 72.
 Sleight, Evelyn, 99.
 " Hannah Townsend, 99.
 " Morris, 99.
 Small, Hannah Merritt, 113.
 " Nancy, 113.
 " Thomas, 113.
 Smith, A. G., 101.
 " Ann, 101.
 " Berdette, 71.
 " Clarence Sinclair, 160.
 " Clark, 53.
 " Delia N., 128.
 " Diodate, 122.
 " E. F., 166.
 " Edmund, 59.
 " Edward M., 71.
 " Elizabeth Ann, 160.
 " Emma Jane, 101.
 " Esther, 78.
 " Frances Minerva, 160.
 " Frederick W., 71.
 " Germain B., 71.
 " Hannah, 78.
 " Harriet Minerva, 160.
 " Harriet N., 95.
 " Isham, 71.
 " John F., 112.
 " John Q., 101.
 " Jonathan, 101.
 " Joseph Holden, 160.
 " Lois, 50.
 " Luscina, 59.
 " Mary M., 71.
 " May, 54.
 " Miranda, 112.
 " Nancy Bethiah, 122.
 " Orpha, 71.
 " Polly, 140.
 " Reuben I., 71.
 " Roxanna Brainerd, 59.
 " Sarah A., 71.
 " Sarah Ann, 101.
 " Sarah C., 71.
 " Sarah L., 71.
 " William, 50, 78.
 Smithe, Daniel, 131.
 " Douglas Ashton, 131.
 " Elizabeth Sargent, 131.
 " Georgiana Florence, 131.
 Snodgrass, Ellen, 93.
 " Mr., 93.
 Snow, Anna, 55.

- Snow, Caroline Elizabeth, 108.
 " Ebenezer, 55.
 " G., 161.
 " Gamaliel F., 108.
 " Sarah, 55.
 Snyder, Burt Arthur, 180.
 " Charles Heartley, 180.
 " Charles Louis, 180.
 " Don Ira, 180.
 " Emily Loraine, 180.
 " Laura Gertrude, 180.
 " Roy Orville, 180.
 " Ruth Estelle, 180.
 Sparks, Hannah, 111.
 Speigel, Andrew, 177.
 " Mary, 177.
 Spencer, Ahimaaz, 48.
 " Amelia Melissa, 67.
 " Anna, 74.
 " Beulah, 74.
 " Clarina, 164.
 " Eleazer, 59, 60.
 " Elihu, 51.
 " Eliza, 127.
 " Elizabeth, 48, 59, 73.
 " Gen., 183.
 " George, 50, 67.
 " Hannah, 42.
 " Henrietta, 127.
 " Henry, 74.
 " Joel, 74.
 " Joseph, 43.
 " Juda Morris, 127.
 " Lucy, 50.
 " Lucy Ann, 74.
 " Martha, 42, 43.
 " Mary, 59, 60.
 " Matilda, 180.
 " Melissa, 70.
 " Naomi, 50.
 " Nelson, 50.
 " Orrin, 70.
 " Phebe Ann, 114.
 " Sally, 51, 67.
 " Samuel, 74.
 " Susannah, 54, 56.
 " William, 74.
 " Zeruiah, 59, 60.
 " Zipporah, 48.
 Sperbeck, Albert Benjamin, 134.
 " Benjamin, 134.
 " Ernest Brainerd, 134.
 " Fred Leroy, 134.
 " Martha Aurelia, 134.
 " Mary Elvira, 134.
 " Polly, 134.
 " Robert, 134.
 Sprout, Erzuba, 80.
 Spurr, Jennie, 87.
 Squires, Elizabeth, 79.
 Stanley, Elizabeth Sargeant, 131.
 Stebens, Emeline, 138.
 Stedman, Elizabeth, 119.
 Stephens, Emeline, 137.
 Stevens, Helen, 147.
 Steward, Hannah, 164.
 Stirlen, James R., 173.
 " Luella, 173.
 " Sarah M., 173.
 Stocking, Arthur Newell, 144.
 " Blanche, 144.
 " Caroline Clarissa, 144.
 " Chester O., 144.
 " Elizabeth, 73.
 " Emeline, 144.
 " Florence, 144.
 " George, 144.
 " Julia, 56.
 " Loren, 56.
 " Lucetta Calista, 144.
 " Rosa, 144.
 " Wells, 144.
 Stockwell, Phebe Ann, 176.
 Stoe, Rebecca, 48.
 Stone, Amanda F., 82.
 " Esther, 155.
 " Isaac W., 82.
 " Maria, 82.
 Storrs, Martha, 163.
 Stow, Elizabeth, 41.
 Strickland, Capt., 76.
 " Cordelia, 152.
 " Evan, 152.
 " Rachel E., 152.
 Strong, A daughter, 51.
 " Betsey, 51.
 " Caroline Sophia, 52.
 " Charles, 51, 52.
 " Chester, 51.
 " Desire, 51.
 " Elizabeth, 51.
 " Harriet J., 120.
 " Hosea Lyman, 51.
 " Israel, 51.
 " Jeremiah Wolcott, 51.
 " Laura, 51.
 " Lysander, 120.
 " Norman, 52.
 " Olive, 51.
 Sullivan, en., 183, 184.
 Sutherland, Mr., 77.
 " Paulina, 77.
 Sutcliffe, Levi, 179.
 " Lydia Bostwick, 179.
 " Phebe Lord, 179.
 Swan, A. O., 186.
 " Adin, 59.
 " Hannah, 59.
 " James Ely, 54.
 " Luscina Pamela, 54.
 " Lydia Maria, 54.
 " Mary, 59.
 " Sophia Ely, 54.
 Swift, Julia, 90.
 Swisher, Eldora, 174.
 " Harry Doniphan, 174.

- Swisher, John William Doniphan, 173.
 " Joseph, 173.
 " Rhoda, 173.
 Taft, Lucy M., 152.
 " Reuben, 152.
 Talcott, Benj., 47.
 Tallman, Alice Elizabeth, 167.
 " Alice Parker, 167.
 " James Hazelton, 167.
 Tarbox, Benjamin, 49.
 " Elizabeth, 49.
 " Samuel, 49.
 Taylor, Adin Brainerd, 86.
 " Amanda, 86.
 " Ann, 58.
 " Charles Herbert, 87, 187.
 " Clarence, 87.
 " David, 86.
 " David Mortimer, 86.
 " Effie Belle, 87.
 " Eleanor, 181.
 " Electa, 86.
 " Fannie, 87.
 " Fannie J., 87.
 " Forest Emerson, 87.
 " George Clarence, 87.
 " Gertrude, 87.
 " Harriet, 87.
 " Helen, 87.
 " Herbert Raymond, 87.
 " Jennie, 87.
 " Jesse, 87.
 " John Halc, 87, 188.
 " John Mortimer, 87.
 " Marion, 87.
 " Mary, 86, 87.
 " Mary Effie, 87.
 " Mary Ellen, 87.
 " Maurice, 87.
 " Maurice Albert, 87.
 " Mortimer Davis, 87.
 " Mortimer H., 86.
 " Odin Brainerd, 187.
 " Royal Warren, 87.
 " Zachary P., 87, 188.
 Terrill, Pliny Muncy, 147.
 " Sarah Jane Ann, 147.
 Thair, Julia, 168.
 Thomas, Elbert, 149.
 " Ella B., 149.
 " Julia A., 134.
 " Lucretia, 70.
 " Nancy M., 67.
 " William H., 70.
 Thompson, Edgar, 163.
 " Eliada, 163.
 " Elsie E., 163.
 " Harry, 163.
 " Lelia A., 163.
 " Leroy E., 163.
 " Lucretia A., 163.
 " Mary, 119.
 Thompson, Merrill, 163.
 " Percy E., 163.
 " Philadelphia, 163.
 " Wilbur E., 163.
 Thurston, ———, 56.
 " Mary, 56.
 Tibbets, Jacob, 84.
 " Lauretta, 84.
 " Sarah, 84.
 Tobey, ———, 95.
 " Mary Louise, 95.
 Tolles, Almira, 96.
 " Alvina Emily, 127.
 " Brainerd, 127.
 " Chester, 96.
 " Edward Donald, 127.
 " Edward Doty, 126, 127.
 " Electa, 96.
 " Eliza, 126, 127.
 " Harry, 127.
 " Josephine Evelyn, 127.
 " Rachel Eliza, 127.
 " Roswell, 126, 127.
 Tooker, Capt. Samuel Harrison, 111.
 Towner, Abigail, 44.
 " Nab., 44.
 Townsend, Alma J., 101.
 " J. D., 101.
 " Ruth Ann, 131.
 Tracy, E. C., 126.
 " Frank C., 115.
 " Julia E., 115.
 Treadwell, Brainerd Hooker, 158.
 " Emma Adella, 162.
 " Helen Irene, 158.
 " Henry R., 158.
 " Ira Bradley, 163.
 " Jerusha Ann, 162.
 " John Henry, 158.
 " La Claire Brainerd, 163.
 " Martha D., 158.
 " Mary Seymour, 158.
 " William Bradley, 162.
 Treat, Abigail, 53.
 " Abigail Matilda, 52, 53, 66.
 " George, 53.
 " Lucy, 53.
 " Lydia, 52, 69.
 " Sylvester, 52.
 " William, 52.
 Trent, Jason A., 102.
 " Mary Celestia, 102.
 " Wealthy, 102.
 " William, 102.
 Trumbull, Cynthia Ann, 176.
 Tucker, Capt. Samuel Harrison, 111.
 " Sophia, 111.
 Turner, Caroline, 130.
 " Cornelia Elizabeth, 131.
 " George Harris, 131.
 " Henry Clay, 131.
 " Juliga, 130.
 " Orisamus, 130.

- Turner, Richard Heafford, 131.
 " William Brainerd, 131.
 " William Bush, 130.
 Turtill, Hattie Lucinda, 111.
 " William, 111.
 Tuttle, Sophia, 170.
 Tyler, John, 183.
 " Cynthia, 112.
 Tyrel, Mary, 96.
 Tyrrel, Harriet, 89.
 Umstead, Anna, 92.
 Underwood, Anna, 89.
 Van Allen, Jerome, 147.
 " Mary Alice, 147, 148.
 Van Horn, Aaron, 61.
 " Polly, 61.
 Van Roy, Elizabeth, 165.
 " Sarah, 165.
 " Theo., 165.
 Van Tassel, Maria, 120.
 Van Wagonin, Jephthai, 100.
 " Lois C., 100.
 " Miss, 100.
 Van Winke, Amelia, 136.
 Van Wormer, Beulah, 179.
 " Carrie, 179.
 " G. R., 179.
 " Ralph, 179.
 Vanansdale, Ella, 172.
 " William Warne, 172.
 Ventres, Alexander Hamilton, 115.
 " Alice Josephine, 115.
 " Cassie Bell, 115.
 " Daniel, 115, 116.
 " Daniel W., 116.
 " Elmer E., 116.
 " Fred Brainerd, 115.
 " George Hamilton, 115.
 " Julia E., 115.
 " Kate Amelia, 115.
 " Lois Ellen, 115.
 " Lucy Ann, 116.
 " Martha Mary Bell, 115.
 " Mary Ann, 115, 116.
 " Mary Castella, 115.
 " Nellie H., 116.
 " Sarah Almira, 115.
 " Sarah E., 115.
 Vickery, Mary, 173.
 Vincent, Betsey, 81.
 " Elizabeth, 81.
 " Grace, 81.
 " Jeremiah, 81.
 " Levi R., 81.
 Vinton, Annie, 110.
 " John, 110.
 Voris, Mary Coe, 150.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 150.
 " Ralph, 150.
 Vosburgh, Abbie Marion, 79.
 " Adeline, 78.
 " Ellen, 79.
 " Heber, 78.
 " Jane Lyttle, 79.
 Vosburgh, John Henry, 79.
 " Laura, 78.
 " Martin, 79.
 " Rosetta, 80, 81.
 " Rosetta Caroline, 78.
 " Susan, 79.
 " Susie Martyn, 79.
 Wadsworth, 183.
 Waite, Anna Jane, 124.
 " Judge Ira, 124.
 " Maldanette M., 124.
 " Obed, 124.
 Walbridge, Phian M., 148.
 Walker, C. Medora, 124.
 " Cora A., 124.
 " Harris O., 124.
 " Matilda R., 172.
 Walter, Elnora, 170.
 War, Civil, 183, 184, 185, 187.
 " Colonial, 183.
 " French and Indian, 183.
 " of 1812.
 " Philippine, 183.
 " Revolutionary, 183, 184, 187.
 " Spanish-American, 183, 185, 188.
 Ward, Cora, 101.
 " Emma Jane, 101.
 " Eva, 101.
 " Frank A., 101.
 " Frank B., 101.
 " Julia L., 167.
 " Luana, 101.
 " Nathaniel, 101.
 " Olive M., 107.
 " Rosetta Philena, 101.
 " Valora H., 101.
 Warner, Ardell, 146, 179.
 " Frank, 146, 179.
 " Harriet, 71.
 " William, 71.
 Warren, Henry, 95.
 " Miriam, 95.
 " Sarah, 95.
 Warriner, Mary K., 142.
 " Mr., 142.
 Washburn, Polly, 91.
 Washington, George, 183.
 Waters, Asenath, 150.
 Watson, Rev. J. H., 111.
 Weirick, Carrie Electa, 175.
 " John, 175.
 " Mary Jeanette, 175.
 Weiss, Edith Brainerd, 117.
 " Mr., 117.
 Wells, Ashbel, 106.
 " Aurelia, 149.
 " Melissa M., 149.
 " Olive Cynthia, 106.
 " Samuel, 149.
 West, Luseina, 59.
 " Tabitha, 59.
 " Warren, 59.
 Wettmore, Mary, 48.

- Wharram, Abigail A., 175.
 " Charlotte C., 175.
 " Charlotte F., 175.
 " Elijah, 175.
 " Henry C., 175.
 " Julia Y., 175.
 " Livingstone F., 175.
 " Lucy A., 175.
 " Manuel 175.
 " Manuel R., 175.
 " Mary A., 175.
 " Myra Y., 175.
 " Rebecca A., 175.
 " Rutherford H., 175.
 " Sarah Maud, 175.
- Wheeler, Adaline, 138.
 " Amy, 115.
 " Betsey, 176.
 " Edward J., 176.
 " Elva A., 176.
 " Isaac, 176.
 " Isaac M., 176.
 " Jessie L., 176.
 " Lillie, 176.
 " Mary E., 176.
 " Nancy, 123.
- Wheelock, Hiram Ira, 181.
 " Jessie Maria, 181.
- White, Adaline L., 161.
 " Alice Julia, 127.
 " Catherine, 98.
 " Clark Upton, 127.
 " Delia, 98.
 " Elizabeth, 79.
 " Emma Josephine, 127.
 " Hannah, 127.
 " Henry Brainerd, 127.
 " Lucy Adaline, 113.
 " Lucy S., 113.
 " Marietta, 108.
 " Nancy, 98.
 " Moses T., 98.
 " Orange, 98.
 " Phebe, 98.
 " Philip, 113.
 " Richard, 127.
 " Richard G., 127.
- Whitford, Christiana, 133.
- Whitmore, Electa, 75.
 " Hannah, 46.
 " Harriet, 115.
 " Joseph, 75.
 " Lucy Ann, 75.
- Whittaker, Ann, 126.
- Whittemore, E. W., 79.
 " Laura Ann, 79.
- Wiggins, Joanna Bishop, 158.
 " Nancy, 158.
 " William H., 158.
- Wilcox, Lucy, 140.
 " Polly, 56.
- Wilder, Rebecca, 90, 92.
- Williams, A daughter, 58.
 " Alfred, 119.
- Williams, Belle, 54.
 " Cynthia L., 54.
 " Cynthia Lucretia Silliman, 59, 111.
 " David Brainerd, 163.
 " Edith, 58.
 " Elijah, 58.
 " Elizabeth, 119.
 " Emeline Benson, 54.
 " Harriet, 119, 121.
 " Harriet Maria, 58.
 " Jonathan Cone, 54.
 " Julia Augusta, 59, 111.
 " Lois Ellen, 115.
 " Mary, 58, 111.
 " Mary A., 119.
 " Mary Ann, 54.
 " Nancy I., 163.
 " Roxanna Brainerd, 59.
 " Susie D., 163.
 " Sylvester, 58.
 " Sylvester Nelson, 59, 111.
 " Thomas, 119.
- Willis, Mary, 125.
- Wilson, Abner, 145.
 " Almira E., 136.
 " Antoinette M., 81.
 " Caroline Barton, 135.
 " Charles, 165.
 " Estella, 145.
 " F. L., 162.
 " Francis Marion, 122, 123.
 " Frank Edward, 135.
 " George, 135, 187.
 " Hannah, 135, 136.
 " Harriet, 137.
 " Heber, 135, 136.
 " Ira, 81, 123.
 " Judith, 145.
 " Juliette A., 81.
 " Lucy Antoinette, 165.
 " Luscina, 72.
 " Lydia, 123.
 " Mary Alta, 123.
 " Relief, 81, 123.
 " Sarah, 165.
 " Seymour I., 81.
 " Sophronia, 135, 136.
 " Sophronia Sophia, 123.
 " Susan, 81.
 " Susanna, 72.
- Wolcott, Adaline, 106.
 " Emma R., 106.
 " Henry B., 106.
 " Julius O., 106.
 " Olive Cynthia, 106.
 " Sarah, 106.
 " Walter, 106.
- Wollen, Hettie, 177.
- Wood, Anna B., 97.
 " De Witt M., 97.
 " Erastus, 97.
 " Euphema, 97.
 " Herbert J., 97.

- Wood, Ira, 97.
 " Lillie E., 97.
 " Mary L., 97.
 " Mrs. Ira, 62.
 " Myrtle E., 97.
 " Noah, 97.
 " Orange E., 97.
 Woodbridge, F. W., 186.
 Woodburn, Augustus, 89.
 " Harriet, 89.
 " Isaac, 89.
 " Isaac Spencer, 89.
 " Lydia, 89.
 " Napthali, 89.
 " Oscar, 89.
 " Rebecca, 89.
 " Valentine Whitman, 89,
 187.
 " Whitman, 89.
 Woodford, Edward, 120.
 " Emily A., 120.
 " Rebecca, 60.
 Woods, Lucy, 103.
 Woodworth, Maria, 97.
 Wooster, Cora, 101.
 Worthington, Sarah Tracy, 118.
 Wright, Alice L., 155.
 " Amzi, 80.
 " Arthur F., 155.
 " Charles Bartlett, 115.
 " Charles D., 115.
 " Chester, 155.
 " Edith May, 155.
 " Eurania C., 155.
 " Hannah E., 155.
 " Harriet, 115.
 " Huldah, 80.
 " Julia Eliza, 115.
 " Lydia, 61.
 " Sarah, 102.
 " Sophia, 80.
 " William B., 155.
 Wyncoop, Eliza, 169.
 " Gaston, 169.
 " Hattie, 169.
 " Hezekiah, 169.
 " Mortimer A., 169.
 Yager, Frances, 169.
 Young, Adaline A., 116.
 " Adelbert, 164.
 " Earle Vincent, 164.
 " Edwin Brainerd, 116.
 " Ellen A., 116.
 " Harry Jay, 164.
 " Howard Palmer, 116.
 " Keith, 164.
 " Lunella, 164.
 " Lu Nella N., 164.
 " Olive, 164.
 " Olive Merl, 164.
 " Vincent, 164.
 " William, 116.
 " William Bartlett, 116, 187.
 Yale, Mary, 147, 148.
 Zibble, Daniel, 93.
 " Roxanna, 93.

PLACES.

- Acquia Creek, Va., 135.
 Adams, N. Y., 101, 103, 151, 152, 155, 156.
 Aiken, S. C., 100.
 Albany, N. Y., 83, 120, 140, 164.
 Albion, Ore., 104.
 Aldie, 86.
 Alexander, N. Y., 124.
 Alexandria, N. Y., 56, 152.
 Alexandria, Va., 127, 135.
 Allen Co., Ohio, 91.
 Amesville, Ill., 95.
 Anaconda, Mont., 142.
 Annapolis, Md., 172, 186.
 Annisville, N. Y., 128.
 Antietam, Md., 69, 86.
 Apolaccon, Pa., 89, 90, 137, 138, 139.
 Appleton, Wis., 73, 113, 163, 164, 165.
 Arkansas, 142.
 Ashland, N. Y., 81, 82, 127, 128, 169.
 Ashtabula, O., 63, 144, 145, 146, 177.
 Ashtabula Harbor, O., 177.
 Attica, N. Y., 56, 57, 78, 79, 80, 81, 122, 123, 126, 127, 143.
 Auburn, Neb., 180.
 Auburn, N. Y., 131.
 Auburn, Va., 69.
 Aurora, Ill., 100, 151.
 Austerlitz, N. Y., 78, 120, 121, 167.
 Austinburg, O., 174.
 Austria, 167.
 Avoca, Iowa, 101, 102.
 Avon, N. Y., 56.
 Baldwinville, N. Y., 155.
 Batavia, N. Y., 79, 125, 130.
 Beaches Corner, N. Y., 171.
 Belchertown, Mass., 163.
 Belle Isle, 136.
 Belleville, Ill., 159.
 Belvidere, Ill., 95.
 Bennington, N. Y., 80, 126, 127.
 Bergen, N. Y., 123.
 Berlin, Conn., 107.
 Bethany, Conn., 67.
 Bethany, N. Y., 80, 123, 124, 125, 126.
 Beverly Ford, 86.
 Big Hollow, N. Y., 171.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 118, 137, 138, 170.
 Birmingham, 105.
 Black River Country, N. Y., 50, 53.
 Blackburn's Ford, Va., 69.
 Blair, Neb., 159, 160.
 Bolton, Conn., 51, 52.
 Booneville, N. Y., 84.
 Boston, Mass., 127, 129, 183, 186.
 Boylston Plank Road, Va., 69.
 Bradford Co., Pa., 89, 134, 139.
 Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y., 58, 82, 83.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 107, 165, 166.
 Bridgewater, N. Y., 56.
 Bristoe Station, Va., 69.
 Bristol, Conn., 64, 117, 186.
 Broad Brook, Conn., 122.
 Brockport, N. Y., 86, 88.
 Brookfield, Mass., 122.
 Brooklyn, Ill., 170.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 112, 183.
 Brooklyn, Wis., 79.
 Brownville, Neb., 180.
 Brownville, N. Y., 104.
 Brunswick, N. Y., 83.
 Buck's Co., Pa., 135, 138.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 82, 84, 85, 123, 130, 131, 132.
 Bull Run, Va., 85, 129, 145.
 Burke, N. Y., 146, 179.
 Burlington, N. Y., 56.
 Burrs Mills, N. Y., 103.
 Burton, O., 174, 175, 176.
 Butte City, Mont., 142.
 Byron, N. Y., 88.
 Cairo, N. Y., 169.
 California, 126, 130, 172.
 Camp Chase, 174.
 Canaan, N. Y., 186.
 Canada, 83, 84, 110, 164, 180.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 105.
 Canton, Conn., 60, 120.
 Canton, N. Y., 98.
 Cardell, Okla., 180.
 Carroll, Iowa, 155, 156.
 Carrolton, Ill., 105.
 Casenovia, N. Y., 108.
 Castleton, N. Y., 123.
 Cayuga, N. Y., 57, 82, 131.
 Cedar Mt., 174.
 Chadnolia, Iowa, 180.
 Chadron, Neb., 105, 158, 159, 160, 180, 181.
 Champion, N. Y., 152.
 Chancellorsville, Va., 69, 86, 135, 136.
 Charlemont, Mass., 153.
 Chateaugay, N. Y., 94, 146, 147.
 Chatham, Conn., 43, 44, 46, 49, 53, 54, 72, 73, 75, 76, 113, 118.
 Chatham, O., 120.
 Chatham Village, N. Y., 78.
 Chattanooga, Tenn., 137.
 Chautauqua, N. Y., 95, 179.

- Chenango Co., N. Y., 77.
 Cherry Creek, Neb., 158.
 Cherry Valley, N. Y., 89.
 Chester, Conn., 77.
 Chicago, Ill., 94, 99, 100, 121, 129,
 130, 140, 142, 147, 148,
 150, 156, 157, 169, 170,
 171, 172, 185.
 Cincinnati, O., 159.
 City Point, 130.
 Clarendon, N. Y., 86.
 Clarksfield, O., 155, 156.
 Cleveland, O., 63, 73, 145, 151, 175.
 Clifton, Ill., 116.
 Clifton, Iowa, 173.
 Cobleskill, N. Y., 171.
 Colchester, Conn., 46, 47, 59, 72, 77,
 112, 163.
 Cold Harbor, Va., 69, 130, 146.
 Colfax Township, Mo., 157.
 Collinsville, Conn., 120.
 Colon, 172.
 Colorado, 130.
 Columbia, N. Y., 140.
 Comstock's Bridge, Conn., 114.
 Conneaut, Pa., 95.
 Connecticut, 43, 45, 59, 96, 101, 104,
 123, 183, 184, 187.
 Connersville, Ind., 139.
 Copake, N. Y., 121.
 Council Bluffs, Iowa, 148.
 Cripple Creek, Colo., 146.
 Cromwell, Conn., 108.
 Crooked Creek, Iowa, 92.
 Crystal Falls, Mich., 164.
 Culpeper, 86.
 Cummington, Mass., 103.
 Dalton, Mass., 148.
 Danbury, Conn., 162, 165.
 Darien, N. Y., 125.
 Dauphin Co., Pa., 89.
 Davenport, Ia., 141.
 Dawes Co., Neb., 158.
 Dayton, O., 167.
 Deadwood, S. D., 158, 180.
 Deep Bottom, Va., 69.
 Delta, Iowa, 92, 93, 142, 173, 174.
 Delve, Germany, 169.
 Denmark, N. Y., 103.
 Denver, Colo., 130, 169.
 Depanville, N. Y., 179.
 Des Moines, Iowa, 142.
 Downsview, N. Y., 59.
 Drury's Bluff, 146.
 Duke Center, Pa., 133.
 Dunlap, Iowa, 160.
 Durham, Conn., 50, 51, 66, 68, 70,
 122.
 Durham, N. Y., 81.
 Duvall's Bluff, Ark., 93.
 Earliest Town Canada, 133.
 East Bethany, N. Y., 125.
 East Glastonbury, 77.
 East Haddam, Conn., 42, 43, 45, 46,
 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76,
 110, 111, 112, 113, 114,
 115, 116, 118, 119, 165,
 166.
 East Hampton, Conn., 71, 72, 73,
 74, 111, 112, 113, 119,
 161, 162, 163, 165, 185.
 East Hartford, Conn., 50, 71, 72,
 76, 110, 117.
 East Hartland, Conn., 54.
 East Haven, Conn., 109.
 East Martinsburg, N. Y., 101.
 East Nichols, N. Y., 138.
 East Portland, Ore., 104.
 East Randolph, N. Y., 61.
 East River, 183.
 East Trumbull, O., 143.
 East Windsor, 76, 122.
 Eastford, Conn., 167.
 Edinburg, Scotland, 148.
 Ellenburg, N. Y., 152.
 Elmira, N. Y., 130.
 Enfield, Conn., 72, 122.
 Engersol, Canada, 132.
 England, 111, 124.
 Essex, Conn., 114.
 Fair Haven, Conn., 108, 109, 122.
 Fair Oaks, 146.
 Fairfield, Conn., 166.
 Fairfield, N. Y., 99.
 Fairport, O., 174.
 Falling Waters, Va., 69.
 Falls, Pa., 170.
 Farmington, Conn., 44, 166.
 Farmville, Va., 69.
 Faulkton, S. Dak., 156.
 Fishkill, N. Y., 95.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 109, 128, 129, 167.
 Floyd, N. Y., 63.
 Forest Mills, Iowa, 147.
 Fort Ann, N. Y., 61, 93, 94.
 Fort Harrison, 146.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., 86, 87, 88.
 Franklin Co., O., 173.
 Franklin Township, O., 184.
 Fredericksburg, Iowa, 141.
 Fredericksburg, Va., 69, 129.
 Fredonia, N. Y., 96.
 Fremont, Neb., 181.
 Friendsville, Pa., 133.
 Ft. Crutchfield, 137.
 Ft. Delaware, 136.
 Ft. Snelling, Minn., 137.
 Ft. Sugar Loaf, N. C., 177.
 Fulton, N. Y., 181.
 Galesburg, Ill., 98, 150.
 Gardener, Ill., 116.
 Gardner, Mass., 185.
 Garrettsville, O., 60.
 Gaspe Basin, Canada, 165.
 Geneva, O., 144, 145, 146, 175, 177,
 178, 179.

- Geneva, Switzerland, 99.
 Georgia, Vt., 146.
 German, N. Y., 91.
 Germania Ford, 86.
 Germantown, Pa., 131.
 Germany, 72, 119.
 Gettysburg, Va., 69, 86, 87, 136.
 Gilmore, Pa., 98.
 Girard, 98.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 55, 77, 86.
 Goshen, Vt., 107.
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 101.
 Grand Chute, Wis., 165.
 Grand Island, Neb., 116.
 Grand Meadow Township, Iowa, 94.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 104.
 Grafton, Ill., 83.
 Grafton Township, Ill., 94.
 Grafton, Vt., 156.
 Greenville, Mich., 104.
 Greig, N. Y., 156.
 Grinnell, Iowa, 124.
 Guilford, Conn., 54.
 Gustavus, O., 150.
 Haddam, Conn., 41, 42, 44, 45, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 59, 60, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 76,
 78, 114, 115, 116, 121,
 122, 182, 183.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 112, 115.
 Hadley, Mass., 105.
 Halstead, Kan., 125.
 Hamburg, Conn., 116.
 Hamden, Conn., 115.
 Hamilton, Canada, 130.
 Hamilton, Ont., 82.
 Hampton, Conn., 119.
 Harper's Ferry, 86.
 Harpersfield, N. Y., 60, 90, 91, 92,
 140.
 Harpersfield, O., 91, 92, 143, 144,
 145, 146, 174, 175, 176,
 177, 184.
 Harrison Co., Iowa, 156, 158, 159,
 182.
 Hartford, Conn., 70, 71, 72, 77, 78,
 107, 109, 110, 111, 117,
 118, 119, 120, 162, 167,
 168, 183.
 Hartford, Mich., 104, 157.
 Harvard, Neb., 140.
 Harveys Lake, Pa., 170.
 Hatchet's Run, Va., 69.
 Hebron, Conn., 72, 77.
 Henderson, Ill., 181.
 Henrietta, O., 152.
 Hermon, Ill., 141.
 Higganum, Conn., 50, 51, 52, 67,
 122, 162, 163, 168.
 Highbridge, Va., 69.
 Highmore, Dak., 186.
 Hillsdale, N. Y., 78, 120, 121.
 Hillside, N. Y., 132.
 Hinesburg, Vt., 143.
 Holland Patent, N. Y., 101, 106.
 Holley, N. Y., 59, 86, 87, 132, 133.
 Hounsfield, N. Y., 100.
 Hubbard District, Conn., 161.
 Huntsburg, O., 141.
 Hyde Park, N. Y., 85, 99.
 Ida, Mich., 62.
 Ilfracombe, Eng., 131.
 Illinois, 94, 101, 185.
 Ilion, N. Y., 85.
 Independence, Iowa, 95.
 Indiana, 94.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 173.
 Iowa, 93, 105, 180.
 Iowa City, 105.
 Ireland, 107, 110, 126, 159.
 Irish Bend, La., 70.
 Iroquois Co., Ill., 125.
 Isle of Man, 178.
 Isthmus of Panama, 96.
 Jackson, Mich., 103, 155, 156.
 Jefferson, N. Y., 101.
 Jewett Heights, N. Y., 90, 139, 140,
 171.
 Juneau, Wis., 134.
 Kearsarge, 172.
 Keeler, Mich., 157.
 Kendall Creek, Pa., 97.
 Keneshaw, Neb., 116.
 Kensington, Conn., 120.
 Kent, O., 120, 186.
 Kerrville, Texas, 151.
 Killingly, Conn., 75, 76.
 Killingworth, Conn., 56, 67.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 120.
 Kingsville, O., 176, 178.
 Kipp's Bay, 183.
 Kirtville, Mo., 142.
 Knowlesville, N. Y., 132.
 Knox Co., Ill., 141.
 La Crosse, Wis., 131.
 Lake Mills, Wis., 96.
 Lamoille, Ill., 140.
 Lanesborough, Mass., 56.
 Larned, Kan., 143.
 Laurel Hill, Va., 69.
 Lawrence, Mass., 157.
 Leboeuf, Pa., 149.
 Leesville, Conn., 75, 114.
 Lena, Ill., 81.
 Leroy, 98.
 Lewis, N. Y., 101.
 Lewisburg, Pa., 122.
 Lexington, Ky., 104.
 Lexington, Mass., 45, 183.
 Lexington, N. Y., 82, 85.
 Libby, 136.
 Lima, Costa Rica, 159.
 Limestone, N. Y., 149.
 Linden, N. Y., 79, 80, 123.
 Linesville, Pa., 95.
 Lisbon, Conn., 115.

- Little Falls, N. Y., 57.
 Little Hocking, O., 98.
 Little Meadow, Pa., 90, 137, 138, 170, 171.
 Little Rock, Ark., 93.
 Little Valley, N. Y., 62, 96, 97, 149.
 Lockport, N. Y., 130.
 Logan, Iowa, 181, 182.
 Logansport, Ind., 142.
 Lombard College, 150.
 London, Canada, 132.
 London, Eng., 117.
 Longfborow, Eng., 130.
 Loogootee, Ind., 79.
 Lookout Mountain, 137.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 172.
 Loughboro, Eng., 130.
 Louisa Co., Iowa, 173.
 Louisville, Ky., 105, 174.
 Lowville, N. Y., 155.
 Ludlow, Vt., 161.
 Lyme, 114, 166.
 Madison, O., 144, 174, 176, 178.
 Madison, Wis., 87, 180.
 Magnolia, Iowa, 105, 158, 159, 181, 182.
 Maitland, Fla., 131.
 Manchester, Conn., 186.
 Mansfield, Conn., 117.
 Mapleton, Iowa, 102.
 Marengo, Ill., 95, 101.
 Marietta, O., 159.
 Marlboro, Conn., 163.
 Marlborough, Conn., 55, 74, 76, 77, 78, 121, 122.
 Maromias, Conn., 52, 53, 68, 109.
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 140.
 Martinsburg, Va., 145.
 Maryland, 126.
 Matawan, 162.
 Mattoon, Ill., 141.
 Mayville, N. Y., 126.
 Mecca, O., 103, 104.
 Medina, N. Y., 85, 86, 131, 132, 185.
 Meriden, Conn., 67, 107, 108, 109, 115, 120, 161.
 Michigan, 98.
 Middle Haddam, 43, 46, 50, 54, 55, 56, 112, 162.
 Middlebury, N. Y., 80, 81, 122, 123.
 Middlefield, Conn., 51, 66, 107, 168.
 Middleport, N. Y., 97.
 Middlesex Co., 55.
 Middletown, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 121, 162, 165, 184, 185.
 Middletown, N. J., 162.
 Mill Village, Pa., 149.
 Millington, Conn., 42, 47, 48, 54.
 Milton, Vt., 94.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 164.
 Mine Run, Va., 69.
 Minnesota, 105.
 Mississippi, 129.
 Missouri, 157.
 Monmouthshire, Eng., 181.
 Montville, Conn., 115.
 Moodus, Conn., 43, 54, 55, 58, 72, 73, 74, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 161, 166, 185.
 Mosesville, N. Y., 171.
 Mosherville, N. Y., 171.
 Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 70.
 Mullen, Neb., 182.
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 89, 177.
 Muscatine, Iowa, 93.
 Naperville, Ill., 99.
 Napoli, N. Y., 95, 148, 149.
 Nashville, Tenn., 177.
 Nassau, N. Y., 58.
 Natchez, Miss., 126.
 Nebraska, 116, 130.
 Neola, Iowa, 181, 182.
 New Britain Conn., 120, 121, 168.
 New England, 126.
 New Hampshire, 101, 147.
 New Hampshire, O., 173.
 New Haven, Conn., 107, 108, 122, 146, 184.
 New Jersey, 178.
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 57.
 New London, Conn., 112, 183, 184.
 New London, Wis., 164.
 New York, 48, 61, 62, 67, 75, 98, 143, 164, 184.
 New York, N. Y., 72, 78, 83, 109, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119, 127, 151, 158, 167, 168, 183, 184, 185.
 Newmarket, Ky., 86.
 Newport, R. I., 68, 183.
 Niagara, Canada West, 83.
 Norfolk, Neb., 181.
 Noroton, Conn., 107.
 North Anna River, Va., 69.
 North Camden, O., 155.
 North Madison, O., 145, 178.
 North Moodus, Conn., 76.
 North Prairie, Wis., 134.
 Oberlin, O., 156.
 Oakley, Ky., 183.
 Oconomowoc, Wis., 134.
 Ogden, Utah, 158.
 Ogdensburg, N. Y., 82.
 Ohio, 92, 93, 141, 172, 185.
 Omaha, Neb., 159, 160, 169, 182.
 Oneida, Ill., 98, 100.
 Oneida Co., Ill., 56, 149, 150.
 Oneida, N. Y., 99, 101.
 Oneida Co., N. Y., 186.
 Oneida Center, N. Y., 100, 101.
 Oneonta, N. Y., 121, 127, 168, 169.
 Orange, N. J., 111.
 Orangeville, O., 103.

- Oregon, 93.
 Oriskany, N. Y., 64.
 Orwell, Pa., 136, 170.
 Orwell Township, Pa., 135, 138.
 Osborne, Kan., 181.
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, 93.
 Osawatomie, Kan., 151.
 Oswego, N. Y., 140, 141.
 Otsego, N. Y., 167.
 Ottawa, Wis., 134.
 Otto, N. Y., 149.
 Ottumwa, Iowa, 172.
 Owego, N. Y., 137.
 Ozone Park, N. Y., 120.
 Palmyra, Wis., 134.
 Pamela, N. Y., 179.
 Paris, France, 99.
 Paris, N. Y., 56, 57.
 Parkersburg, W. Va., 155.
 Pecatonica, 98.
 Pennsylvania, 63, 98, 136, 139, 147,
 Penora, Iowa, 102
 Perry, O., 174, 178.
 Petersburg Heights, 146.
 Peterborough, N. H., 88.
 Petersburg, Va., 69, 130.
 Philadelphia, N. Y., 152:
 Philadelphia, Pa., 99, 131, 148.
 Phillips, Wis., 164.
 Phoenix, N. Y., 126.
 Phoenixville, Conn., 167.
 Pierpont, O., 176.
 Pierrepont, N. Y., 152.
 Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., 164.
 Pike, Pa., 135, 136.
 Pine Island, Minn., 134.
 Pittstown, N. Y., 130.
 Plainfield, Ill., 101.
 Plainville, Conn., 108.
 Plano, Ill., 79.
 Plymouth, Pa., 175.
 Port Hudson, La., 70.
 Port Township, Iowa, 94, 95, 147,
 148.
 Portland, Conn., 53, 71, 72, 110, 113.
 Portland, N. Y., 79.
 Portland, Vt., 123.
 Postville, Iowa, 95, 147.
 Pottersville, Pa., 135.
 Pottsville, Pa., 135.
 Potomac, 129, 136.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 159.
 Prattsville, N. Y., 127, 169.
 Princetown, Ill., 140.
 Providence, R. I., 71, 76.
 Pueblo, Col., 130.
 Pulaski, N. Y., 181.
 Rancador Reef, 172.
 Rappahannock, 129.
 Ravenna, O., 186.
 Raymond, 126.
 Reading, Vt., 109.
 Reams Station, Va., 69.
 Red Oak, Iowa, 156.
 Rensselaerville, N. Y., 81.
 Rhode Island, 46, 71, 139, 183.
 Richmond, N. Y., 130.
 Richmond, Va., 86, 129, 146.
 Richmondville, N. Y., 134.
 Ridgeway, N. Y., 131.
 Rio, Wis., 124.
 Roaring Branch, Pa., 169.
 Roccord Ford, 136.
 Rochester, Minn., 137.
 Rochester, N. Y., 87, 133, 158.
 Rock Rapids, Iowa, 89.
 Rockton, Ill., 148.
 Rockwell, Iowa, 95.
 Rome, N. Y., 57, 58, 59, 64, 82, 83,
 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 99,
 128, 129, 130, 144, 157,
 185.
 Roscoe, Ill., 95.
 Rossville, Iowa, 95.
 Roxbury, Mass., 183.
 Rush, ———, 99.
 Russell, O., 146.
 Russia, N. Y., 59, 60, 88, 89.
 Rutland, N. Y., 63, 100, 101, 102,
 103, 104.
 Rutland, Vt., 79.
 Salamanca, N. Y., 97, 98.
 Salina, Kan., 81.
 Salisbury, Conn., 161.
 San Antonio, Texas, 151.
 San Francisco, Cal., 150, 168.
 San José, Cal., 126, 168.
 San Monico, Cal., 81.
 Santa Marta, U. S. of Columbia, S.
 C., 172.
 Saratoga, N. Y., 75.
 Savoy, Mass., 152, 153.
 Saybrook, Conn., 73, 77.
 Saybrook, O., 143.
 Scotland, 102, 126, 147.
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 158.
 Seward, Neb., 149, 150.
 Shaftsbury, Vt., 79.
 Sheffield, O., 178.
 Sheridan, N. Y., 61, 95, 96.
 Shopiere, Wis., 175.
 Sigourney, Iowa, 173, 174.
 Silver City, Nev., 142.
 Silver Creek Bottom, 159.
 Somers, Conn., 75.
 South Bethlehem, Pa., 172.
 South Farms, Conn., 69, 70, 109, 161.
 South Hadley, Mass., 47.
 South Harrisburg, N. Y., 103.
 South Norwalk, Conn., 138.
 South Rutland, N. Y., 104, 157.
 South Warren, Pa., 170.
 South Windsor, 76.
 Southington, Conn., 75, 108, 117.
 Sparta, N. Y., 131.
 Sparta, Wis., 82, 85, 131.
 Spencer, Mass., 122.
 Spencerport, N. Y., 43.

- Spencertown, N. Y., 43, 48, 60, 121, 184.
 Spottsylvania, Va., 69, 130.
 Springfield, Iowa, 92, 93, 142, 173.
 St. Albans, Vt., 83, 186.
 St. Johns, N. B., 100.
 St. Lawrence, N. Y., 101.
 St. Louis, Mo., 99, 128.
 St. Paul, Minn., 186.
 Staddle Hill, Conn., 67.
 Stafford, N. Y., 124.
 Stanley, Wis., 134.
 Steamburg, O., 174.
 Stephentown, N. Y., 56, 59.
 Sterling, Kan., 141.
 Stockton, Kan., 180, 181.
 Stone River, 91, 176.
 Sullivan, O., 152.
 Summit, Wis., 134.
 Susquehanna Co., 60.
 Sussex Co., N. Y., 137, 138.
 Swansey, N. H., 89.
 Sweden, 158.
 Switzerland, 123.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 82, 85, 128, 131, 168.
 Taberg, N. Y., 82, 128.
 Talladega, Ala., 182.
 Templeton, Mass., 61.
 Thomaston, Conn., 115.
 Tioga, N. Y., 135, 138.
 Tipton Co., Ind., 139.
 Tolland, Conn., 53.
 Toronto, Canada, 126.
 Torrington, Conn., 62, 115.
 Towanda, Pa., 133.
 Town Hill, Middletown, Conn., 68, 108, 109.
 Tracy Creek, N. Y., 138.
 Trenton, Can., 164.
 Trenton, N. Y., 64, 84, 101.
 Troy, N. Y., 146.
 Trumbull, O., 143, 144, 145, 176.
 Tullahoma, Tenn., 146.
 Turin, N. Y., 101, 103.
 Tuscarora, Pa., 134.
 Unadilla Forks, N. Y., 151.
 Underwood, Anna, 89.
 Unionville, O., 174.
 United States, 84, 94, 172.
 Upperville, 86.
 Utica, N. Y., 48, 83.
 Vassar, Mich., 150.
 Vermont, 80, 138, 141, 150, 164.
 Vernon, Conn., 75, 117.
 Verona, N. Y., 59, 82, 86, 87.
 Virginia, 69, 126, 146.
 Wakeeney, Kan., 180.
 Wallingford, Conn., 167.
 Walnut, Iowa, 140.
 Wapasening, Pa., 89, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137.
 Wapello, Iowa, 93.
 Warren, O., 100, 151, 179.
 Warren, Pa., 60, 89, 90, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 170.
 Warren Center, Pa., 139.
 Warren Township, Pa., 89, 133.
 Warrenville, Ill., 94.
 Warschatchie, Pa., 174.
 Washington, D. C., 152, 159, 182, 183.
 Waterbury, Conn., 108.
 Waterford, Pa., 96, 149.
 Waterloo, Iowa, 95.
 Waterloo Township, Wis., 147.
 Watertown, Iowa, 105, 106.
 Watertown, N. Y., 64, 100, 102, 103, 105, 121, 150, 151, 152, 155, 157, 158, 159, 179.
 Waukegan, Ill., 150.
 Waukeska, Wis., 134.
 Wayne, Neb., 116.
 Weldon Railroad, 146.
 West Jewett, N. Y., 171.
 West Meriden, Conn., 161.
 West Union, Iowa, 79.
 West Warren, Pa., 170.
 Westbrook, Conn., 109, 114.
 Westchester, Conn., 54, 76, 111, 112, 163.
 Western, N. Y., 63, 98.
 Western's Ford, Va., 69.
 Westkill, N. Y., 171.
 Westmoreland, N. Y., 79.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 64, 67, 68, 165.
 Wethersfield, Vt., 109.
 Weyanwega, Wis., 165.
 White Fox, O., 155.
 White Hills, Conn., 153.
 White Plains, N. Y., 183.
 White Hall, N. Y., 61, 94, 95, 96.
 Whitestown, N. Y., 49, 56, 62, 63, 64, 65, 98, 99, 100, 106.
 Wilderness, Va., 69, 130, 146.
 Willimantic, Conn., 55, 77, 113, 119, 184.
 Wilmington, N. C., 177.
 Wilmington, N. Y., 163.
 Winchester, Ky., 105.
 Windham Co., 183.
 Windham, Conn., 117, 183.
 Windham, N. Y., 57, 81, 82, 85, 128.
 Windham, O., 175.
 Windsor, Conn., 76, 98.
 Winfield, Kan., 150.
 Winsted, Conn., 53.
 Wisconsin, 81, 133, 145.
 Woburn, Mass., 129.
 Woodbine, Iowa, 158, 181.
 Woodville, Wis., 164.
 Wyoming Co., N. Y., 56, 123, 125.

INDEX—ELIJAH.

Index of persons in Elijah's line is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places as in indexing persons. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- , Ann, 174.
- , Anna, 43, 68,
- , Betsey, 175, 192.
- , Charlotte, 114, 179.
- , Effie, 232.
- , Elinor, 172.
- , Elizabeth, 67, 68, 72, 103, 118, 205.
- , Fanny S., 131.
- , Frederick, 219.
- , George IV, 207.
- , Hannah, 42, 51, 71, 189.
- , Hannah S., 90.
- , Jane, 103.
- , Jennie Effie, 129.
- , Jerusha, 80.
- , Margaret, 41.
- , Mary, 54, 65, 217.
- , Mehitabel, 50.
- , Naomi, 114.
- , Rebecca, 56, 57.
- , Rosanna, 61.
- , Roxanna, 53.
- , Sarah, 50, 68, 80, 152.
- , Susan 70.
- , Widow, 106.
- , Zina E., 161.
- Abbott, Emily, 174.
- , Mariam, 110.
- Ackley, Ada, 136.
- , Alexander Thorne, 136.
- , Andrew Fuller, 137.
- , Ann, 98.
- , Anna, 137.
- , Anna Florence, 136.
- , Catherine Elizabeth, 136.
- , Delia, 136.
- , Edward Fish, 136.
- , Elijah, 98.
- , Elizabeth, 136.
- , Emma Anderson, 137.
- , Gertrude L., 136.
- , Henry Swift, 137.
- , Isabella Graham, 136.
- , John Arnold, 136.
- , Joseph, 98.
- , Joseph Osborne, 98.
- , Leticia Ogilvie, 137.
- , Lillian Resseguie, 137.
- , Lowrie Archelaus, 137.
- Ackley, Mindwell, 63.
- , Nathan, 136.
- , Raymond Brainard, 137.
- , Sally, 98.
- , Sarah Grace, 136, 137.
- , Temperance, 98.
- , William Brainerd, 136, 137.
- Actoms, Elizabeth B., 191.
- Adams, Charles, 66.
- , Eunice, 160.
- , Lydia, 128.
- , Mary, 128.
- , Mary Ann, 213.
- , Mr., 128, 160.
- , Permelia, 66.
- , Sally, 109.
- , Martha, 103.
- Akeley, Deborah, 152.
- Aley, George, 152.
- , Mary Elizabeth, 152.
- Allen, Albert Eugene, 210.
- , Almeda, 175.
- , Anna, 62.
- , Benajah, 210.
- , Chloe, 210.
- , Ebenezer, 175.
- , Edna Emily, 169.
- , Erwin Brainerd, 210.
- , Francis Eugene, 210.
- , Freeman Ebenezer, 169.
- , Laura Ethel, 210.
- , Lela Maritte, 210.
- , Lula Fern, 210.
- , Maria Brainerd, 84.
- , Maria Lyman, 84.
- , Marion Susan, 169.
- , Mary Content, 169.
- , Myrtle Lela, 210.
- , Nellie Fern, 210.
- , Peter, 97.
- , Sarah, 175.
- , Theresa, 210.
- , Viola May, 210.
- , William Gideon, 84.
- , William Henry, 84.
- , William J., 169.
- Allison, Eliza, 235.
- Allyn, Sarah, 60.
- Ames, Edward P., 140.
- , Huldah M., 140.

- Ames, Mary E., 107.
 Andrews, Chauncey, 165.
 " Elzada, 165.
 " Louiza, 165.
 " Nathan, 110.
 " Roxanna, 110.
 Andros Lovina, 189.
 Appleman, Hannah, 218.
 Aries, Clella M., 225.
 " Emma, 226.
 " Lawrence James, 226.
 " Samuel W., 225.
 " Walter James, 225.
 Armitage, Bishop, 206.
 Arnold, Abigail, 42, 43.
 " Alfred Owen, 82.
 " Ambrose, 68.
 " Anna, 43.
 " Anne, 82.
 " Betsey, 81, 82.
 " Betsey Brainerd, 81.
 " Brainerd, 82.
 " Caroline, 82.
 " Catherine St. John, 82.
 " Charles Goodwin, 82.
 " Cynthia Maria, 82.
 " Dan, 50.
 " David, 42.
 " Daniel Brainerd, 82.
 " David, 50.
 " Elijah, 50, 82.
 " Elijah Smith, 82.
 " Elizabeth, 68, 81, 82.
 " Eunice, 48.
 " Francis Wolcott, 82.
 " George, 71.
 " George Phelps, 82.
 " George Sheldon, 82.
 " Gideon, 42.
 " Hannah, 42, 43.
 " Henry Smith, 76.
 " Isaac, 76.
 " Jabez, 43.
 " Jacob, 43.
 " James, 50.
 " Jared, 82.
 " Jerusha, 42.
 " John, 42, 69, 81.
 " Jonathan, 84.
 " Jonathan Smith, 82.
 " Joseph, 42, 71, 76, 82.
 " Levi, 50.
 " Lucy, 42.
 " Mabel, 82.
 " Martha, 42.
 " Mary, 43, 50, 82.
 " Mary Ann, 76.
 " Mary Louisa, 82.
 " Nathan, 50.
 " Owen Brainerd, 82.
 " Phebe, 50.
 " Phileta, 71.
 " Polly, 50.
 Arnold, Rosa, 82.
 " Sabra Ann, 71.
 " Sabra Anna, 76.
 " Sally, 50.
 " Samuel, 81.
 " Sarah, 42, 50, 68.
 " Smith, 82.
 " Smith Clark, 81.
 " Susan, 82.
 " Susan Brainerd, 82.
 " Susannah, 51.
 " Thankful, 76.
 " Ursula, 84.
 " William, 50, 82.
 Atchinson, Ellen A., 134.
 " Walter, 134.
 Atwell, Bertha L., 173.
 " Bishop, 172.
 " Carrie L., 173.
 " Elizabeth Maria, 173.
 " John C., 173.
 " Narcissa Emogene, 172.
 " Rachel Janette, 172.
 Austin, Alonzo Dan, 159.
 " H. T., 159.
 " Mary, 173.
 " Pricilla E., 159.
 Avery, Abel, 79.
 " Ebenezer, 120.
 " Nancy, 120.
 " Sarah, 79.
 " Sarah Ann, 120.
 Ayers, Mary, 148.
 Ayres, Alice D., 189.
 " Amelia G., 183.
 " Edward A., 189.
 " Eliza, 189.
 " Eliza G., 183.
 " Harry S., 183.
 " Henry S., 183.
 " Hubert, 183.
 " Lizzie A., 183.
 " Susannah, 183.
 " Teresa L., 183.
 Bailey, ———, 72.
 " A child, 106.
 " Abigail, 63.
 " Alvah, 102.
 " Alvin, 88.
 " Amelia, 71.
 " Amos, 62.
 " Ann, 105.
 " Anna, 68.
 " Anne, 44.
 " Asa, 71.
 " Asahel, 71.
 " Augustus, 102.
 " Benjamin, 44, 49, 134.
 " Betsey, 120.
 " Betsey H., 63.
 " Chas. Louis, 134.
 " Christiana, 111.
 " David, 200.

- Bailey, Dolly, 68.
 " Edna Frances, 134.
 " Edson O., 200.
 " Edward, 105.
 " Edwin, 102.
 " Eleazer, 68.
 " Electa Ann, 138.
 " Eliezer, 68.
 " Elijah, 68.
 " Elizabeth, 51, 101, 112.
 " Elizabeth C., 185.
 " Ellen Amanda, 200.
 " Elmer, 177.
 " Elsa, 68.
 " Emily Elizabeth, 200.
 " Esther, 73.
 " Frances R., 185.
 " George, 166.
 " George Roberts, 156.
 " Gideon, 71.
 " Harriet L., 200.
 " Hattie Amelia, 88.
 " Herman, 177.
 " Ida, 200.
 " Jabez, 68.
 " James E., 138.
 " Jemima, 63.
 " Jemima Hubbard, 63.
 " Jenny Robinson, 134.
 " Jerusha Diantha, 89.
 " John, 51, 101.
 " John Richard, 102.
 " Julia, 88.
 " Laura, 102.
 " Laurania, 134.
 " Loudon, 106.
 " Louisa, 121.
 " Lydia, 71, 177.
 " Lydia Ann, 63.
 " Lyman, 63, 68.
 " Mabel Foster, 134.
 " Maria, 173, 174, 192.
 " Martha, 121.
 " Mary, 49, 102.
 " Maria, 185.
 " Mina, 185.
 " Nancy Caroline, 200.
 " Oliver S., 200.
 " Orrin, 89.
 " Orson, 102.
 " Phebe, 43, 63.
 " Phileta, 71.
 " Phineas, 51.
 " Rachel, 44.
 " Ralph L., 185.
 " Ralph W., 185.
 " Richard, 101, 102.
 " Rosetta, 68.
 " Russell, 71.
 " Ruth, 62.
 " Sabra, 71.
 " Salinda, 101, 102.
 " Sally, 63, 68.
- Bailey, Samuel, 63.
 " Samuel Benjamin, 134.
 " Sarah, 106.
 " Sherman H., 102.
 " Simon, 121.
 " Susan, 102.
 " Susan Sarah, 134.
 " Susannah, 51.
 " Sylvia, 156.
 " Sylvia Ann, 156.
 " Thankful, 51.
 " Wealthy, 102.
 " William, 63.
- Bailie, ———, 132.
- Baird, Maria, 165.
- Baker, Anna Mary, 188.
 " Annie S., 144.
 " George E. B., 144.
 " George F., 144.
 " Lydia Mary, 237.
 " Mary Ann, 171.
 " Phylis Irene, 237.
 " Willie H., 237.
- Balcom, Elizabeth, 223.
 " Gladys Caroline, 223.
 " Katie M., 223.
 " La Monte Brainerd, 223.
 " Myron A., 223.
 " Myron Orrin, 223.
 " Walter Alonzo, 223.
 " William Harvey, 223.
 " William J., 223.
- Baldrige, Ella, 222.
- Banning, Benjamin, 85.
 " Ursula Maria, 85.
- Barber, Mary, 126.
- Barker, Abel, 178.
 " Amanda, 88.
- Barnes, Hannah, 63.
 " Lois, 48.
 " Lydia, 165.
 " Mary Ann, 96.
 " Susan, 70.
- Barney, Adeline, 117.
- Barrett, Jennie Louise, 200.
 " Marietta, 83.
 " Orlando W., 200.
 " Theoda Abigail, 200.
- Bartholomew, Cleora, 194.
 " Jane Elizabeth, 134.
 " Mary, 116.
 " Mr., 134.
- Bartlett, Martha, 166.
- Barton, Ann, 160.
 " Betsey, 78.
 " Catherine, 160.
 " Hannah, 78.
 " Isaac, 78.
 " Joseph, 160.
 " Nehemiah P., 78.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 78.
- Bassett, Burton, 177.
 " Cornelia, 177.

- Bassett, Everett, 177.
 " Lydia, 177.
 " Mark, 177.
 " Moses F., 107.
 " Susan Maria, 107.
 Bates, Abigail, 63.
 " Apphia A., 129.
 " Charles A., 129.
 " Elias, 54.
 " Emma E., 129.
 " Haney, 54.
 " John, 138.
 " Joseph, 54.
 " Lucinda, 54.
 " Mary Ann, 137.
 " Mary Jane, 129.
 " Pamelia A., 129.
 " Reuben, 63.
 " Sarah M. G., 129.
 " Thomas H., 129.
 Beardsley, A child, 179.
 " Annis, 114.
 " Charlotte, 114, 179.
 " Ephraim G., 179.
 " Ernest C., 179.
 " Florence L., 179.
 " Gaylor, 179.
 " Gaylord, 114.
 " H. F., 190.
 " Henry, 189.
 " Joel G., 179.
 " Sally Ann, 179.
 Bebb, Bessie J., 215.
 " Dentie M., 215.
 " Freddie H., 215.
 " Thomas R., 215.
 Beckwith, Ann Maria, 135.
 " Elisha P., 135.
 " George Morgan, 135.
 " John D., 135.
 " John S., 135.
 " Mary A., 135.
 " Susanna, 135.
 " Penelope, 57.
 Beech, Alfred, 77.
 " Alfred Ely, 77.
 " Harriet Eliza, 77.
 " Jennie, 77.
 Beechor, Lyman, 206.
 Beers, Emma J., 183.
 " Eunice A., 107.
 " Jennie, 183.
 " Lillie, 228.
 " Simon Peter, 183.
 Behne, Alice Lovina, 239.
 " Charles, 239.
 Belden, Asenath, 141.
 Bell, Amanda V., 90.
 " David, 90.
 " Edwin, 156.
 " Harriet, 156.
 Benedict, Rebecca, 96.
 Bennett, Caroline S., 106.
 " Lydia, 177.
 " Mark, 177.
 " Moses F., 107.
 " Susan Maria, 107.
 Bennett, Cyrus C., 106.
 " Lovina H., 159.
 " Nathaniel, 159.
 Benson, Chas., 179.
 " Mary, 163.
 " Nellie Josephine, 179.
 Bentley, Maria, 139.
 " Mr., 139.
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 206.
 Betts, Anna A., 228.
 Bexley, Lord, 108.
 Bidwell, Abigail, 57, 58.
 " Adocia Augusta, 114.
 " Anna, 58.
 " Caroline Adocia, 114.
 " Elizabeth, 44, 58.
 " Esther, 57, 58.
 " Fabadus, 58.
 " George, 58.
 " Hannah, 58.
 " Heman, 58.
 " Huldah, 58.
 " James, 58.
 " Jerusha, 58.
 " John, 58.
 " Mary, 58.
 " Mary Hosmer, 58.
 " Ozias, 57, 58.
 " Penelope, 57.
 " Sarah, 42, 45.
 " Timothy, 114.
 " William, 57.
 Bigelow, Lucy, 134.
 Billings, Hattie, 165.
 Bingham, Lemuel, 96.
 " Lydia Lay, 96.
 Bishop, Nancy, 144.
 Bissel, Samuel, 91.
 Bixby, David, 99, 100.
 " David Brainerd, 100.
 " Mortimer O., 100.
 " Ruth, 99, 100.
 " Sally Ann, 100.
 " Wolcott Watts, 100.
 Blackford, Frances Lovinna, 194.
 " Samuel S., 194, 246.
 Blackmar, Alfred Owen, 81.
 " Betsey Brainerd, 81.
 " Francis Burton, 81.
 " Mary Ann, 81.
 Blackstone, William, 92.
 Blakeley, Albert Booth, 96.
 " Dan, 95.
 " Eunice, 95.
 " Harriet, 96.
 " Malinda, 75.
 " Mary Ann, 96.
 " Mary Bidwell, 95.
 " Nathaniel, 95.
 " William Henry, 96.
 Blakeslee, Adocia Augusta, 114.
 " Miriam, 42, 43.
 Bland, Millie, 230.

- Blatchley, Roxanna, 132.
 Blinn, Addie E., 192.
 " Asahel, 192.
 " Bertie, 192.
 " Betsey, 192.
 " Burdett, 192.
 " Daisy I., 192.
 " Joseph Burdette, 192.
 Blood, Mary Ann, 81.
 Blunt, John, 242.
 Bly, Almira, 163.
 " Alvin B., 163.
 " Caroline, 218.
 " David W., 163.
 " Giles, 163.
 " Jane, 163.
 " Joseph, 163.
 " Levi, 163.
 " Melinda, 163.
 " Sally, 163.
 Boardman, Elijah, 92.
 " Sarah, 99.
 " Zeruah, 115.
 Bogue, A son, 178.
 " Hattie E., 178.
 " John, 100.
 " Owen L., 178.
 " Sally Ann, 100.
 Bonfoey, Amelia, 71.
 " Anna, 44.
 " Benanuel, 44, 70.
 " Concurrence, 70.
 " David, 70, 71.
 " Davis B., 71.
 " Dolly, 70.
 " Edwin B., 71.
 " Florilla, 71, 177.
 " Henry, 44.
 " Hosea, 71.
 " Rachel, 44.
 " Richard, 44.
 " Sarah, 44.
 Booth, Eunice, 95.
 " Sarah, 173.
 Borram, Widow, 106.
 Boswell, Miss, 211.
 Boucher, Eliza, 152.
 " Mr., 152.
 " Sarah, 152.
 Bourn, Elder, 114.
 Bow, Caleb, 79.
 " Eliza Ann, 97.
 " George Daniel, 79.
 " Jabez, 79.
 " Jacob, 79.
 " Mary, 79.
 " Owen W., 79.
 " Peleg, 79.
 " Polly, 79.
 " Ruth Ann, 79.
 " Sarah, 79.
 " Zeruah, 79.
 " Zeruiah, 79.
 Bowditch, Harriet, 59.
 " Susanna, 59.
 " William, 59.
 Bowers, Ashbel, 174.
 " Lucina, 174.
 " Lucy Jane, 174.
 Boyd, James B., 96.
 " Mary, 96.
 Boyer, Jane, 103.
 Boyle, Adelaide, 237.
 " John D., 237.
 " Mary Frances, 237.
 Boynton, David, 197, 198.
 " Mr., 197.
 " Nancy, 197.
 Brackett, Maria, 215.
 " Sally, 176.
 Bradley, Annie, 179.
 " Benjamin, 146.
 " Elihu, 179.
 " Huldah Rebecca, 146.
 " Jane Amelia, 178, 191.
 " Mary, 146.
 " Mrs., 95.
 Brainerd-Brainard, ———, 101, 106,
 195, 196, 238.
 " Aaron, 44, 63.
 " Abel Irving, 91.
 " Abigail, 41, 42, 45, 48, 49,
 52, 55, 63, 79, 81, 133.
 " Abigail Mary, 59.
 " Abner B., 188.
 " Abner H., 73, 118, 119.
 " A child, 72, 86, 105, 111,
 130, 139, 144, 192, 202,
 203, 214, 223, 228.
 " A dau., 81, 93, 103, 105,
 111, 130, 180, 192, 224.
 " A son, 59, 101, 105, 114,
 154, 177, 202, 224, 229.
 " Adah L., 143.
 " Adaline Bathsheba, 185.
 " Addison, 104.
 " Addison B., 188, 233.
 " Adelaide, 237.
 " Adelaide Avaline, 183.
 " Adelaide Eliza, 235.
 " Adelaide Fitch, 237.
 " Adelaide V., 121.
 " Adelbert, 192.
 " Adelle E., 234.
 " Agnes Ruth, 240.
 " Alanson, 67, 109, 111, 163,
 164.
 " Alanson P., 218, 238.
 " Alanson Porter, 68, 111,
 173.
 " Alanson Virgil, 111.
 " A. H., 158.
 " Albert Eugene, 127, 196.
 " Albert Ezra, 111, 171.
 " Albert L., 114, 178, 203.
 " Aletha M., 161.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Alfred, 67.
- " Alice, 49, 67, 234.
- " Alice Ann, 175.
- " Alice Caroline, 114, 177.
- " Alice D., 189.
- " Alice Elizabeth, 169.
- " Alice Elvira, 148, 206.
- " Alice L., 165, 222.
- " Alice Lovina, 225, 239.
- " Alice Maria, 203.
- " Alice Mary, 189, 216.
- " Alice Pearl, 225.
- " Allen, 79, 130.
- " Allen James, 175.
- " Allen Wing, 197.
- " Alma Jane, 121, 191.
- " Almeda, 161, 175.
- " Almeda M., 160, 161.
- " Almira, 64.
- " Almira, 61, 115, 137.
- " Almon, 67.
- " Alson L., 120.
- " Alson T., 120.
- " Althea L., 187.
- " Alto, 166, 224.
- " Alton Pearl, 225.
- " Alva, 103, 246.
- " Alva Hubbard, 64, 104.
- " Alvah, 64.
- " Alvin, 70, 109, 112, 166.
- " Alvin M., 210.
- " Alvira Nancy, 125, 194.
- " Amanda, 73, 117.
- " Amelia, 63, 71.
- " Amelia Frahm, 238.
- " Amos, 49, 63, 64, 103.
- " Amy, 52, 72, 218.
- " Ann, 53, 64, 80, 105, 177, 201.
- " Ann Edith, 192.
- " Ann Eliza, 160, 192, 199.
- " Ann Maria, 86, 135.
- " Anna, 49, 56, 59, 63, 66, 71, 72, 84, 86, 95, 96, 109, 218.
- " Anna D., 200.
- " Anna Elizabeth, 115, 182.
- " Anna Lovina, 169.
- " Anna Mary, 213.
- " Annah, 66.
- " Anne, 45, 54.
- " Anson, 109, 166, 244, 246.
- " Anson M., 244.
- " Antoinette A., 143.
- " Apphia A., 76, 128.
- " Arnold, 51, 75, 243, 245.
- " Artamecia, 109.
- " Arthur Alanson, 173.
- " Arthur E., 239.
- " Arthur Eugene, 164, 221.
- " Arthur F., 185.
- " Arthur G., 218, 238.
- " Arthur Hubert, 181.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Arthur Laverne, 225, 239.
- " Arthur Lyman, 129.
- " Arthur Pearl, 166, 224, 225.
- " Arza Comadore, 127.
- " Asa, 50, 70, 89, 109, 137, 166, 246.
- " Asa Atwood, 112, 174.
- " Asahel, 49, 67, 68, 110.
- " Asahel Eliphalet, 91, 143.
- " Asenath, 49, 69, 101, 105.
- " Augusta, 166, 183.
- " Augusta M., 115.
- " Aurelia A., 116, 184.
- " Austin, 67, 199, 235, 236, 247.
- " B. S., 142, 203.
- " Barnes O., 165, 222.
- " Beda L., 236.
- " Belinda, 81, 92, 133.
- " Belinda Caroline, 145.
- " Belle Louise, 227.
- " Benjamin, 67.
- " Benjamin Hopkins, 138.
- " Bertha, 182.
- " Bessie Ann, 154, 211.
- " Betsey, 52, 55, 70, 78, 81, 103, 104, 112.
- " Betsey Ann, 112, 174.
- " Betsey B., 120, 190.
- " Bros., 154.
- " & Browning, 184.
- " Burrell Olin, 228.
- " Burton Bartlett, 175, 230.
- " Bushnell, 44.
- " Byron Barnard, 226.
- " Caleb, 44, 45, 55, 81, 134.
- " Calvin Asa, 166, 224, 246.
- " Calvin C., 212.
- " Calvin Clifford, 211.
- " Calvin Cone, 95, 154.
- " Carlos Henry, 234.
- " Carlton Myron, 168.
- " Caroline, 112, 173, 202.
- " Caroline Adocia, 114, 115.
- " Caroline Amelia, 175.
- " Caroline Newton, 78.
- " Caroline R., 197.
- " Carolus Columbus, 65, 247.
- " Carrie A., 185, 231.
- " Carrie E., 180.
- " Carrie L., 165.
- " Carrie Maria, 173.
- " Catherine, 64, 87, 115, 137, 160, 176, 189.
- " Catherine Augusta, 175, 229.
- " Catherine Elvira, 64.
- " Catherine Louisa, 64, 106.
- " Cephas, 67, 109, 199.
- " Cephas LaMonte, 165, 222.
- " Charity, 93, 94.
- " Charles, 45, 187, 216.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Charles Andrew, 141.
- " Charles Arnold, 128.
- " Charles Arthur, 217.
- " Charles Augustus, 175.
- " Charles Bingley, 110.
- " Charles Cecil, 146.
- " Charles Corwin, 213.
- " Charles D., 242.
- " Charles E., 93, 145, 180,
205, 230.
- " Charles Edward, 198, 234.
- " Charles Eugene, 171.
- " Charles Frederick, 175,
230.
- " Charles G., 218, 238.
- " Charles Henry, 192, 233.
- " Charles Hurlburt, 193.
- " Charles Judson, 164, 221.
- " Charles Leslie, 167, 226,
246.
- " Charles M., 236.
- " Charles Rollin, 148, 205,
247.
- " Charles Timothy, 78, 129.
- " Charles W., 123.
- " Charles Wells, 124, 193.
- " Charlie Ray, 223.
- " Charlotte, 114, 179.
- " Channing, 67.
- " Chauncey Otis, 75, 124.
- " Chauncey W., 64.
- " Christina Adelaide, 238.
- " Clara, 239.
- " Clara J., 196.
- " Clara Janes, 227.
- " Clarence Cuyler, 197.
- " Clarence E., 121.
- " Clarence L., 187, 231, 232
- " Clarence Lester, 213.
- " Clarissa, 53, 56, 67, 83.
- " Clarissa H., 119, 120.
- " Clarissa Susan, 121, 192.
- " Clark Speers, 195.
- " Clayton Allen, 234.
- " Clayton Twiss, 155, 214,
244, 246.
- " Clella M., 166, 225.
- " Clement M., 127.
- " Clinton E., 146.
- " Clinton Linus, 146.
- " Clinton P., 205.
- " Clinton Tyler, 213, 247.
- " Cody & Co., 228.
- " Content, 110.
- " Cora, 187.
- " Cora Etta, 127, 196.
- " Cora V., 160, 217.
- " Coraline A., 166, 225.
- " Cordelia D., 161.
- " Cordelia Jane, 115.
- " Cornelia, 112, 130, 174.
- " Cornelia Ann, 179, 191,
230.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Cornelia M., 118, 119, 187.
- " Cornelius, 46, 71.
- " Cornish Wheeler, 234.
- " Curtis, 177.
- " Cynthia, 199.
- " Cynthia Ann, 90, 141.
- " Cynthia E., 200, 237.
- " Cynthia Virginia, 199.
- " Cyrus C., 155, 214, 246.
- " Daisy Ruth, 191, 230.
- " Daniel, 45, 50, 55, 73, 80,
81, 115, 199, 242, 245.
- " David, 50, 72, 73, 107, 115,
183.
- " David Allen, 229, 239.
- " David Bidwell, 115, 180.
- " David Legg, 164, 218, 219,
220, 221, 246.
- " Davis, 50, 69, 72.
- " Davis Samuel, 89, 139.
- " Davis Hubbard, 72, 114,
245.
- " Davis Wells, 113, 175.
- " Deborah, 53, 59, 78.
- " Deborah Hopson, 59, 98.
- " Delia, 87, 118, 136.
- " Delia Elizabeth, 111, 171.
- " Delia Pauline, 234.
- " Delilah, 118.
- " Delora Matilda, 110, 168.
- " Demas, 103.
- " Deming, 64, 103, 104.
- " Dentie M., 155, 215.
- " Desire, 74.
- " Dewitt C., 106.
- " Diana, 70, 113.
- " Diana Marinda, 111.
- " Diantha, 118.
- " Diodate, 89, 137, 138.
- " Diodate Knowles, 113, 176.
- " Dolly, 50, 56, 70.
- " Donald Whitney, 227.
- " Don Asa, 225.
- " Dorothy, 88, 89.
- " Dudley, 63.
- " Dwight Pratt, 229.
- " Earl Joseph, 234.
- " E. B., 244.
- " Ebenezer, 103.
- " Edgar F., 143, 203.
- " Edgar Preston, 196.
- " Edgar Ray, 234.
- " Edith, 195.
- " Edith Adelaide, 181.
- " Edith Adocia, 115, 180.
- " Edith Antoinette, 143.
- " Edith Minerva, 224.
- " Editha, 72.
- " Editha Maria, 148, 151.
- " Edna, 195.
- " Edna Ruth, 196.
- " Edward E., 218.
- " Edward Heaton, 211, 237.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Edward Shelton, 136.
 " Edwina, 139, 201.
 " Effie, 188, 226, 232.
 " Eli, 166, 223, 244, 246.
 " Elida, 188, 233.
 " Elihu, 63, 243.
 " Elijah, 41, 43, 44, 46, 49,
 53, 64, 65, 67, 68, 108,
 162, 241, 242, 243, 244,
 245, 246.
 " Elijah M., 172, 227, 243.
 " Elijah Newell, 111, 172,
 246.
 " Elijah William, 65.
 " Elisha, 44, 48, 49, 63, 242,
 245.
 " Elisha Bailey, 120, 190,
 246.
 " Eliza, 92, 144, 152.
 " Eliza Ann, 121, 192.
 " Eliza G., 115, 183.
 " Eliza J., 101, 159.
 " Eliza Jane, 110, 170.
 " Eliza Smith, 80, 81, 133.
 " Elizabeth, 44, 47, 56, 57,
 70, 81, 84, 87, 89, 91,
 104, 115, 118, 131, 133.
 " Elizabeth A., 180.
 " Elizabeth A. Drumm, 143.
 " Elizabeth C., 64, 105, 115.
 " Elizabeth Coats, 233.
 " Elizabeth Hannah, 111.
 " Elizabeth Hubbard, 49, 62.
 " Elizabeth Isabel, 227.
 " Elizabeth Julia, 144.
 " Elizabeth P., 204.
 " Elizabeth R., 125, 126.
 " Ella, 199, 222, 235.
 " Ella Asenath, 141, 202.
 " Ella Eugenia, 114.
 " Ella Lillian, 154.
 " Ella May, 171, 227, 239.
 " Ella Pasthena, 111, 172.
 " Ellen, 151, 229.
 " Ellen Amanda, 134.
 " Ellen Brant, 191, 230, 233.
 " Ellen Florencka, 175.
 " Ellen Jane, 114.
 " Ellen Hannah, 111.
 " Ellen Maria, 129.
 " Ellen Ursula, 114.
 " Elmer, 139.
 " Elmer Fay, 222.
 " Elmira, 180.
 " Else, 49.
 " Elsie, 145.
 " Elsie Ann, 115, 182.
 " Elvira, 162, 163.
 " Elvira Moshier, 141.
 " Elzada, 165, 166.
 " Emeline Edwards, 157.
 " Emily, 59, 64, 98, 105, 110,
 115, 169.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Emily Sophia, 134.
 " Emma, 81, 131, 195, 233.
 " Emma A., 165, 223.
 " Emma J., 114, 177, 183.
 " Emma Lovisa, 154, 212.
 " Emogene, 180.
 " Enos, 50, 67, 69, 110.
 " Enos Clark, 72, 114, 115.
 " Enos Herbert, 115, 181.
 " Enos Post, 75, 122, 124.
 " Enos S., 121.
 " E. P. & Son, 123.
 " Erastus Heman, 90.
 " Esther, 41, 45, 47, 50, 57,
 71, 72, 83, 88, 103.
 " Esther A., 114, 178.
 " Esther F., 118, 185.
 " Esther Ida, 212.
 " Esther M., 118.
 " Esther Maria, 110, 169.
 " Ethleen Cornelia, 225.
 " Etta Belle, 186.
 " Etta Harriet, 111.
 " Ethlyn Cornelia, 225.
 " Eudocia Emogene, 157,
 215.
 " Eugene, 180.
 " Eugene Homer, 215.
 " Eula N., 223.
 " Eunice, 104, 160.
 " Eva Alida, 230.
 " Eva E., 185, 231.
 " Evaline E., 197.
 " Everett D., 166, 225.
 " Ezra, 49, 68, 243, 246.
 " Fannie A., 211, 228.
 " Fannie Maria, 112, 173.
 " Fanny, 56, 80, 81, 85, 131,
 176.
 " Fanny E., 178.
 " Fay E., 226.
 " Fernando Cortez, 104, 161.
 " Flora Estella, 224.
 " Flora Ethlena, 166, 225.
 " Florence, 238.
 " Florence L., 189.
 " Florilla Samantha, 113,
 176.
 " Floyd S., 187.
 " Forest J. O., 223.
 " Frances, 110.
 " Frances Boyle, 237.
 " Frances E., 170, 222.
 " Frances L., 120, 189.
 " Frances Lovinna, 126.
 " Francis Howard, 210.
 " Francis J., 187.
 " Francis M., 119, 187, 246.
 " Francis Owen, 90, 142.
 " Frank, 188, 227.
 " Frank A., 180, 230, 231.
 " Frank Coe, 195.
 " Frank E., 154, 212.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Frank Henry, 78.
 " Frank L., 127.
 " Frank S., 189.
 " Frank Silver, 212.
 " Frankie, 180, 231.
 " Frankie B., 223.
 " Frankie Leonard, 141.
 " Franklin Porter, 111, 173.
 " Frazier W., 193.
 " Fred, 160.
 " Fred Carlton, 198, 234.
 " Fred Livingston, 204.
 " Fred W., 130.
 " Freddie W., 121.
 " Fredric L., 116, 246.
 " Frederick Augustus, 95,
 155.
 " Frederick Eugene, 171.
 " Frederick Harrison, 128,
 197.
 " Frederick J., 243.
 " Frederick S., 205.
 " Frederick Seth, 188.
 " Frederick Stephen, 200,
 236.
 " Freeloze, 108.
 " Gardner S., 119.
 " Gayetta, 231.
 " George, 58, 91, 92, 94, 104.
 " George A., 166.
 " George Andrew, 229.
 " George Davis, 175, 229.
 " George Franklin, 190.
 " George G., 74.
 " George Law, 157, 216.
 " George Markley, 127, 196.
 " George Norton, 93, 145.
 " George Otis, 143.
 " George Richards, 193.
 " George Seward, 173, 228.
 " George W., 164, 243.
 " George Washington, 138,
 201, 246.
 " George William, 216.
 " George Wilson, 129, 197.
 " George Winthrop, 197.
 " Georgia, 172.
 " Gertrude, 180, 202.
 " Gertrude Clarissa, 188.
 " Gertrude Ethel, 240.
 " Gideon, 53, 84.
 " Gilbert Ruggles, 216.
 " Giles, 46.
 " Gladys Ives, 201.
 " Grace Cook, 173.
 " Grace E., 197.
 " Grace Ethelyn, 216.
 " Grace I., 187, 232.
 " Hanford S., 61.
 " Hannah, 45, 55, 56, 63,
 66, 84, 109, 115, 144,
 161, 163.
 " Hannah D., 142.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Harold, 228.
 " Harriet, 59, 104, 124, 145,
 156.
 " Harriet Bowditch, 60, 100.
 " Harriet L., 109.
 " Harriet Sarah, 144.
 " Harry, 187, 212, 232.
 " Harry James, 141, 202.
 " Harry Pearl, 224.
 " Harry Lee, 217.
 " Hattie, 167, 203.
 " Hattie E., 114, 178.
 " Hattie H., 186.
 " Hattie M., 228.
 " Hattie P., 165.
 " Helen, 186.
 " Helen Allison, 236.
 " Helen C., 120, 189.
 " Helen Castella, 237.
 " Helen Louise, 240.
 " Helen M., 155, 215.
 " Helen R., 188.
 " Heli, 50.
 " Heman, 47, 59, 99, 242,
 245.
 " Heman Wellington, 156.
 " Henry, 47, 58, 59, 90, 92,
 97, 104, 131, 144, 145,
 199.
 " Henry A., 120, 191.
 " Henry Augustus, 65.
 " Henry Clark, 126, 194,
 195, 247.
 " Henry Clay, 130.
 " Henry Daniel, 238.
 " Henry David Ross, 160.
 " Henry H., 164, 218, 246.
 " Henry Hubert, 131, 199,
 247.
 " Henry L., 116, 243, 246.
 " Henry Owen, 199.
 " Henry Powers W., 64, 106.
 " Henry S., 137, 175, 201.
 " Henry W., 130.
 " Henry Wells, 193.
 " Hephzibah, 48.
 " Hephzebah, 61.
 " Herbert Clifton, 173.
 " Herbert Eugene, 196.
 " Herman, 241.
 " Hester, 185.
 " Hezekiah, 46, 56, 74, 87,
 121.
 " Hezekiah Smith, 81.
 " Hiram Ackley, 64, 104,
 161.
 " Hiram N., 161, 218.
 " Homer, 95, 155.
 " Horace Byington, 92, 144.
 " Howard Ray, 190.
 " Hugh, 233.
 " Huldah, 47, 56, 57, 60, 83,
 89, 139.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Huldah Lavinia, 91.
 " Huldah M., 91.
 " Huldah Rebecca, 146, 147.
 " Ianthe Maria, 89, 140.
 " Ida Elizabeth, 174, 228.
 " Ida M., 143.
 " Increase, 43, 48, 61, 241, 242, 245.
 " Ira, 59, 64, 79, 97, 130.
 " Ira Fitch, 154, 211, 237, 246.
 " Irene A., 161, 217.
 " Irving E., 200.
 " Isaac, 67, 244.
 " Isabel, 238.
 " Israel, 44, 49, 56.
 " Iva Agnes, 233.
 " Jabez, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 53, 64, 79, 86, 105, 242, 245, 247.
 " Jackson, 109, 166.
 " Jacob, 44.
 " James, 50, 57, 72, 87, 103, 113, 137, 159, 230, 243.
 " James Alva, 160.
 " James Andrew, 89, 141, 247.
 " James B., 119, 188, 244, 246.
 " James Clark, 115, 180, 247.
 " James Gager, 193.
 " James Jacob, 211, 237.
 " James Lorenzo, 148.
 " James Porter, 113.
 " James Riley, 91, 142.
 " James Roosevelt, 229.
 " James T., 70, 112.
 " Jane, 56, 73, 103, 186.
 " Jane Amelia, 178, 191.
 " Jane Ann, 110.
 " Jane Eliza, 95, 153.
 " Jane M., 97.
 " Jane Mead, 106.
 " Jason P., 118, 185.
 " Jay, 187.
 " Jehu, 47, 57, 59, 95, 148, 149, 150, 151, 244, 245, 247.
 " Jemima, 49, 67, 81.
 " Jemima Hubbard, 49, 63.
 " Jennie, 187, 232.
 " Jennie C., 228.
 " Jennie E., 231.
 " Jennie Effie, 129.
 " Jennie L., 198, 234.
 " Jennie M., 203.
 " Jennie Mary, 191.
 " Jennie May, 230.
 " Jeremiah, 45.
 " Jerome C., 118, 186.
 " Jerusha, 46, 47, 56, 57, 69.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Jesse, 49, 69, 118, 187.
 " Jessie, 202.
 " Jessie May, 152.
 " Jimmie, 180.
 " Joel, 72.
 " Joel Gaylor, 114, 178, 191.
 " John, 45, 49, 55, 56, 59, 61, 87, 95, 135, 160, 244, 245, 247.
 " John Allen, 130, 197.
 " John Arza, 75, 127, 246.
 " John Crosby, 78, 129.
 " John E., 186, 231.
 " John Edward, 152, 210.
 " John E. H., 192, 193.
 " John H., 64, 107.
 " Hosmer, 92, 145.
 " John Jordan, 229, 240.
 " John Leicester, 95, 154.
 " John Morgan, 136, 247.
 " John Ogden, 193.
 " John R., 64, 101.
 " John Wallace, 155, 214.
 " John Wilbur, 139, 202.
 " John Wilson, 78, 130.
 " Jonathan, 46.
 " Joseph, 41, 43, 51, 57, 74, 75, 89, 195, 243, 245, 247.
 " Joseph Clark, 75, 125, 126.
 " Joseph D., 187.
 " Joseph Edward, 199, 236.
 " Joseph Henry, 229, 240.
 " Joseph Marsh, 65, 108.
 " Joseph S., 121, 192.
 " Josephine, 139.
 " Josephine M., 120, 164, 190, 218.
 " Josephine Scott, 240.
 " Joshua, 49, 67, 101, 108.
 " Joshua B., 164.
 " Josiah, 43, 48, 53.
 " Judson B., 118, 185.
 " Julia, 95, 101, 103, 118, 158.
 " Julia Ann, 95, 155.
 " Julia Elizabeth, 233.
 " Julia Ruth, 161.
 " Julia Selden, 64, 104.
 " Kate, 87.
 " Kate P., 204.
 " Katie M., 165, 223.
 " Kittie L., 180.
 " La Belle Jessie, 148.
 " Lamyra H., 91, 143.
 " Lamyra J., 143, 203.
 " Laura, 108, 161.
 " Laura A., 198.
 " Laura Jessie, 240.
 " Laurence, 151.
 " Lavinia, 65, 84, 107.
 " Lavinia E., 193.
 " Lavinna, 125.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Lawrence, 236.
- " Leigh D. N., 187, 232.
- " Leona N., 225.
- " Leonard D., 185.
- " Leon Kelsey, 172, 227.
- " Lepha Euphemia, 166.
- " Leroy, 184.
- " Leroy Frank, 225, 239.
- " Levi, 67, 73, 109, 118, 131,
165, 166, 198.
- " Levius, 58.
- " Lewis, 74, 120, 177.
- " Lewis Leroy, 191.
- " Lewis M., 116, 184.
- " Lewis Nathan, 191, 230.
- " Lewis W., 130.
- " Libbie, 160, 217, 230.
- " Lilla A., 193.
- " Lillie Bertha, 200.
- " Lina, 131.
- " Linus, 57, 58, 91, 92, 93,
94, 144.
- " Linus Bidwell, 95, 146,
148, 246, 247.
- " Linus Henry, 148, 207.
- " Linus Jones, 91, 142.
- " Lizzie, 226.
- " Lois, 48, 49, 68, 69.
- " Lorana O., 119.
- " Lorenzo, 73.
- " Losina, 61.
- " Louis Clark, 188.
- " Louis W., 177.
- " Loudon, 67.
- " Louisa, 111, 119, 120, 171.
- " Louisa A., 120.
- " Louisa Ann, 192, 193.
- " Louise, 101, 236.
- " Louise Schrey, 230.
- " Lovina, 109, 164.
- " Lovina Charlotte, 166.
- " Lovina E., 168.
- " Lowden, 76.
- " Lucia M., 118.
- " Lucinda, 101, 103.
- " Lucretia, 131.
- " Lucy, 49, 52, 66, 151, 207,
229, 230.
- " Lucy E., 166, 224.
- " Lucy Jane, 174.
- " Lucy M., 145, 161, 165,
167, 204, 221.
- " Lucy Maria, 155, 212.
- " Lena Zelade, 106, 224.
- " Luther, 64, 103.
- " Lydia, 44, 49, 65, 67, 68,
69, 93, 103, 112, 113,
146, 177, 214.
- " Lydia A., 184.
- " Lydia Adams, 128.
- " Lydia H., 192.
- " Lydia Mary, 215, 237.
- " Lydia Vanderhoof, 198.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Lyman, 64.
- " M. Gertrude, 202.
- " Mabel, 82.
- " Mabel Agnes, 192, 234.
- " Mabel Branch, 223.
- " Mabel Edith, 160.
- " Mabel Elliott, 226.
- " Malinda, 75.
- " Malvina E., 155, 213.
- " Maranda, 109, 163.
- " Margaret, 41, 52, 76, 89,
124.
- " Margaret Washburn, 206.
- " Margarette E., 227.
- " Maria, 69, 103, 160, 163,
164.
- " Maria Louise, 128.
- " Maria Mabel, 240.
- " Mariah, 142.
- " Mariam, 110.
- " Mariam Morill, 111, 170,
171.
- " Marie S., 207.
- " Marion, 239.
- " Marion A., 143, 203.
- " Marjorie, 116.
- " Martha, 44, 48, 49, 61,
103, 121, 187.
- " Martha A., 130, 187.
- " Martha Annette, 139.
- " Martha Holley, 95, 153.
- " Martha Jane P., 106.
- " Martin, 67.
- " Martin Steele, 152.
- " Martin V. B., 116, 183,
184, 243, 246.
- " Martin Van Buren, 110,
170, 247.
- " Mary, 41, 42, 44, 49, 50,
52, 57, 67, 70, 73, 74,
89, 90, 91, 118, 122,
128, 139, 144, 145, 170,
187, 191.
- " Mary A., 116, 130, 154,
180, 183.
- " Mary Abigail Woodhull,
60, 100.
- " Mary Adelaide, 124, 193.
- " Mary Aden, 128.
- " Mary Albina, 104, 161.
- " Mary Alvira, 155, 214.
- " Mary Ann, 71, 76, 113,
127, 137, 138, 176, 201,
202.
- " Mary Anna, 114.
- " Mary Antoinette, 135, 136.
- " Mary B., 74.
- " Mary Bidwell, 59, 95.
- " Mary Crilley, 127.
- " Mary Culley, 127.
- " Mary D., 121, 191.
- " Mary E., 107, 113, 145,
176, 204, 216, 231.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Mary Effie, 227.
- " Mary Elizabeth, 175, 223, 229.
- " Mary Esther, 154.
- " Mary H., 165.
- " Mary Hosmer, 58.
- " Mary Josephine, 188.
- " Mary L., 226.
- " Mary Louisa, 98, 110, 156, 240.
- " Mary Louise, 229.
- " Mary M., 66, 223.
- " Mary Marsh, 65, 108.
- " Mary Mehitable, 121, 192.
- " Mary Norton, 95, 153.
- " Mary R., 101, 158.
- " Matilda, 67.
- " Maude, 201.
- " Mehitable, 76, 127.
- " Melinda L., 128, 196.
- " Melissa, 104.
- " Melvil, 152.
- " Melvin, 152.
- " Mercy C., 171.
- " Merritt Andrew, 175, 229, 240.
- " Merritt Charles, 229.
- " Miles, 151.
- " Millie, 230.
- " Milton Jaqua, 95.
- " Mindwell, 43, 44, 48, 52, 63.
- " Minerva Sarah, 155, 213.
- " Minetta, 239.
- " Miriam Morell, 170, 171.
- " Minnie H., 180, 231.
- " Moses Frederick, 120, 188.
- " Moses N., 74.
- " Myrtle Elizabeth, 234.
- " Nancy, 64, 74, 79, 89, 103, 108, 131.
- " Nancy A., 120, 188.
- " Nancy Almira, 73, 116.
- " Nancy B., 177.
- " Nancy Collins, 65.
- " Nancy Rebecca, 75, 126.
- " Nancy Smith, 81, 133.
- " Naomi, 61, 101.
- " Nathan, 46.
- " Nathan Clark, 120.
- " Nathan G., 74, 120.
- " Nathaniel, 45.
- " Nathaniel Fay, 165, 222.
- " Nehemiah, 47.
- " Nellie, 218.
- " Nellie Amanda, 233.
- " Nellie E., 178.
- " Nellie I., 200, 236.
- " Nellie M., 186.
- " Olive, 95, 152.
- " Olive L., 109.
- " Olive Minerva, 155, 214.
- " Oliver Sylvester, 192.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Olo, 142, 203.
- " Olyn Atwood, 174, 228.
- " Ona, 226.
- " Orlando Lafitte, 167, 226.
- " Orphana, 67.
- " Orin, 67.
- " Orrin, 61, 101, 109, 165, 167.
- " Owen, 81.
- " Pamela, 68, 108, 112, 162.
- " Parthena, 64, 65.
- " Parthena Maria, 65, 107.
- " Payson Avery, 121, 191, 230, 245.
- " Pearl Shriver, 207.
- " Percival Conklin, 229.
- " Perley Atwell, 172, 227.
- " Perry Joseph, 127.
- " Perry Porter, 173.
- " Persis J., 186.
- " Phebe, 43, 49, 52, 62, 63, 73, 103, 117, 118, 184.
- " Philander, 67.
- " Philester, 89, 138.
- " Philinda, 89, 137.
- " Phineas, 41, 46, 47, 57, 88, 89, 242, 245, 247.
- " Phineas Brooks, 91.
- " Polly, 51, 73, 76, 92, 97, 103, 159, 186, 230.
- " Polly A., 109, 167.
- " Prosper, 44, 49, 241, 242, 245.
- " Prudence, 58, 85.
- " Rachel, 41, 44, 63, 103.
- " Rachel Lucinda, 101.
- " Rae Judson, 216.
- " Ray Worden, 217.
- " Raymond Arthur, 226.
- " Raymond Floyd, 234.
- " Raymond Henry, 223.
- " Rebecca, 87.
- " Rebecca Brooks, 89, 138.
- " Rebecca Morgan, 81.
- " Remembrance, 57.
- " Reuben, 48, 61, 243.
- " Rica M., 118.
- " Robert Crawford, 138.
- " Robert Emmet, 229.
- " Robert Myers, 234, 199.
- " Robert Philester, 138.
- " Rollin Jay, 207.
- " Rosanna, 61.
- " Rose E., 226.
- " Rose Lovisa, 125.
- " Roxanna, 67, 110.
- " Roxy, 109.
- " Roxy Ann, 94, 95, 151.
- " Roxy Anna, 59, 96.
- " Rufus Clark, 74, 119, 120.
- " Ruth, 44, 59, 99.
- " Ruth Ellen, 178.
- " Ruth Maria, 187, 232.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Sabra, 50, 71.
- " Sabrina, 130.
- " Salinda, 64, 101.
- " Sally, 49, 59, 68, 98, 108, 113, 163, 175.
- " Sally Ann, 114, 179.
- " Sally Desire, 75, 121, 122.
- " Sally Patrick, 76, 128.
- " Samuel, 45, 49, 66, 67, 109, 110.
- " Samuel Barrett, 168, 226.
- " Samuel G., 115.
- " Samuel H., 115.
- " Samuel Myron, 110, 168, 247.
- " Samuel R., 200.
- " Sanford Warren, 193.
- " Sara Elizabeth, 112.
- " Sarah, 42, 45, 46, 51, 52, 53, 68, 74, 77, 79, 80, 81, 91, 95, 110, 121, 135, 152, 153, 196, 210, 245.
- " Sarah A., 134.
- " Sarah Adell, 239.
- " Sarah Ann, 89, 120, 138, 139, 191.
- " Sarah Cornelia, 181, 182.
- " Sarah Frances, 111, 172.
- " Sarah Olivia, 111.
- " Sarah Parthena, 68, 111.
- " Sarah Philinda, 137.
- " Sarah Rebecca, 94.
- " Sarah Sophia, 112.
- " Sarah Waterman, 87.
- " Seaberry, 50.
- " Selden Bailey, 137.
- " Selden C., 75, 76, 128.
- " Selinda Nancy, 101, 153.
- " Seth, 51, 74.
- " Seth H., 74, 119, 120.
- " Seth Hastings, 120, 189.
- " Seth Wetmore, 145, 204.
- " Sherman E., 146, 204.
- " Sidney, 176.
- " Silas, 105.
- " Solomon, 59, 92, 93, 94, 243, 245.
- " Solomon J., 161.
- " Solomon Jeffords, 104, 161.
- " Sophia, 154.
- " Sophronia, 78, 109.
- " Stanislaus, 65.
- " Stanley, 228.
- " Stephen, 48, 61.
- " Susan, 70, 81, 131, 133, 180, 198.
- " Susan A., 188.
- " Susan Alvira, 199, 235.
- " Susan B., 131.
- " Susan G., 145.
- " Susan Hachman, 215.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Susan Luphania, 65.
- " Susannah, 44, 51, 55.
- " Susie, 177.
- " Sylvanus, 130, 243.
- " Sylvester, 50, 71.
- " Sylvester Davis, 72, 113, 114, 178, 243, 246.
- " Sylvester Dudley, 64, 104.
- " Sylvia Adelaide, 210.
- " Sylvia Ann, 156, 157.
- " Sylvia Maria, 157, 215.
- " Thankful, 41, 44, 46.
- " Theresa, 152, 210.
- " Thomas Corwin, 155, 213.
- " Thomas Prolo, 89.
- " Timothy, 44, 50, 51, 52, 64, 73, 78, 230, 241, 242, 245.
- " Ursula, 56, 73, 81, 86, 112, 116, 134.
- " Ursula Hayden, 199.
- " Vashti, 73.
- " Vernon Hall, 229.
- " Victoria C., 118, 186.
- " Violet Catherine, 159.
- " Waldemar Edwards, 157, 216.
- " Waldemar Willshire, 99, 156, 157.
- " Walter A., 171, 227.
- " Walter Edward, 192, 229, 233, 234.
- " Walter Haynes, 154, 246.
- " Walton Kirk, 161.
- " Warren B., 74, 121.
- " Warren Cortez, 161.
- " Warren P., 229.
- " Warren Perkins, 175, 229, 230.
- " Warren Zelotes, 104, 160, 161.
- " Watson J., 121.
- " Wealthy Ann, 113, 175.
- " Wellington, 115.
- " Wellington White, 99, 156.
- " Wheeler, 192.
- " Whitney Fontaine, 172, 227.
- " Whitney Sederia, 111, 243, 246.
- " Willard J., 185.
- " William, 42, 45, 151, 188, 229.
- " William A., 109.
- " William Bainbridge, 95, 152, 246.
- " William Curtis, 113, 177.
- " William D., 119, 188, 244.
- " William Francis, 141, 202.
- " William Fred, 234.
- " William H., 104, 160, 246.
- " William Harrison, 199.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " William Henry, 78, 130.
- " William Henry Harrison,
115, 181, 182, 246.
- " William Porter, 74, 120,
190, 246.
- " William S., 188.
- " William Walter, 212.
- " Willie, 160.
- " Willie Wilson, 130.
- " Wilson, 52, 78.
- " Winnifred Martha, 232.
- " Winnifred May, 191.
- " Worden, 160, 217.
- " Zachariah, 118, 186, 241,
245.
- " Zechariah, 40, 44, 50, 70,
117.
- " Zena E., 161.
- " Zeno, 73, 116.
- " Zerah, 118, 187.
- " Zeruiah, 53, 55, 79.
- " Zina, 187.
- Breckenridge, Azel, 129.
- " Eliza Watson, 129.
- " Helen M., 129.
- Brigden, Caroline, 125.
- Brinley, Emily M., 86.
- Brisack, Addison, 231.
- " Addison W., 117.
- " Adeline, 117.
- " Anson B., 117.
- " Berah, 117.
- " Catherine J., 117.
- " Francis E., 117.
- " Jennie E., 231.
- " Joseph, 117.
- " Julia O., 117.
- " Leonard V., 117.
- " Louisa, 117.
- " Margaret E., 117.
- " Phebe, 117.
- " Phebe E., 117.
- " Sally M., 117.
- " Sylvina, 117, 231.
- Bristol, Margaret, 225.
- Brockway, Sally, 95.
- Brooks, Abigail, 57, 71.
- " Anne, 57.
- " Annie, 138.
- " Annie C., 139.
- " Asa, 132.
- " Betsey, 134.
- " Damon, 134.
- " Daniel, 57.
- " Davis B., 139.
- " Deming, 134.
- " Dennison, 134.
- " Eliza Smith, 132.
- " Elizabeth, 56, 57, 131.
- " Elizabeth Brainerd, 57.
- " Emily, 174.
- " Emily Sophia, 134.
- " Esther, 57.
- " Franklin Shailer, 139.
- " George, 57.
- " George W., 139.
- " Hannah, 51, 131.
- " Hannah S., 57.
- " Hiram, 132.
- " Imogene, 102.
- " Israel, 57.
- " Jabez, 46.
- " James Luther, 214.
- " John, 57, 58.
- " Joseph, 46, 56, 57.
- " Joshua, 56, 57, 131.
- " Lydia, 132.
- " Mary, 174.
- " Mary Ann, 132.
- " Mary Maria, 214.
- " Mary Philindia, 139.
- " Milton, 138.
- " Noah, 51.
- " Rebecca, 56, 57.
- " Roxanna, 132.
- " Sarah Ann, 138.
- " Wakeman, 138.
- " William, 174.
- Brown, ———, 193, 196.
- " Brothers, 86.
- " Esther, 103.
- " Libbie, 230.
- Brownell, Bishop, 135.
- Browning, Isaac, 184.
- " Martha B., 184.
- " Martha M., 184.
- Brownlee, Lesbra, 181.
- Brunner, Cornelia Frahm, 238.
- " Ernestine, 238.
- " Thomas Frahm, 238.
- Buckingham, Amasa, 116.
- " Ellen, 117.
- " Harriet, 117.
- " Mary, 116.
- " Nancy, 216.
- " Nancy Almira, 116,
117.
- " Samuel C., 116, 117.
- Bulkeley, Morgan G., 236.
- Bullard, Hannah, 78.
- Bumtrage, Elizabeth, 226.
- Bunnell, E. B., 190.
- " Josephine M., 190.
- Burdick, Elizabeth Julia, 144.
- Burke, Harvey, 102.
- " Rachel, 102.
- Burnham, Elizabeth, 158.
- " Etta F., 170.
- " Frank D., 170.
- Burr, Addie E., 192.
- " Alfred, 139.
- " Alice Eugenia, 140.
- " Alice R., 132.
- " Amanda, 88.
- " Annah, 66.

- Burr, Asa, 88.
 " Betsey, 88.
 " Ch., two, 140.
 " Clarissa, 88.
 " Dennis A., 140.
 " Edgar B., 140.
 " Eleazer P., 138.
 " Electa Ann, 138.
 " Eliza, 88.
 " Ellison Milton, 138. 246.
 " Frank L., 138.
 " G. Wesley, 88.
 " Garrison, 88.
 " Garrison Freeborn, 88.
 " George, 88.
 " Grace, 140.
 " Hannah, 66.
 " Hannah M., 140.
 " Harriet E., 132.
 " Hattie Amelia, 88.
 " Heman, 88.
 " Huldah, 139.
 " Huldah M., 140.
 " Israel, 87, 88.
 " James R., 140.
 " Jemima, 88.
 " Jenette, 88.
 " Jerusha, 66, 69, 87, 88.
 " John Brainerd, 140.
 " Josephine A., 138.
 " Juan Hinsdale, 138.
 " Juliette, 88.
 " Lydia, 88.
 " Margaret A., 140.
 " Martha, 139.
 " Mary E., 140.
 " Minerva, 88.
 " Nathaniel, 139.
 " Nellie, 88.
 " Phineas, 88.
 " Rebecca Brooks, 138.
 " Samuel, 66, 69, 87.
 " Sarah Rebecca, 138.
 Burridge, —, 207.
 " Brainerd Marc, 207, 247.
 " Brainard Paul Mather,
 207.
 " Jane Lewis, 207.
 " Lucy, 207.
 " Thomas, 207.
 " William, 207.
 " W. H., 245.
 " William H., 207.
 Bushnell, Joseph, 41.
 " Mary, 41.
 Butler, ———, 57.
 " Anna, 84.
 " Annie Warren, 84.
 " Caroline Lillian, 84.
 " Charles Manning, 84.
 " Elizabeth Margaret, 84.
 " Elizabeth Miller, 84.
 " Florida, 84.
 Butler, Francis Horatio, 84.
 " Georgia, 84.
 " Hannah, 84.
 " Henry Watkins, 84.
 " Jeremiah, 84.
 " John, 84.
 " Leander, 84.
 " Maria Lyman, 84.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 84.
 " Matt Warren, 84.
 " Minnie, 84.
 " Robert Manning, 84.
 " Robert Miller, 84.
 " Virginia, 84.
 " William Camp, 84.
 " Worthington Chauncey, 84.
 Byington, Hattie M., 228.
 " Joel, 91.
 " Lemuel, 228.
 " Lillie, 228.
 " Sarah, 91.
 Caldwell, Huldah, 91.
 " Mr., 91.
 Calvin, Lewis M., 226.
 " Lizzie, 226.
 " Mary K., 226.
 Camp, Hannah, 84.
 " Mary, 41.
 Campbell, Elizabeth, 213.
 " Ella May, 227.
 " Henry, 227.
 " Lillian, 227.
 " Lucy Maria, 213.
 " Thomas, 213.
 " Walter Frederick, 227.
 " William D., 213.
 Canfield, Margaret, 41.
 " Mary, 41.
 " Thomas, 41.
 Carley, Ezekiel, 221.
 " Florence A., 221.
 " Sarah Root, 221.
 Carlin, Matilda Esler, 203.
 Carlson, Beda L., 236.
 " Otto, 236.
 Carr, William Brainerd, 97.
 " William Clyde, 97.
 Carrier, Ruth, 62.
 Carrol, Mary, 229.
 Carter, Henry C., 77.
 " Cullen Luther, 77.
 " Kate A., 77.
 " Mary Levins, 77.
 " Miss, 138.
 Case, John, 79.
 " Zeruah, 79.
 Cassidy, John Wintermute, 128.
 " Laura, 128.
 " Nellie Louise, 128.
 Caswell, Lydia, 66.
 " Studson, 66.
 Catlin, Annie, 179.
 Cell, Amanda V., 90.

- Cell, David, 90.
 Chadwick, Eliza J., 236, 237.
 Chaffee, Gilbert B., 158.
 " Marion Clara, 156.
 Chalker, Helen L., 236.
 " Jeremiah, 227.
 " Mary Effie, 227.
 Chamberlain, Louisa, 171.
 " Mary Ann, 171.
 " William, 171.
 " William B., 171.
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 66.
 " Pilmy, 66.
 Chapin, Elizabeth, 168.
 " Lovina E., 168.
 " Marion, 239.
 " Mary E., 235.
 " P. B., 168.
 Chapman, Ann, 98.
 " Charles S., 236.
 " Helen Castella, 236.
 " Helen L., 236.
 Chappel, Anson, 183.
 " Hattie M., 183.
 " Mary A., 183.
 " Sibyl, 183.
 " Sterling, 183.
 Chase, Anna, 218.
 " Emogene, 162.
 " Hannah, 181.
 " Henry M., 218.
 " Lansing, 162.
 " Margaret, 218.
 " Mary, 174.
 " Sarah Cornelia, 181.
 " Zalmon, 181.
 Child, Gardner, 83.
 " H. K., & Son, 91.
 " James Kelly, 56.
 " Jane, 56.
 " Mary Ann, 83.
 " Phebe Horton, 83.
 " Harriet, 76.
 Chittenden, Millicent, 59.
 Church, Fanny E., 178.
 Clark, Abigail, 48.
 " Alice, 79.
 " Ann, 54, 138.
 " Anne, 72.
 " Annie, 155.
 " Billings, 125.
 " Caroline, 125.
 " Charles, 96.
 " Chipman, 72.
 " Christiana, 111.
 " Cynthia P., 199.
 " Daniel, 72.
 " Eli, 96.
 " Elizabeth, 56, 72.
 " Elizabeth Hannah, 111.
 " Elizabeth R., 125.
 " Emily, 72.
 " Erastus, 72.
 Clark, Esther, 72.
 " Esther A., 178.
 " Ezekiel S., 83.
 " Fletcher, 138.
 " Hannah, 45.
 " Harriet, 96.
 " Heman, 72.
 " Henry A., 178.
 " Hezekiah, 50.
 " Huldah, 83.
 " Isadora P., 199.
 " James, 72, 138.
 " Jane E., 155.
 " Joel, 72.
 " John, 45.
 " Josephine A., 138.
 " Marcia Baldwin, 96.
 " Maria, 113.
 " Maria M., 76.
 " Mary Ann, 83, 137.
 " Mary Rebecca, 96.
 " Melitable, 45, 50, 55.
 " Phebe, 67.
 " Rebecca, 96.
 " Sally, 181.
 " Samuel, 155.
 " Sarah Rebecca, 138.
 " Stephen W., 199.
 " Susannah, 55.
 " Thankful, 57, 76.
 " William, 111.
 Clarke, Phebe, 67.
 Clay, Bethia, 85.
 Claypool, Augusta, 167.
 " J. M., 167.
 Cleland, Isabella, 204.
 Clements, Charles Albert, 169.
 " Emily, 169.
 " Evinet, 169.
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 169.
 " Jennie M., 169.
 " Lydia, 169.
 " Mary Content, 169.
 " Peter, 169.
 Cleveland, Pres., 220.
 Clinton, Alvira Nancy, 194.
 " Bernice Bernette, 194.
 " Cleora, 194.
 " Cyrus, 194.
 " Willis, 194.
 Clyde, Harriet M., 152.
 " James K., 152.
 Coalman, Sarah C., 233.
 Coats, Sarah Elizabeth, 234.
 Coburn, Bascomb, 154.
 " Jennie Barbara, 154.
 Cochran, Enos, 101, 102.
 " Rachel, 102.
 " Salinda, 102.
 Cody, Ann, 228.
 " Asa A. B., 228.
 " Gaston B., 228.
 " Gordon L., 228.

- Cody, Ida E., 228.
 " Ida Elizabeth, 228.
 " John, 228.
 " John Edward, 228.
 " Lucy Jane, 228.
 " Marion E., 228.
 " Peter L., 228.
- Coe, Albert, 70.
 " Anna, 84.
 " Brainerd, 70.
 " Catherine, 70.
 " Charles, 70.
 " Cyrus, 70.
 " David L., 97.
 " Diana, 70.
 " Emma G., 194.
 " George, 70.
 " James P., 194.
 " Jane, 194.
 " Jesse, 70.
 " Lucy, 70.
 " Mary, 70.
 " Morris, 70.
 " Polly, 97.
 " Sophronia, 70.
 " Susan, 70.
 " Three ch., 97.
- Coffin, Eliva, 102.
- Cohern, Jane, 217.
- Coleman, A. S., 190.
 " A. Smith, 190.
 " Alice, 191.
 " Betsey B., 190.
 " Florence, 191.
 " Gertrude, 191.
 " Louise Brainerd, 191.
 " Susan, 190.
- Collins, Patrick, 239.
 " Sarah, 239.
 " Sarah Adell, 239.
- Colt, Mary, 67.
 " Mr., 52.
- Colrin-Colvin.
 " Ezekiel Clark, 221.
 " Florence A., 221.
 " Katherine Ray, 221.
 " Otis P., 221.
 " Sarah Root, 221.
- Comstock, Ann Hosmer, 96.
 " Eva, 167.
 " Ezra S., 96.
 " Prudence, 163.
 " Sarah, 88.
 " Sarah Root, 221.
- Cone, Anna, 95.
 " Caleb, 51.
 " Calvin, 95.
 " Elijah, 51.
 " Hannah, 51, 71.
 " John, 51, 132.
 " Joshua, 51.
 " Martha, 51.
 " Mary Ann, 132.
- Cone, Sally, 95.
 " Susannah, 51.
 " Thankful, 51.
- Conklin, Anna A., 228.
 " Jennie C., 228.
 " John A., 228.
- Conrad, Emily, 115.
 " Mr., 115.
- Converse, Adaline, 77.
 " Adelpia, 77.
 " Alpheus, 76.
 " Benjamin, 76.
 " Carrie, 77.
 " Hannah, 66.
 " Harriet, 77.
 " Harriet E., 77.
 " Hiram, 77.
 " Jennette P., 77.
 " Jerusha, 76.
 " John S., 77.
 " Julia F., 77.
 " Louise, 77.
 " Margaret, 76.
 " Maria, 77.
 " Maria Scott, 77.
 " Mary Levins, 77.
 " Mary W., 77.
 " Minnie Louisa, 77.
 " Robert, 77.
 " Sarah A., 77.
 " William Brainerd, 77.
- Cook, Amos, 186.
 " Anna, 154.
 " Anna Porter, 211.
 " Archibald G., 211.
 " Bessie Ann, 211.
 " Bessie Marion, 211.
 " E. W., 175.
 " Ella Lillian, 211.
 " Ellen Hannah, 111.
 " Harriet Bowditch, 100.
 " Henry, 211.
 " Henry F., 100.
 " Jane, 186.
 " Jennie E., 186.
 " Malachi, 111.
 " Mary, 211.
 " Sarah, 111.
- Cooley, A dau., 77.
 " Harriet, 77.
 " Harriet Maria, 77.
 " Jonathan, 77.
 " Lucy, 77.
 " Maria, 77.
 " Mary Brainerd, 77.
 " Sarah, 77.
- Coolidge, Aaron, 77.
 " Amos Hill, 77.
 " Catherine, 77.
 " Harriet Maria, 77.
 " Harriet Richardson, 77.
 " John Nelson, 77.
 " Mary Eliza, 77.

- Coolidge, Sarah Brainerd, 77.
 Corey, Susanna, 135.
 Cornell, Charles P., 210.
 " Glennie Fern, 210.
 " Sarah, 210.
 Corp, Chauncey B., 163.
 " Hannah, 163.
 " John, 163.
 " John Henry, 163.
 " Prudence, 163.
 " William Seward, 163.
 Couch, Emily, 113.
 " George W., 113.
 Courtleyou, B. F., 198.
 " Grace R., 198.
 Courtney, A child, 203.
 " Edward Jones, 203.
 " Flora J., 203.
 " Mary, 203.
 " Olo, 203.
 " Sherwin H., 203.
 Cowden, Orilla C., 224.
 Cowles, Aaron, 62.
 " Asa, 58.
 " Laurette, 62.
 Crane, John R., 106.
 " Mary, 82.
 Criskman, Jenette, 88.
 " Mr., 88.
 Crittendon, A dau., 200.
 " Ellen Amanda, 200.
 " John W., 200.
 " Sarah A., 134.
 Crook, Jemima, 67.
 " Phebe, 67.
 " Whitmore, 67.
 Crosby, Joshua, 78.
 " Lydia, 78.
 " Polly A., 109.
 " Sophronia, 78.
 Crowell, Maria, 85.
 Crowse, Anna, 162.
 " Charles, 162.
 Cullen, A child, 135.
 " Mr., 135.
 " Sarah, 135.
 Cunningham, Frank, 198.
 " George, 198.
 " Mary, 198.
 " Stella, 198.
 " Susan Ella, 198.
 Curnsey, Hanna, 191.
 Curry, Susan, 232.
 Dancier, Annie Millington, 216.
 " Phebe, 216.
 " William Henry, 216.
 Darnell, Rebecca, 201.
 Darrow, Celia Eliza, 176.
 " Emma Florilla, 176.
 " Florilla Samantha, 176.
 " Henry George, 176.
 " John, 176.
 " John Gilbert, 176.
 Darrow, Mary, 89.
 " Mary Hopey, 176.
 " Sally, 176.
 " Thomas, 89.
 " Wallace Wadkins, 176.
 " William Eldridge, 176.
 Dart, Abigail, 52.
 " Clarissa, 53.
 " Cyrus, 53.
 " Drusilla, 53.
 " Ebenezer, 52.
 " Florilla, 53.
 " Hannah, 53.
 " Joseph, 52, 53, 245.
 " Lauretta, 53.
 " Mary, 53.
 " Ruth, 52.
 " Sarah, 53.
 Davenport, Almira, 184.
 " Esther Matilda, 233.
 " Lydia A., 184.
 " William, 184.
 Davidson, Charlotte, 144.
 " Edward, 144.
 " Eliza, 144.
 " George Herbert, 144.
 " John, 144.
 " Norman, 144.
 " Sarah Amanda, 144.
 Davis, Calvin B., 164.
 " Joseph, 166.
 " Lovina Charlotte, 166.
 " Martha, 166.
 " Phebe, 43.
 " Polly, 182.
 " Sarah E., 164.
 Day, Adaline Bathsheba, 185.
 " Amelia, 185.
 " Mary Ann, 185.
 " Newell, 185.
 Dayton, Frances Jane, 85.
 " John H., 85.
 Dean, Edna Leonora, 88.
 " Jemima, 88.
 " Nellie, 88.
 " Orlando, 88.
 " Theodore, 88.
 " Waletien Robinson, 88.
 De Camp, Mary, 144.
 Dedrick, Cornelia M., 118.
 " Lorana, 118.
 " William, 118.
 Delaney, Catherine, 207.
 DeLong, Charles W., 185.
 " Edith A., 185.
 " Rosa H., 185.
 Demack, Ann, 224.
 Denkman, Ernestine, 238.
 Dewey, Louisa, 121.
 " Nancy, 120.
 DeWitt, A child, 224.
 " Lucy E., 224.
 " Mr., 224.

- Dexter, Betsey, 134.
 Dickerman, Louise, 168.
 Dickerson, Hannah, 85.
 Dickinson, Alice Louisa, 140.
 " Almira Louisa, 174.
 " Asenath M., 66.
 " Belle, 174.
 " Charles Holton, 140.
 " Charles Phillips, 174.
 " Curina Holton, 140.
 " Dorothea, 174.
 " Elizabeth, 67.
 " Ellen Maria, 140.
 " Elsie, 174.
 " Erastus S., 164.
 " Esther Maria, 174.
 " George Albert, 174.
 " Harriet, 124.
 " Ianthie Maria, 140.
 " Jemima, 67.
 " Louisa Ann, 192, 193.
 " Lovisa, 124.
 " Lydia, 132.
 " Mary Brainerd, 140.
 " Nehemiah, 46.
 " Oliver C., 124.
 " Rachel, 140.
 " Roger Erastus, 174.
 " Roswell, 140.
 " Stephen, 67.
 Doane, ———, 83.
 Donaldson, Charlotte, 58, 156.
 " Mr., 156.
 Doolittle, Celestia, 104.
 " Elisha, 104.
 Doran, Catherine, 201.
 " Edwin, 201.
 " Frank, 201.
 " Harry Edward, 201.
 " James E., 201.
 " James Maurice, 201.
 " Stella Edwina, 201.
 Dorsey, Ellenor, 127.
 " James, 127.
 " Kate E., 127.
 Doty, Amelia, 185.
 " Danforth, 109.
 " Eunice, 127.
 " Sally, 109.
 " Sophronia, 109.
 Douglas, Col., 242.
 Douglass, Alden Galusha, 122.
 " Andrew Perry, 122.
 " Annie, 122.
 " Annie Suthers, 122.
 " Ch., 122.
 " Ch., two, 122.
 " Ch., four, 122.
 " Charles Deloss, 122.
 " Chester, 122.
 " Chester Azariah, 122.
 " Harvey Linas, 122.
 " Jane, 122.
 Douglass, Levi Howard, 122.
 " Lydia, 122.
 " Sally Desire, 122.
 " Samuel, 122.
 " Samuel Joseph, 122.
 " Sarah Maria, 122.
 Dowd, Ann, 96.
 " Ann Hosmer, 96.
 " Anna, 96.
 " Elizabeth, 96.
 " Heman Allen, 96.
 " James, 96.
 " James Johnson, 96.
 " Jane, 96.
 " Levi, 96.
 " Lida, 96.
 " Lydia, 96.
 " Lydia L., 96.
 " Lydia Lay, 96.
 " Marilla, 96.
 " Mary, 96.
 " Mary Ann, 96.
 " Samuel, 96.
 " William Chapman, 96.
 " William Lloyd, 96.
 " Willie James, 96.
 Dudley, Ann, 201.
 Duffern, Caroline R., 175.
 " Cujetan, 175.
 Dunham, Alonzo, 158, 159.
 " Elizabeth, 96, 158.
 " John, 158.
 " Julia, 158, 159.
 " Lovina H., 159.
 " Lucinda E., 159.
 " Martha, 43.
 " Mrs., 101.
 " Priscilla E., 159.
 Dunn, Mary Annis, 212.
 Earl, Sarah, 164.
 Eberhardt, Anna Mary, 188.
 " Carl F., 175.
 " Caroline E., 175.
 " Caroline R., 175.
 " Catherine, 188.
 " John George, 188.
 Ecker, Isabel, 221.
 " Mary Annah, 221.
 " William Henry, 221.
 Edgerton, Asa, 66.
 " Hannah, 66.
 " Lucy, 66.
 " Lydia, 66.
 " Oliver, 66.
 " Permelia, 66.
 " Philena, 66.
 " Philury, 66.
 " Sarah, 66.
 " Sylvester, 66.
 " Timothy Brainerd, 66.
 Edwards, Aaron V., 197.
 " Ann, 79.
 " Cora Etta, 196.

- Edwards, Elizabeth, 184.
 " Ella Viola, 197.
 " Ray Howard, 196.
 " Sarah M., 197.
 " William F., 196.
 Eels, Capt., 49, 242.
 Eills, Edward, 44.
 Egerton, May Isabel, 136.
 " Wm., 136.
 Ehrman, Lydia, 215.
 " Samuel, 215.
 " Susan Hackman, 215.
 Eldred, Alice, 179.
 " Asel, 114.
 " Augustus B., 179.
 " Charlie, 179.
 " Charlotte, 179.
 " Clellan, 179.
 " Dollie, 179.
 " Elizabeth, 114.
 " Ella, 179.
 " Flossie, 179.
 " Hattie Ann, 179.
 " John, 179.
 " John William, 179.
 " Mary C., 179.
 " Naomi, 114.
 " Nellie Josephine, 179.
 " Thomas Lloyd, 179.
 Ellinwood, Eunice, 119.
 " George W., 119.
 " Louisa, 119.
 " Orlando, 119.
 " Reuben, 119.
 Elliott, Effie, 226.
 " Elizabeth, 226.
 " J. B., 226.
 " Jerusha, 76.
 " S., 231.
 Ellis, Arnold, 108.
 " Capt., 242.
 " Clarissa, 162.
 " Emogene, 162.
 " Freeloove, 108.
 " Hiram, 162.
 " Mary Ann, 162.
 " Melborne, 162.
 " Monroe, 162.
 " Rebecca, 162.
 " Romyne, 162.
 " Rosalie, 162.
 Ells, Edward, 44.
 Ellsworth, A child, 201.
 " Charles N., 201.
 " Elizabeth Rosa May, 201.
 " Mary Ann, 201.
 Elton, J. P., 132.
 " John Brainerd, 133.
 " John Hancock, 133.
 " John P., 133.
 " Lizzie, 133.
 " Susan, 132.
 " Virginia, 133.
 Ely, Annie, 138.
 " Capt., 242.
 " Caroline, 85.
 " Eldon, 85.
 " Elias Hubbard, 85.
 " Eliza, 85.
 " Greenville, 85.
 " Isabella, 85.
 Emmons, Amy, 218.
 " Hannah M., 218.
 " Mr., 218.
 Ensley, Margaret, 232.
 Estabrook, Alma Jane, 191.
 " Elizabeth B., 191.
 " Elizabeth M., 212.
 " Harry S., 191.
 " Henry, 191.
 Estabrooks, Mary Elizabeth, 192.
 " Heiland R., 192.
 Ettingwood, Lucy, 73.
 " Thomas, 73.
 " Vashti, 73.
 Ewan, Mary R., 226.
 Fairchild, Olive, 111, 113.
 Falsinger, Cornelia, 136.
 Farnham, Lucy C., 172.
 Farnsworth, Annie S., 144.
 " Henry E., 143.
 " Lamyra H., 143.
 Farrar, Daniel N., 120.
 " Sarah Ann, 120.
 Farrington, Elmira, 180.
 Fay, Lydia, 165.
 " Mary Ann, 165.
 " Nathaniel, 165.
 Fellows, Ezra, 164.
 Fenn, Stephen, 114.
 Fenton, Lucy J., 130.
 " Martha A., 130.
 " Mary A., 130.
 " William B., 130.
 Ferre, Emeline, 83.
 Ferrice, Wilbur, 193.
 Ferris, Elvira, 162.
 " Wilbur, 193.
 Field, D. D., 41, 55, 57, 98.
 " David Dudley, 176.
 " Lydia Vanderhoof, 198.
 " Mary E., 227.
 Filkins, Adaline, 162.
 " Alanson, 162.
 " Barney, 161, 162.
 " Edith E., 162.
 " Effie, 162.
 " Jane, 162.
 " Laura, 161, 162.
 " Lydia, 162.
 " Lyman, 162.
 " Theodore, 162.
 Finney, Nancy Ann, 120.
 Finnigan, Sarah, 239.
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 234.
 Fitch, Anna, 154.

- Fitch, David, 154.
 " Haynes, 154.
 " Maria R., 154.
 " Sophia, 154.
 Flansburg, Susan, 180.
 Fleming, Gertrude Sophia Vasin-
 tart, 108.
 " Mary, 108.
 " Mary Marsh, 108.
 " Peter, 108.
 " Agnes, 108.
 " Charles, 108.
 " Columbus, 108.
 " Ellen Brainerd, 108.
 Flint, Jennie, 134.
 Floor, Annis Esther, 146.
 " Bertha May, 146.
 " Clyde Lee, 146.
 " Mabel Clara, 146.
 " R. L., 146.
 Fortune, Mark, 168.
 Fosgate, Edgar, 162.
 " Esther Maria, 169.
 " Ezekiel, 169, 170.
 " Lord Byron, 169.
 " Mary Louisa, 170.
 " Millie, 170.
 " William Brainerd, 170.
 Foss, Andrew J., 129.
 " Apphia A., 129.
 " George E., 129.
 " William A., 129.
 Foster, Adelaide Eliza, 235.
 " Ann, 160.
 " Eliza, 235.
 " Newell A., 235.
 " Timothy, 242.
 Fowler, Abigail, 55.
 " Janette, 172.
 " Joshua, 55.
 " Louise, 77.
 " Rachel Janette, 172.
 " Ruth, 55.
 " Solomon, 55.
 " W. C., 172.
 Fox, Carrie A., 231.
 " David, 231.
 " Ehle, 99.
 " Elliott A., 231.
 " Eva E., 231.
 " Ira, 231.
 " Lucy A., 99.
 " Miss, 74.
 " S., 231.
 Francis, Betsey Ann, 222.
 " Clara Janes, 227.
 " Mary Ann, 222.
 " Miss, 238.
 " Mortimer, 222, 238.
 " Nathaniel, 222.
 " Roxy Ann, 222.
 Frazier, Alice Marie, 203.
 " Matilda Esler, 203.
 Frazier, William H., 203.
 Fredenburg, Elijah A., 191.
 " Hannah, 191.
 " Mary, 191.
 Freeman, Alice, 152.
 " Alice Caroline, 177.
 " Edith Gertrude Smith,
 177.
 " Florilla, 71, 177.
 " George A., 71.
 " George Arza, 177.
 " Grace Almeda, 177.
 " John Henry, 177.
 " Martha, 43.
 " Mrs., 69.
 " Nathaniel, 43.
 French, 205.
 Freyar, Laurania, 134.
 Freyer, Rev. Mr., 155.
 Frink, Eudora Emogene, 215.
 " Daniel, 215.
 " Grace Brainerd, 215.
 " Ida Maria, 215.
 " John Hewitt, 215.
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 136.
 " Mr., 69.
 " Sarah A., 77.
 " Silence, 61.
 Gager, Julia E., 193.
 Galpin, Jane L., 198.
 " Leman, 198.
 " Lydia Vanderhoof, 198.
 Gardner, Almira, 202.
 " M. Gertrude, 202.
 " Samuel S., 202.
 Garfield, Gen., 211.
 " Pres., 150, 151.
 Garton, Mr., 107.
 " Selenia L., 107.
 Gasheric, Caroline, 202.
 " Catherine, 202.
 " George W., 202.
 Gates, ———, 170.
 " James, 177.
 " John Henry, 177.
 " Martha Maria, 177.
 " Miss, 169, 170.
 Gay, A child, 184.
 " Aurelia A., 184.
 " Jonathan, 184.
 " Jonathan P., 184, 246.
 " Keziah, 184.
 Gelston, Emily Sophia, 134.
 " Lucy, 134.
 " Maltby, 134.
 " William, 134.
 George, Mr., 225.
 German, 205.
 Gibbons, Isabel, 240.
 " James, 240.
 " Josephine Scott, 240.
 Gifford, Lillian, 227.
 " Mary, 146.

- Gilbert, Alma, 169.
 " Anna Augusta, 126.
 " Bertha May, 127.
 " Earnest E., 126.
 " Edwin Barber, 126.
 " Ellsworth M., 126.
 " Harlow Brainerd, 127.
 " Harriet Elizabeth, 169.
 " John H., 169.
 " Kate E., 127.
 " Mary, 126.
 " Nancy Rebecca, 126.
 " Nellie Brainerd, 127.
 " Orrin, 126.
 Gilchrist, Clara, 239.
 " Mary Ella, 239.
 " Richard, 239.
 Gillet, Minerva, 188.
 Gillett, Diana, 70.
 " William R., 70.
 Gillette, Eddie, 199.
 " Grace R., 199.
 " Mary E., 199.
 " Ruth A., 199.
 Gilmore, Hannah, 144.
 Gladding, ———, 71.
 " Frank Edward, 216.
 " John, 216.
 " Nancy, 216.
 " Rena Celia, 216.
 " Sylvia Maria, 216.
 Gladwin, Amelia, 71.
 " Ann, 174.
 " Anna Maria, 174.
 " Betsey Ann, 174.
 " Edith Diana, 113.
 " Emma Amelia, 174.
 " Dianna, 113.
 " Gideon, 113.
 " Hannah, 77.
 " Ida, 200.
 " James W., 174.
 " Josephine A., 131.
 " Polly, 113.
 " Russell, 71.
 " Sabra, 71.
 " Sally Maria, 71.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 113.
 " Silas, 71, 113.
 " Thankful B., 113.
 " Willard, 71, 174.
 Gleason, Harriet, 160.
 " Mr., 160.
 Goff, ———, 131.
 " Asenath, 105.
 " Emily, 105.
 " Guernsey, 101, 105.
 " Lucinda, 101.
 " Sylvester Dudley, 105.
 Goncelon, Fred B., 231.
 " Minnie H., 231.
 Goodman, Antoinette A., 143.
 " Sally, 143.
 Goodman, Ursin, 143.
 Goodrich, Alfred Bailey, 142.
 " Annie Brooks, 142.
 " Brainerd, 142.
 " Cynthia, 141.
 " Cynthia Ann, 141, 142.
 " Elizabeth, 142.
 " Fannie A., 228.
 " Francis Curtis, 141, 142.
 " Grace Elizabeth, 142.
 " Levi, 141.
 " Nelson, 183.
 " Prudence, 60.
 " Ruth Well, 142.
 " S. Alice, 142.
 " S. Alice Brainerd, 142.
 " Susan I., 142.
 Goodyear, ———, 55.
 " Simeon, 55.
 Graham, John, 240.
 " Laura Jessie, 240.
 " Lavinia Jane, 240.
 " Lucina, 174.
 Green, Helen, 165.
 " Lydia, 128.
 " Mary Ann, 176.
 Granger, Emma Ann, 197.
 Grant, U. S., 99.
 Greely, Lieut., 219.
 " Gen., 219, 220.
 Griffin, Eliza M., 115.
 " Elizabeth C., 115.
 " Samuel P., 115.
 Griswold, Abigail, 81.
 " Bishop, 65.
 " Clifford, 88.
 " Frank, 88.
 " Hannah, 66.
 " Irene, 88.
 " Isaac, 88.
 " Juliette, 88.
 " Lena, 88.
 " Marshall, 88.
 Grosserost, Mary E., 151.
 Grosvenor, A dau., 156.
 " Charlotte, 156.
 " Ella Marion, 156.
 " Julius Ayres, 156.
 " Laura, 156.
 " Laura May, 156.
 " Mary Florence, 156.
 " Mary Louisa, 156.
 " Vine, 156.
 Grover, Elizabeth, 82.
 " Preston H., 82.
 Gummerson, George, 152.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 152.
 Guy, Frances Emma, 132.
 " George Washington, 132, 247.
 " James Knox, 132.
 " Lois, 132.
 " Nancy Smith, 132.
 " Orchard, 132.

- Gwynn, Elizabeth P., 204.
 " Mary, 204.
 " Thomas, 204.
 Hadcock, Carrie, 170.
 " Catherine, 170.
 " Charlie E., 170.
 " Eliza Jane, 170.
 " Etta F., 170.
 " Eva L., 170.
 " Fred J., 170.
 " Jacob, 170.
 " Joseph, 170.
 Haden, Kate A., 77.
 " Mr., 77.
 Hagarty, Ann, 228.
 Haight, Clara J., 196.
 " Delilah K., 196.
 " Dollie, 179.
 " James S., 196.
 Haitt, Mary, 198.
 Hale, Caroline Amelia, 86.
 " David B., 233.
 " Elida, 233.
 " Paul B., 233.
 " Ralph David, 233.
 " Ruth, 42.
 " Sarah C., 233.
 " Will E., 233.
 Hall, ———, 121.
 " Alex. W., 96.
 " Ann Hosmer, 96.
 " Lois, 132.
 " Mary J., 228.
 " Ruth, 55.
 Halleck, Elijah, 153.
 " Lina Gertrude, 153.
 Halsted, Mary Frances, 237.
 Hamlin, Amos, 188.
 " Euphema, 188.
 " Jabez, 96.
 " Mary Bidwell, 96.
 " Susan A., 188.
 Hamilton, Albert Justus, 102, 246.
 " Arthur C., 103.
 " Augustus Harvey, 102, 246, 247.
 " Charles, 102.
 " Delia L., 102.
 " Edwin Timothy, 102, 246, 247.
 " Elvira, 102.
 " Emma S., 102.
 " Florence A., 102.
 " Grace D., 103.
 " Henry B., 103.
 " Howard A., 103.
 " Imogene, 102.
 " Justus, 102.
 " Justus A., 102.
 " Mary, 102.
 " Mary E., 102.
 " Robert, 102.
 " Salinda, 102.
 Hamilton, Samuel, 102.
 " Susannah, 102.
 " Walter J., 102.
 Hanchet, Ruth, 93.
 Hancock, A. Lizzie, 133.
 " Anson, 132, 133.
 " Elizabeth, 133.
 " Florida, 133.
 " Nathaniel Augustus, 133.
 " Susan, 133.
 " Virginia, 133.
 " William Anson, 133.
 Hanna, Mary Ella, 239.
 Hardman, Huldah, 90.
 " N. F., 90.
 " Two sons, 90.
 Harding, Israel, 55.
 Hardy, Frances Emma, 132.
 " George, 132.
 Harper, Elizabeth, 168.
 Harrington, John, 181.
 " Josephine, 181.
 Harris, Clarissa, 164.
 " James, 241.
 Harrison, Sarah Jane, 181.
 " William, 181.
 Hart, Eunice, 119.
 " Sarah, 196.
 Hawes, Joel, 156.
 Hawkins, Adaline, 159.
 " Bradley, 159.
 " Edward J., 159.
 " Eliza J., 159.
 " George Washington, 214.
 " Mary Alvira, 214.
 " Mary Maria, 214.
 " Thomas Jefferson, 214.
 " John B., 159.
 " Josephine, 159.
 " Mary Jane, 159.
 " Mina, 159.
 " Nona, 159.
 " Rachel, 159.
 " Worthy, 159.
 Hawley, Nancy, 168.
 Hawtin, Annie, 238.
 Hayes, Polly, 97.
 " Richard, 97, 245.
 Haze, Mr., 66.
 " Philena, 66.
 Hazelton, Arnold, 245.
 " Hannah, 43.
 " James, 43.
 Hazleton, Arnold, 51.
 " Charles, 46.
 " James, 46, 51.
 " Mindwell, 51.
 " Susannah, 51.
 Heath, Lovina, 210.
 Heaton, Elizabeth Potts, 211.
 " Fannie A., 211.
 " Jacob, 211.
 Heberling, Calvin A., 232.

- Heberling, Harold Brainerd, 232.
 " Margaret, 232.
 " Ruth Maria, 232.
 " Solomon, 232.
 Heckert, Rebecca, 146.
 Heckman, Sarah Ann, 136.
 Height, Mary, 186.
 Hemstreet, Almira, 202.
 Hendron, Kate B., 199.
 " T. C., 199.
 Henlan, Helen C., 189.
 " John, 189.
 " John C., 189.
 " Mary A., 189.
 Herman, Alice L., 222.
 " George J., 222.
 " Minnie, 222.
 Henry, Jane, 96.
 Hess, Mary, 139.
 Hickox, Carl, 239.
 " Marion, 239.
 Higgins, Capt., 242.
 " Cornelius, 46.
 " Jennie, 183.
 " Ruth, 59.
 Hill, Eliphalet, 116.
 Hilliard, Eliphalet, 116.
 " Marjorie, 116.
 " Mary P., 116.
 Hinckley, Gershon, 42.
 " Lucy, 42.
 Hine, Mary Holton, 105.
 " Sherman S., 105.
 Hinkley, E. A., 164.
 " Mary Jane, 164.
 Hinman, James Henry, 138.
 " Mary Ann, 138.
 Hitchcock, Caroline, 176.
 " Charles Augustus, 176.
 " Jane, 215.
 " Mary E., 176.
 " Sheldon, 176.
 Hoag, Abner, 162.
 " Anna, 162.
 " Annah, 162.
 " Chastine, 162.
 " Cynthia, 162.
 " Hallet, 162.
 " Harriet, 162.
 " Isaac, 162.
 " Mary Ann, 162.
 " Nancy, 162.
 " Pamela, 162.
 Hobson, ———, 195.
 Hodge, Jane Lewis, 207.
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 213.
 Hoffman, Samuel B., 119.
 " Louisa, 119.
 Holbrook, A child, 153.
 " A dau., 153.
 " Harriet, 77.
 " Harriet Eliza, 77.
 " Herbert, 153.
 Holbrook, J. B., 153.
 " John, 77.
 " Martha Holly, 153.
 Holden, Elizabeth, 83.
 Holder, Henry Burton, 177.
 Hollabird, Jerusha, 66.
 Hollibird, ———, 87.
 Holman, Dwight Brainerd, 141.
 " Edward Dwight, 141.
 " Mary Livingston, 141.
 " Nancy, 140, 141.
 " Polly Moore, 140.
 " Ralph Henry, 141.
 " Samuel, 140.
 " Samuel Dwight, 140.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 208.
 Holt, Caroline, 145.
 " Joseph, 145.
 " Martha, 145.
 Hooner, Mary Annah, 221.
 Hopson, Deborah, 59.
 " John, 59.
 " Millicent, 58.
 Horton, Erastus Alexander, 83.
 " Francis A., 128.
 " Hannah Hubbard, 83.
 " James Harvey, 127, 128.
 " Mary Ann, 127, 128.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 128.
 Hosford, Cynthia, 162.
 " Milton, 162.
 Hosmer, James B., 58.
 Hostetler, Flora J., 203.
 Hotaling, Betsey, 104.
 " Catherine, 104.
 " Elizabeth, 104.
 " Sazarine, 104.
 Hotchkiss, Charles, 116.
 " Clarissa, 181.
 " Frederick, 116.
 " Hattie A., 116.
 " Henry Ward, 116.
 " Mary, 116.
 Hough, Marile, 160.
 House, Martha Maria, 177.
 Householder, Mary A., 226.
 Houston, Almira, 115.
 " Henry, 115.
 " Mr., 115.
 " Wesley, 115.
 Howe, Cornelia E., 224.
 " Flora Estella, 224.
 " Josiah Mallory, 224.
 " Huldah, 60.
 " Martha B., 184.
 " Michael, 60.
 Howell, Harriet Bowditch, 100.
 " Nathan P., 100.
 " Susanna, 59.
 Howgate Polar Expedition, 219.
 Hubbard, ———, 131.
 " Abigail, 57.
 " Abner E., 185.

- Hubbard, Abraham, 54, 89.
 " Acenath, 54.
 " Albert Harvey, 132.
 " Alice R., 132.
 " Almira, 115.
 " Ann, 54.
 " Anna, 62.
 " Anne, 57, 72.
 " Asa, 89.
 " Asahel, 121, 131.
 " Asaph, 121.
 " Betsey, 185.
 " Charles, 89.
 " Ch., six, 99.
 " Clara Emma, 132.
 " Cynthia P., 109.
 " Daniel Brainerd, 131.
 " David, 60.
 " David Brainerd, 132.
 " Deantha Ann, 173.
 " Dolly, 131.
 " Edith, 72.
 " Edith Margaret, 132.
 " Eleazar, 185.
 " Electa, 79.
 " Eli, 131.
 " Elizabeth, 48, 62, 89.
 " Elizur, 60.
 " Ellen Germeth, 121.
 " Emma, 131.
 " Emma Brainerd, 132.
 " Enoch, 79.
 " Enos, 185.
 " Esther F., 185.
 " Fidelia, 89.
 " Franklin N., 185.
 " Frederick Brainerd, 121.
 " George, 89.
 " Gilbert, 131.
 " Gilbert Harrison, 131.
 " Hannah, 55, 112, 131.
 " Harriet E., 132.
 " Hattie Ellen, 132.
 " Helen, 186.
 " Henrietta, 121.
 " Henry, 89.
 " Herbert, 185.
 " Huldah, 60, 79, 89.
 " Jabez, 62.
 " James, 89.
 " Jason, 89.
 " Jeremiah, 46.
 " Jerusha Diantha, 89.
 " Job, 57, 131, 186.
 " Joel, 54, 72.
 " John, 48, 62.
 " John Earl, 62.
 " Joseph Brooks, 131.
 " Joseph Burr, 132.
 " Josephine A., 131.
 " Lena Irene, 132.
 " Lewis E., 185.
 " Lottie H., 185.
 Hubbard, Margaret, 186.
 " Maria, 62, 89, 99.
 " Martha, 48.
 " Mary, 89.
 " Matilda, 89.
 " Matthew, 99.
 " Michael, 57.
 " Oliver, 79.
 " Samuel, 74, 89, 115.
 " Sarah, 74, 79, 89, 99, 121, 131.
 " Stephen, 62.
 " Paul, 121.
 " Phebe, 62.
 " Prudence, 60.
 " Ruth, 62.
 " Sally, 62.
 " Susannah, 121.
 " Thankful, 57.
 " Thomas, 55, 99.
 " Wealthy, 99.
 " William, 89.
 " Zeruah, 115.
 Huff, Henry, 89.
 " Sarah, 89.
 Hull, A son, 183.
 " Aaron, 182.
 " Benjamin S., 139.
 " Bertha Amelia, 183.
 " Carlton Eugene, 183.
 " Charles Augustus, 182.
 " Charles Wesley, 183.
 " Ellen, 139.
 " Elsie Ann, 182.
 " Gen., 97, 246.
 " James Brainerd, 139.
 " Julia Almira, 183.
 " Leander, 139.
 " Leonard H., 241.
 " Maria, 139.
 " Mary, 139.
 " Morton, 139.
 " Polly, 182.
 Hume, Jane E., 155.
 " Mr., 155.
 Hungerford, Elizabeth, 158.
 " Margaret Jane, 233.
 Hunt, Jane M., 97.
 " Nancy, 162.
 " Rachel, 140.
 " Rhoda, 97.
 " Thomas, 97.
 Hunter, Emma Amelia, 174.
 " William L., 174.
 Huntington, ———, 52.
 " Col., ———, 241.
 " E., 101.
 " Sybil, 83.
 Hurd, Abraham, 98.
 " Anson, 90, 92, 93, 246, 247.
 " Benjamin, 98.
 " Benjamin Brainerd, 98.
 " Betsey, 90, 91.

- Hurd, Betsey Maria, 90.
 " Cordelia, 91.
 " Crippen, 90.
 " Deborah Hopson, 98.
 " Drusilla, 53.
 " Edwin, 91.
 " Elizabeth, 90.
 " Elizabeth Coats, 233.
 " Evalina, 90.
 " Harlow Andrus, 90.
 " Huldah, 90, 91.
 " Jared, 90.
 " Jesse, 53.
 " John Alvin, 233.
 " Lorenzo, 90.
 " Mary, 90, 98.
 " Mary Ann, 90.
 " Oliver, 98.
 " Phineas, 91.
 " Robert, 90.
 " Robert Brooks, 90.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 233, 234.
 " Wellington, 90.
 " William Brainerd, 90.
 Hurlburt, ———, 193.
 " Burton D., 193.
 " Florence Adelaide, 193.
 " Frazier W., 193.
 " Mary Adelaide, 193.
 Hyatt, Catherine J., 117.
 " George, 117.
 " Mrs., 117.
 Inchquin, Earl of, 207.
 Indian, 102, 107, 147, 205, 206.
 Indians, Bannock, 219.
 " Menominee, 285.
 " Nez Percé, 219.
 " Oneida, 205.
 " Sioux, 219.
 Ingersoll, Charles M., 76.
 " Edward, 76.
 " Harriet, 76.
 " John M., 76.
 " Sabra Anna, 76.
 Ingraham, Elkanah, 91.
 " Huldah M., 91.
 " Mary, 91.
 " Rebecca, 185.
 Ingram, Eliza, 88.
 Ives, Caleb, 173.
 " Caroline, 173.
 " Elizabeth, 173.
 " Maude, 201.
 " Mr., 201.
 " Rebecca, 201.
 " Sarah, 173.
 " William C., 173.
 Jackson, Annie Suthers, 122.
 " Caroline, 122.
 " John Lum, 122.
 Janson, Chas., 136.
 " Charles Burr, 136.
 " Dollie Brainerd, 136.
 Janson, Frederick Edward, 136.
 Jamison, Frances, 168.
 " William, 168.
 Jaqua, Charity, 93, 94, 95.
 " Ruth, 93.
 " Simon, 93, 94, 95, 245.
 Jarril, Ellen, 139.
 " Reuben, 139.
 Jaques, Chauncey W., 227.
 " Elizabeth Isabel, 227.
 " Mary E., 227.
 Jenkins, Hannah, 161.
 " Lyman, 161.
 " Zina E., 161.
 Jewell, Sarah, 152.
 Johnson, Acy, 106.
 " Arthur, 107, 181, 246.
 " Arthur Read, 181.
 " Caroline S., 106.
 " Catherine Louisa, 106.
 " Ebben, 107.
 " Edgar, 106.
 " Edith Jackson, 181.
 " Freelope, 62.
 " Henry B., 106.
 " Horace M., 106.
 " Levin D., 106.
 " Lois, 62.
 " Mary, 106.
 " Mary C., 107.
 " Ormand Ward, 106.
 " Oscar Ward, 107.
 " Robert Jackson, 106.
 " Sally, 62.
 " Selenia L., 107.
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 213.
 Jones, ———, 196.
 " Augusta Louella, 124.
 " Esther, 103.
 " Ezra, 124.
 " Hannah, 161.
 " Isaac, 229.
 " Jonathan Wood, 161.
 " Lydia, 124.
 " Mary, 91, 102.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 229.
 " Mehitable, 62.
 " Mr., 76.
 " Polly, 161.
 " Ruth Ann, 79.
 Jordan, Catherine Augusta, 229.
 " Edward, 229.
 " Mary, 229.
 Joseph, Chief, 219.
 Judson, Alice Mary, 216.
 " Charity, 158.
 " Donald, 135.
 " Elvira, 158.
 " Enoch, 158.
 " Mary, 216.
 " Mary Antoinette, 135.
 " Polly Maria, 135.
 " William Adoniram, 216.

- Keency, Ashbel, 156.
 " Harriet, 156.
 " Henrietta, 156.
 Keith, John S., 181.
 " Sarah Jane, 181.
 Kelly, Martha, 187.
 " Theresa, 187.
 " Thomas, 187.
 Kelsey, A child, 137.
 " Alice Luella, 173.
 " Clarissa, 137.
 " Clarissa Brainerd, 83.
 " David Wilcox, 173.
 " Davis, 83, 137.
 " Deantha Ann, 173.
 " George, 83.
 " Jerry, 137.
 " Philinda, 137.
 " Susan, 137.
 Kennedy, Hattie, 203.
 Kenyon, Harriet L., 109.
 " Marcus L., 109.
 " Polly, 73.
 Kern, Cornelia, 136.
 " Sarah Ann, 136.
 " William, 136.
 Kerr, Minnie, 151.
 Kilborn, Jonathan, 53.
 " Mary, 53.
 Kimberly, Sarah, 175.
 Kingsbury, Hannah, 98.
 Kingsley, Anna, 88.
 " Mr., 88.
 Kinney, Mary, 145.
 " Ruth Ann, 145.
 " Theron, 145.
 Kirkland, Jared P., 149.
 Kissner, Catherine, 170.
 Klyde, James K., 152.
 Knapp, Theoda Abigail, 200.
 Knelbey, Isabell, 223.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 223.
 " William, 223.
 Knight, Esther, 103.
 Knowles, Asenath M., 66.
 " Bathsheba, 54.
 " Belle C., 151.
 " Clarissa M., 66.
 " Daniel, 54.
 " David Brooks, 66.
 " Elizabeth, 66.
 " Erastus H., 66.
 " Lydia, 65, 112.
 " Mary, 54, 65.
 " Mary Lydia, 66, 112, 113.
 " Mary M., 66.
 " Mehitable, 80.
 " Miriam, 54.
 " Reuel, 54.
 " Richard, 54, 65.
 " Selden, 54.
 " Taylor & Knowles, 151.
 " Walker, 65, 66, 112.
 Knowles, Wells, 54.
 " Willard, 66.
 " William, 66.
 Knowlton, Ellen Brant, 233.
 " Fred, 233.
 " Gilbert Ryle, 233.
 " Margaret Jane, 233.
 Kosbeck, Rebecca, 162.
 Kyle, Annie, 145.
 " Hannah, 106.
 Lamic, George, 231.
 " Mary E., 231.
 " Sarah, 231.
 La Monte, Albertus E., 165.
 " Caroline M., 165.
 " Maria, 165.
 Lamos, L., 161.
 " Mary, 161.
 " Mary Albina, 161.
 Lane, Jemima, 88.
 " Philander, 88.
 " Polly, 97.
 Lang, Mary, 238.
 Larkin, Eliza E., 207.
 Latimer, Ellen, 117.
 " Levi Emerson, 117.
 Lay, Lydia, 96.
 Lee, Jennie M., 169.
 Leffingwell, Mary, 41.
 Legg, Adna, 218.
 " Annie C., 218.
 " Asa H., 218, 246.
 " Bailey, 163.
 " Catherine, 218.
 " Charles David, 218.
 " Edna Maria, 218.
 " Josephine M., 218.
 " Maria, 163.
 " Mary, 163.
 Leonard, Annie C., 139.
 " Asenath, 141.
 " Elvira Moshier, 141.
 " J. A., 208.
 " Moses H., 141.
 " Mr., 139.
 Lewis, Abigail, 48.
 " Albert, 223.
 " Eleazer, 48.
 " Elizabeth, 56.
 " Emma A., 223.
 " Franz C., 223, 247.
 " Fred La Monte, 223.
 " Jane, 207.
 " Lady, 207.
 " Mary, 73.
 " Mehitable, 45, 55.
 " Paul Preston, 223.
 " Russell Albert, 223.
 " Sarah J., 223.
 " Sylvia, 156.
 L'Hommedieu, Cynthia Ann, 83.
 " John A., 83.
 Liddell, Isabel, 240.

- Lillie, Adelle E., 234.
 " Emeline, 234.
 " William O., 234.
 Linn, Almira, 137.
 Lithgo, William, 242.
 Litz, ———, 206.
 Lockwood, Lieut., 219.
 Long, Catherine, 188.
 " J. B., 188.
 Loomis, Ruth, 52.
 Loveland, Lydia, 68.
 " Titus, 68.
 Low, C. W., 225.
 Lowell, John, 129.
 " Maria, 129.
 " Mary J., 129.
 Lucas, Ann S., 165.
 Luce, Abigail, 198.
 " Martha, 145.
 Lull, William A., 245.
 Lum, Catherine, 137.
 " Sarah Grace, 136.
 " William, 137.
 Lunnen, Ann, 177.
 Lyman, Maria, 129.
 Lynn, Almira, 137.
 Lyon, Abel, 120.
 " Clarissa, 119.
 " Susannah, 183.
 " Nancy Ann, 120.
 Mackey, A son, 154.
 " Alice Maud Mary, 154.
 " Frank, 154.
 " George Brown, 153.
 " James, 153.
 " Jane, 153.
 " Jane Eliza, 153.
 " Jennie Barbara, 154.
 " Roxy Anna Keziah, 154.
 " Thompson Brainerd, 154.
 " William, 153.
 Macogg, Matilda, 89.
 Madole, Alvin, 168.
 " Emma, 168.
 Main, Content, 167.
 Maken, Huldah, 60.
 " John, 60.
 Mallory, A child, 175.
 " Abbie Ann, 175.
 " Betsey, 175.
 " Emily, 99.
 " Mr., 175.
 " Samuel, 175.
 " Ward, 99.
 " Wealthy Ann, 175.
 " William, 175.
 Malone, A child, 200.
 " Ellen Amanda, 200.
 " Robert, 200.
 Mandell, Andrew F., 136.
 " Anna Florence, 136.
 " Charles, 136.
 " Frederick Arnold, 136.
 Mandell, Grace Elizabeth, 136.
 " Ralph Cook, 136.
 " Walter Homer, 136.
 Manning, Albert S., 237.
 " Arline, 237.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 237.
 " Minnie, 84.
 " Seaborne M., 84.
 Mapes, A child, 159.
 " Polly, 159.
 " Thomas, 159.
 Marchint, Charlotte, 144.
 Marden, Eliza M., 171.
 Markley, Abraham, 127.
 " Mary Crilley, 127.
 " Mary Culley, 127.
 " Rebecca, 127.
 Marsh, Dorothy, 64.
 " Dr., 86.
 " Emily, 181.
 " Joseph, 64.
 " Mr., 137.
 " Parthena, 64.
 Marshall, Esther, 103.
 " Mr., 103.
 Martin, Clella M., 225.
 " Coralin A., 225.
 " David J., 225.
 " Elizabeth, 89.
 " John, 225.
 " La Forest J., 225.
 " Margaret, 225.
 " William, 89.
 Mason & Brainerd, 122.
 " Dorothy, 64.
 " Jared, 122.
 " Mary, 122.
 " Samuel, 122, 123.
 Maurer, Charles, 218.
 " Edna Maria, 218.
 May, Caroline S., 106.
 " Clarissa, 83, 137.
 " Clarissa Brainerd, 83.
 " Cynthia Ann, 83.
 " David Selden, 83.
 " Edward Selden, 83.
 " Eleazer, 83.
 " Elizabeth, 83.
 " Emeline, 83.
 " George, 83.
 " Goodwin, 106.
 " Hannah Hubbard, 83.
 " Hezekiah, 83.
 " Huntington, 83.
 " Jane Spencer, 83.
 " Jesse Townsend, 83.
 " John Brainerd, 83.
 " Marietta, 83.
 " Mary C., 83.
 " Samuel William, 83.
 " Sibyl, 83.
 " Sibyl Huntington, 83.
 " Sylvester Sage, 83.

- McBride, Lydia, 169.
 McCleery, Anna Mary, 213.
 " Daniel, 213.
 " Mary Ann, 213.
 McClellan, ———, 182.
 McClelland, Elizabeth, 213.
 " Lucy Maria, 213.
 " William, 213.
 " William M., 213.
 McCobb, Samuel, 242.
 McDonald, Gertrude L., 136.
 " Gertrude Lydia, 136.
 " Ida L., 165.
 " M., 136.
 " W. A., 165.
 McFarland, Mr., 106.
 " Sarah, 106.
 McGilver, Frank, 232.
 " Glen, 232.
 " Jennie, 232.
 " Mary J., 232.
 " William, 232.
 McHugh, Anne, 82.
 McKee, Georgian, 133.
 " John G., 133.
 McKenzie, Mary, 122.
 McLane, John, 152.
 " Ruth Ella, 152.
 McLean, Elizabeth Maud, 181.
 " Irene A., 217.
 " John, 217.
 " Nathaniel C., 181, 246.
 McMillan, Lina Gertrude, 153.
 " Mary Norton, 153.
 " William, 153.
 McNutt, Jane, 217.
 " Mary, 217.
 " Stephen Lee, 217.
 Meeker, Chauncey, 204.
 " Isabella, 204.
 " Lucy M., 204.
 " Ruth Ann, 145.
 " William, 204.
 Meigh, Frederick, 151.
 " George Arthur, 151.
 " Mary Jane, 151.
 Merriek, Henry A., 96.
 " Lydia L., 96.
 Merrill, A child, 167.
 " Alice Rosetta, 167.
 " Alma, 167.
 " Alvis Levi, 167.
 " Anson C., 167, 222.
 " Arthur H., 167.
 " Asa Alverne, 167.
 " Cephus Burt, 167.
 " Content, 167.
 " Ella Artimace C., 167, 222.
 " Ellen Beatrice, 167.
 " Eva, 167.
 " Floy S., 167.
 " George Eddy, 167.
 " Ida, 167.
 Merrill, Ira Eugene, 167.
 " Jeremiah B., 167.
 " Laura, 156.
 " Lloyd Willard, 167.
 " Lyman B., 167.
 " Mamie A., 167.
 " Mary A., 222.
 " Mary M., 167.
 " Mertie Lena, 167.
 " Pearle Lovina, 167.
 " Polly A., 167.
 " Royce B., 167, 222.
 Merriman, Esther, 125.
 " Isaac, 125.
 " Lavinna, 125.
 Merritt, Amy, 72.
 Merritt, Wesley, 221.
 Merwin, Charlotte, 144.
 " Flora M., 215.
 " George Buckingham, 144.
 " Helen M., 215.
 " Jane, 215.
 " Mary, 144.
 " Nathaniel R., 215.
 " Noble H., 215.
 " Noble Hawley, 215.
 " Royal, 144.
 Messenger, Hannah C., 84.
 Mildred, Lady Lewis, 207.
 Mildrum, Maria, 81.
 Miller, E., 231.
 " Elizabeth Margaret, 84.
 " Joseph, 131.
 " Lucretia, 131.
 " Maria, 81.
 " Marilla, 96.
 Milles, Alice, 234.
 " Eliza, 234.
 " Joseph, 234.
 Millington, Phebe, 216.
 Mills, Austin A., 198.
 " Emma N., 198.
 " Thomas E., 198.
 " William R., 198.
 Miner, Adaline, 162.
 " Elizabeth Edwards, 184.
 " Henrietta, 121.
 " Mr., 162.
 Mitchell, Edward, 100.
 " Harriet Brainerd, 100.
 " Harry Brainerd, 100.
 " James, 100.
 " John, 100.
 " Jotham, 75.
 " Lucy, 100.
 " Marguerite, 100.
 " Mary Abigail Woodhull, 100.
 " Mary Brainerd, 100.
 " Nancy, 75.
 Mix, Rebecca Abigail, 59.
 " Sally, 175, 176.
 " Stephen, 175.

- Moon, Ellenor, 127.
 Mooney, Christopher Joseph, 240.
 " James, 240.
 " Margaret, 240.
 " Mary Louisa, 240.
 More, Mary J., 232.
 Morehouse, Levi S., 128.
 " Mary, 128.
 Morgan, Caroline Amelia, 86.
 " Caroline B., 86.
 " Catharine, 86.
 " Denison, 86.
 " Emily M., 86.
 " George Denison, 86.
 " Henry Kirke, 86.
 " John, 60.
 " John Brainerd, 86.
 " Lydia, 86, 87.
 " Rebecca, 87.
 " Ursula, 86.
 " William Avery, 86, 87.
 " William Ferdinand, 86.
 Morill, John, 110.
 " Mariam, 110.
 Morris, Theresa, 187.
 Morse, Abigail, 198.
 " Elihu, 118.
 " Hannah, 118.
 " Laura A., 198.
 " Mary, 118.
 " Phineas, 198.
 Morton, Gen., 92, 246.
 Moseley, David B., 140.
 " Mary E., 140.
 Moss, Flora Ethlena, 225.
 " Lucinda E., 159.
 " Will C., 159.
 " Mr., 225.
 Mowbray, Christina Adelaide, 238.
 " Mary, 238.
 " Robert, 238.
 Munroe, Lucy, 133.
 " Mr., 133.
 Murphy, Emma, 186.
 " Mr., 186.
 Murrain, Mary A., 135.
 Nass, Elizabeth Margaret, 240.
 Neally, Josephine, 139.
 Nebe, Elizabeth, 223.
 Neighbor, Claria, 202.
 Neiman, Eliza, 190.
 " Isaac, 190.
 " Sarah Ann, 190.
 Nelson, Alma, 167.
 " Lucy J., 130.
 Nesmuth, Mary, 174.
 Nevel, Ada, 179.
 " Evan, 179.
 " Grace, 179.
 " James Thayer, 179.
 " Mary C., 179.
 Newell, Arza, 127.
 " Eunice, 127.
 Newell, John, 127.
 " Mehitable, 127.
 Nicholas, Benjamin D., 217.
 " Cora V., 217.
 " Grace Edna, 217.
 " Harry James, 217.
 " Henry, 217.
 " John Benjamin, 217.
 " Mary, 217.
 " Violet Mary, 217.
 Nichols, B. C., 85.
 " Bethiah, 85.
 " Bethiah Clay, 85.
 " Caroline Brainerd, 85.
 " Eliza, 95.
 " Frances Jane, 85.
 " Henry, 85.
 " Henry Brainerd, 85.
 " James, 85.
 " Margaret Ann, 85.
 " Maria, 85.
 " Martha, 85.
 " Prudence, 85.
 " Prudence Brainerd, 85.
 " Richard Jeffery, 85.
 Nicholson, Olive L., 109, 110.
 Nicol, Margaret, 159.
 " Violet Catherine, 159.
 " William, 159.
 Nile, Alice Maud Mary, 154.
 " Merwin, 154.
 Norcross, Adaline, 77.
 " Albert, 77.
 " George H., 77.
 North, Albert, 117.
 " Louisa, 117.
 Northup, Annie, 155.
 Norton, Apollo, 82.
 " Cynthia Maria, 82.
 " Mary, 58.
 Noyes, Maria, 89.
 " Mr., 89.
 Oaks, Charles, 189.
 " Frances L., 189.
 " Frank A., 189.
 " George, 189.
 " Hannah, 189.
 " Nellie M., 189.
 Oatman, Anna, 63.
 " Mr., 63.
 O'Brien, ———, 207.
 " Lady, 207.
 Odam, Alice Elvira, 207.
 " Alice Lorena, 207.
 " Catherine, 207.
 " Charles Henry, 207.
 " David, 207.
 " James, 207.
 " Martha Brainerd, 207.
 Olds, A. W., 244.
 " E. F., 244.
 " Mary, 138.
 Omstead, Rebecca, 107.

- Olney, Carrie, 170.
 O'Neil, Caroline, 171.
 Orton, Ann, 223.
 " Frances, 168.
 " George M., 168.
 " J. K., 168.
 " Julia, 223.
 " Miriam, 158.
 " Nathan, 223.
 Osborn, Sally M., 117.
 " Schuyler, 117.
 Osborne, Ann, 98.
 " Lorana, 118.
 Osgood, Rodie, 188.
 Otis, E. S., 221.
 Overman, Martha, 85.
 Owen, Alger, 163.
 " Celestia, 104.
 " Edwin, 104.
 " Julia Selden, 104.
 " Lydia, 104.
 " Maranda, 163.
 " Melissa, 104.
 " Silas, 104.
 Paddock, A son, 174.
 " Charles E., 121.
 " Charles Elkanah, 121.
 " Ellen Germeth, 121.
 " Fannie Maria, 173.
 " George Austin, 174, 247.
 " Joseph, 173.
 " Joseph Austin, 173.
 " Mary, 173, 174.
 " Nellie Marie, 121.
 " Ursula Jane, 174.
 Page, Caroline, 176.
 " Nancy, 112.
 " Peter, 112.
 Palmer, Francis M., 85.
 " Margaret Ann, 85.
 " William, 243.
 Parker, Mariah, 142.
 " Oliver, 200.
 " Polly, 186.
 Parkinson, Ann M., 134.
 " William R., 134.
 Parks, Almira Louisa, 105.
 " Elizabeth C., 105.
 " Esther, 105.
 " James, 105.
 " James Lyman, 105.
 " Josiah, 105.
 " Mary Holton, 105.
 " Pliny, 105.
 Parmelee, Abigail, 55.
 " Dan, 55.
 " Daniel, 55.
 Parsons, Abigail, 78.
 " Ada A., 168.
 " Anson, 168, 246.
 " Caroline R., 197.
 " Delora Matilda, 168.
 " Elizabeth, 82.
 Parsons, Emma, 168.
 " Frances, 168.
 " Herbert, 168.
 " Louise, 168.
 " Mary, 168.
 " Nancy, 168.
 " Olive, 168.
 " Truman, 168.
 " Willard T., 168.
 Patrick, Arthur, 144.
 " Martha, 144.
 " Nancy, 144.
 Pattee, Daniel, 228.
 " Mary J., 228.
 " Susan Gilbert, 228.
 Patterson, ———, 78.
 " Benjamin H., 193.
 " Emily Susan, 193.
 " Frederick Henry, 193.
 " Jane, 217.
 " John, 193.
 " Martha C., 193.
 " Mary L., 193.
 " Sarah, 231.
 " William John, 193.
 Pattygraff, Ann, 96.
 Paynor, Mary, 138.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 138.
 " William, 138.
 Peck, A son, 178.
 " Andrew J., 178.
 " Celia J., 193.
 " Emeline, 234.
 " Emma J., 178.
 " Hurly D., 178.
 " Ida Emma, 178.
 " Joshua, 193.
 " Julia E., 193.
 " Mary H., 178.
 " Winchester Andrew, 178.
 Peek, Charles, 84.
 " Eben Berkley, 84.
 " Ebenezer Berkley, 84.
 " Henry Thomas, 84.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 84.
 " Mary Harriet, 84.
 Pelton, Betsey, 112.
 " Jerusha, 112.
 " Jonathan, 112.
 Perkins, Belle Louise, 227.
 " Rev. Dr., 56.
 " Widow, 101.
 Perry, Annie, 238.
 " Charles, 238.
 " Florence, 238.
 Pershin, Emily, 115.
 " Mr., 115.
 Peters, Abel, 217.
 " Carroll, 217.
 " Catherine C., 217.
 " Hewnlet, 217.
 " Hughlet, 217.
 " Jane, 217.

- Peters, Joseph, 217.
 " Libbie, 217.
 Petrach, Laura, 208.
 Phelps, Anna, 162.
 " Charles Crowse, 162.
 " Clara, 162.
 " Emma, 162.
 " Franklin Truman, 162.
 " George, 162.
 " Hannah Hubbard, 83.
 " Hiram, 83.
 " Jay H., 162.
 " Mary Louisa, 82.
 " Noah, 82.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 133.
 " Mary, 102.
 " Mr., 133.
 Pickert, Norman, 221.
 Pickinpaugh, A. M., 207.
 " Eliza E., 207.
 " Ellen, 207.
 " Mr., 207.
 " W. F., 207.
 Pierce, Henrietta, 156.
 " Hannah, 78.
 " Pres., 147.
 Pierson, Abraham, 98.
 " Mary, 98.
 Pilkin, Abigail, 57.
 Pinney, Philena, 105.
 Platt, Polly, 92.
 Platts, Diana Marinda, 111.
 " Frederick, 74.
 " Lydia, 74, 124.
 Plummer, William S., 141.
 Pollock, Margaret, 159.
 Pond, Aaron, 42.
 " Asher, 42.
 " Bathsheba, 42.
 " Gad, 42.
 " Lois, 42.
 " Mary, 42.
 " Mindwell, 42, 43.
 " Miriam, 42, 43.
 " Moses, 42.
 " Paul, 42.
 " Rachel, 42.
 " Samuel, 42, 43.
 Poole, Rhoda, 97.
 Porter, Aaron, 66.
 " Abner, 65, 66.
 " Emma, 186.
 " Lydia, 65.
 " Marcia R., 154.
 " Mary, 186.
 " William, 186.
 Post, Huntington, 83.
 " Josiah, 74, 100.
 " Lucy, 100.
 " Lucy Mitchell, 100.
 " Lydia, 74.
 " Lydia, 74.
 " Nancy, 74.
 Post, Ralph, 83.
 " Sibyl Huntington, 83.
 Powell, Betsey, 92.
 " Catherine, 64.
 Powers, Catherine, 64.
 " Daniel, 118.
 " Elizabeth, 118.
 " Irene, 62.
 " Julia, 118.
 Pratt, A child, 172.
 " Henry Martin, 172.
 " Polly, 113.
 " Sarah Frances, 172.
 " Sibyl, 183.
 Preston, William, 180, 181.
 Price, Ann Eliza, 134.
 " Belinda, 133.
 " Ellen A., 134.
 " Emma Louisa, 134.
 " Frances Josephine, 134.
 " Jane Elizabeth, 134.
 " Jennie, 134.
 " Josiah S., 134.
 " Matthew Leander, 134.
 " Patrick, 133.
 " Susan Sarah, 134.
 " William, 133.
 Prior, Daniel, 114.
 " Mary Eleanor, 114.
 Prout, Clarissa S., 69.
 " Darius, 69.
 " Elijah, 69.
 " John, 69.
 " John Harris, 69.
 " Laura, 69.
 " Lois, 69.
 " Lucy B., 69.
 " Maria, 69.
 Puffer, Enos, 180.
 Pullman, Caroline, 218.
 " Isaac B., 218.
 " Nellie, 218.
 Putnam, Chastine, 162.
 " George W., 162.
 " Irwin Ensign, 162.
 Quigley, A son, 164.
 " Adelbert C., 165.
 " Alvin, 165.
 " Amanda, 164.
 " Ann S., 165.
 " Ch., two, 165.
 " Clarissa, 164.
 " Edwin H., 165, 246.
 " Hattie, 165.
 " Helen, 165.
 " Ida L., 165.
 " James, 164.
 " John, 164.
 " Lovina, 164.
 " Mary Ann, 165.
 " Mary Jane, 164.
 " Ralph R., 165.
 " Sarah, 164.

- Quigley, Sarah E., 164.
 Quinn, Eliza, 234.
 " Jane, 153.
 Raboin, Margaret, 218.
 Race, Catherine, 176.
 Rand, John Goff, 107, 108.
 " Lavinia, 107, 108.
 Randall, Cornelia E., 224.
 Randle, Alvira, 199.
 Ranney, David, 58.
 Ransom, Elvira V., 158.
 Rase, Lovisa, 124.
 Rash, Roxanna, 53.
 Raymond, Robert R., 141.
 Read, Agnes Campbell, 181.
 " David, 181.
 " Edith Adocia, 181.
 " Edith Jackson, 181.
 " Emily, 181.
 " Jas. Marsh, 181.
 " Ogden B., 181, 246.
 Reas, Fidelia, 89.
 Redfield, James, 116.
 " Julia A., 116.
 " Sally, 143.
 Reed, Elsie, 145.
 " Hannah M., 140.
 " James, 145.
 " Mary, 145.
 Remington, Thankful B., 113.
 Rentfield, Sally, 143.
 Resseguie, Anna, 137.
 Rice, Anna Augusta, 126.
 " Carrie, 77.
 " Sarah J., 223.
 Richardson, Susan, 142.
 Richmond, Anna, 198.
 Rivenburgh, Elizabeth, 184.
 Roberts, Ralph R., 192.
 Robinson, A child, 171.
 " Carrie Amelia, 171.
 " Charles, 171.
 " David White, 171.
 " Delia Elizabeth, 171.
 " Emily, 171.
 " Ernest Newell, 171.
 " H. C., 235.
 Rogers, Aaron, 183, 184.
 " Adelaide Avaline, 183.
 " Almira Louise, 174.
 " Amos, 174.
 " Cornelia, 174.
 " Elihu Bigelow, 174.
 " Eliza M., 115.
 " Elizabeth, 183, 184.
 " Mary, 174.
 " Mary D., 191.
 " William, 191.
 Roggers, Calvin, 186.
 " Caroline, 186.
 " Charles L., 186.
 " Henry T., 186.
 " Romain, 186.
 Roggers, Theo. Bell, 186.
 " Victoria C., 186.
 Rohzens, Jennie R., 203.
 " Marion A., 203.
 Rood, A child, 153.
 " Charles, 153.
 " Sarah, 153.
 Root, Edward S., 142.
 " Erastus S., 142.
 " George Francis, 142.
 " Grace Elizabeth, 142.
 Rosencraft, Bishop, 65.
 Ross, Mary Ann, 176.
 " Mr., 176.
 Rossiter, Lucy, 70.
 " Susan, 70.
 Rowe, E. C., 151.
 Royce, Clark E. R., 100.
 " E. K., 247.
 " Frank Howell, 100.
 " Harriet Brainerd, 100.
 " Mary Brainerd, 100.
 " Robert Mitchell, 100.
 Ruggles, Mary, 216.
 Rulp, Lydia, 215.
 Rush, Mary, 89.
 Ryan, Dennis, 101.
 " Naomi, 101.
 Sage, Arthur Clifford, 172.
 " Brownlee, 181.
 " Charles Howard, 172.
 " Clarissa, 181.
 " Clifford, 172.
 " Col., 242.
 " Comfort, 52, 54.
 " Edith Adocia, 181.
 " Edith Josephine, 181.
 " Edith Maud, 181.
 " Elenor, 172.
 " Ella Parthena, 172.
 " Enos Brainerd, 181.
 " Enos Harrington, 181.
 " Erastus, 172.
 " Eva May, 172.
 " Harold Ridge, 172.
 " Jeffrey, 181.
 " Jerusha, 112.
 " Josephine, 181.
 " Lesbra, 181.
 " Lucy C., 172.
 " Lucy May, 172.
 " Nathaniel McLean, 181.
 " Newton, 181.
 " Paul William, 181.
 " Walter F., 172.
 " William, 172.
 " William Alanson, 172.
 " William Hampden, 181, 246.
 Sanborn, Mercy C., 171.
 Sanders, Almira, 184.
 Sanford, Alice, 179.
 " Charles, 194.
 " Deborah, 194.

- Sanford, Frances Lovinia, 194.
 " Luther R., 194, 246.
 Saunders, Emma, 226.
 Savage, Ella R., 197.
 " Emma Ann, 197.
 " Mary E., 107.
 " Orrin, 107.
 " Seth, 197.
 Sawe, Claria, 202.
 " Ellen Asenath, 202.
 " Elsie Vira, 202.
 " Henry James, 202.
 " Henry Leonard, 202.
 " James, 202.
 Sawyer, Ann M., 134.
 " Elisha, 134.
 " Ellen A., 134.
 " Eunice, 134.
 " Jennie, 134.
 " Leander Price, 134.
 " Martin, 134.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 134.
 " Sarah L., 134.
 " Sarah T., 134.
 " Ursula, 134.
 Schley, Admiral W. S., 220.
 " Commander, 220.
 Schofield, F. A., 178.
 Schrey, Louisa, 230.
 Scott, Catherine, 202.
 " Eliza, 229.
 " Ellen, 229.
 " Gen., 147.
 " James, 229.
 " Pierce, 147.
 Scoville, Betsey, 185.
 " Mary Ann, 185.
 Searle, Adj., 190.
 Sears, Huldah, 79.
 Sedgewick, Harriet E., 77.
 " Maria S., 77.
 Selden, Cephas, 61.
 " Cephas Brainerd, 62.
 " Edward, 56.
 " Eliza, 62.
 " Henry Martyn, 242.
 " Joseph, 46, 61.
 " Julia, 62.
 " Laurette, 62.
 " Martha, 61.
 " Phebe, 62.
 " Sarah, 53.
 " Silence, 61, 62.
 Seward, Alice Maria, 173.
 " Augustus, 173.
 " Maria, 173.
 Seymour, Eliza, 62.
 " Henry, 62.
 " Mr., 123.
 Shabino, Antoine, 129.
 " Emma E., 129.
 Shailer, Anna, 54, 84, 85.
 " Asa, 85.
 Shailer, Caroline Amelia, 85.
 " Cynthia Ann, 85.
 " David, 84, 85.
 " Hannah, 85.
 " Hezekiah, 85.
 " Leicester, 85.
 " Russell, 54.
 " Ursula Maria, 85.
 Shaler, Brainerd, 56.
 " Elizabeth, 56, 80.
 " Esther, 56.
 " Ezra, 56.
 " Hezekiah, 56.
 " Jerusha, 56.
 " Lydia, 56.
 " Rufus, 56.
 Shattuck, Susan, 102.
 Sheftel, Elizabeth, 133.
 " Joe, 133.
 " Lucy, 133.
 " Mordica, 133.
 Sheldon, Barber, 80.
 " Betsey, 170.
 " Mariam Morrill, 170, 171.
 " Mehitabel, 80.
 " Mercy, 110.
 " Nelson L., 170.
 " Polly Maria, 135.
 " Zachariah, 170.
 Shepard, Elizabeth, 155.
 " Frank, 156.
 " Henry, 155.
 " Henry Erastus Cone, 156.
 " Henry Hartley, 155.
 " Jennie, 156.
 " John Frederick, 156.
 " Julia Ann, 155.
 " Letitia Anna, 155.
 " Mary Lillian, 156.
 " Minnie, 156.
 " William Brainerd, 156.
 " William Henry, 155.
 Shewmaker, James, 218.
 Shove, Almira Louisa, 105.
 " Ezra, 105.
 " George Franklin, 105.
 " Philena, 105.
 Shriver, A. M., 207.
 " Eliza E., 207.
 " W. F., 207.
 Shumway, Hannah D., 142.
 Sidney, —, 151.
 Silliman, Alice, 152.
 " Deborah, 152.
 " Elijah, 152.
 " Elijah Brainerd, 152.
 " Frances, 152.
 " Harriet M., 152.
 " Hiram, 152.
 " Mary, 152.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 152.
 " Olive, 152.
 " Ruth Ella, 152.

- Silliman, Sarah, 152.
 " Worth, 152.
 Silver, Albert Richardson, 212.
 " Esther Ida, 212.
 " Mary Annis, 212.
 Simmons, J. R., 186.
 " Jane, 235.
 Simons, Polly, 166.
 Sitting Bull, 219.
 Sizer, Albert H., 200.
 " Emily, 200.
 " Emily Elizabeth, 200.
 " Hattie A., 200.
 " Samuel, 200.
 Skinner, Abigail, 63.
 " Betsey Ann, 222.
 " Ebenezer, 44.
 " Rachel, 44.
 " Roxy Ann, 222.
 " Russell, 63.
 Slater, Isabell, 223.
 Slauyer, Elizabeth, 213.
 Sleeper, Almond, 235.
 " George R., 235.
 " Henry F., 235.
 " Joseph Clifty, 235.
 " Mary E., 235.
 " Susan Alvira, 235.
 Sloane, Polly, 73, 230.
 " William, 73.
 Sloat, Ada, 136.
 Smith, ———, 196.
 " A child, 133.
 " Aaron, 88.
 " Abigail, 133.
 " Abner, 46, 53, 80.
 " Abner B., 185.
 " Ann, 80.
 " Anna, 71, 86.
 " Anne, 54.
 " Annie, 130.
 " Ansel, 69.
 " Anson, 54.
 " Asa, 54.
 " Asenath, 69.
 " Betsey, 54, 82, 131.
 " Caleb, 59.
 " Catherine Pamela, 112.
 " Charles, 46.
 " Charles Henry, 156.
 " Charles P., 156.
 " Concurrence, 70.
 " Curtis, 69.
 " Cynthia E., 237.
 " Daniel, 86.
 " David, 53, 54, 80, 245.
 " Deborah, 53.
 " Diodate, 112.
 " Dollie, 69.
 " Ebenezer, 53.
 " Edward, 152.
 " Eliza J., 152.
 " Eliza M., 171.
 " Elizabeth, 80, 81, 84, 184.
 " Elizabeth C., 185.
 " Elizabeth Caroline, 152.
 " Elnora E., 185.
 " Emily, 84.
 " Enos, 69.
 " Esther, 83, 88.
 " Ethel, 152.
 " Eva May, 185.
 " Fanny, 80.
 " Frances Amelia, 83.
 " Frances E., 222.
 " Francis B., 185.
 " Gayetta, 231.
 " Georgian, 133.
 " Gertrude, 152.
 " Hamilton L., 149.
 " Hannah, 53, 54, 71, 112.
 " Hannah C., 84.
 " Harriet, 59.
 " Hattie Ann, 179.
 " Hattie T., 171.
 " Henry C., 236.
 " Hezekiah, 89.
 " Hiram, 204.
 " Howard A., 236, 237.
 " Huldah, 83.
 " Huldah Ursula, 84.
 " Ira, 152.
 " Israel, 71.
 " Jacob, 184.
 " Jerusha, 80.
 " Joel, 54.
 " John, 69, 179, 184.
 " John B., 171.
 " John Brainerd, 84.
 " John W., 222.
 " Jonathan, 51.
 " Joseph, 46, 54.
 " Julia, 88.
 " Kate P., 204.
 " Katherine, 69.
 " Lavinia, 84.
 " Lena H., 185.
 " Lieut., 55.
 " Lillian, 185.
 " Lizzie, 204.
 " Lucy, 49, 54.
 " Lydia, 86, 87.
 " Maranda, 163.
 " Martha, 49, 51.
 " Mary, 54.
 " Mary C., 83.
 " Mary Lillian, 156.
 " Mehitable, 80.
 " Mina, 185.
 " Myron S., 156.
 " Nabby M., 222.
 " Nancy, 112.
 " Nancy B., 177.
 " Nellie I., 236.
 " Oliver, 84.

- Smith, Oliver F., 237.
 " Oliver Phelps, 83.
 " Orrilla, 225.
 " Orrin, 54.
 " Pamela, 112.
 " Parthena, 54.
 " Phebe, 69, 184.
 " Phebe Horton, 83.
 " Prudence, 69.
 " Prudence Cornelia, 84.
 " Ralph Shepard, 156.
 " Reuben, 179.
 " Robert M., 237.
 " Robert N., 112.
 " Rosa H., 185.
 " Roxanna, 53.
 " Roxy, 109.
 " Samuel M., 92.
 " Sarah, 54, 74, 89.
 " Sarah J., 112.
 " Simon, 83.
 " Simon Gardner, 84.
 " Stephen, 49.
 " Susan, 137.
 " Tamzen, 86.
 " Temperance, 98.
 " Ursula, 84.
 " Wallace N., 185.
 " Wealthy, 99.
 " Widow, 57.
 " William, 83, 112.
 " William G., 163.
 " Willie Lemuel, 133.
 " Wm. J., 152, 247.
 " W. V. R., 109.
 Snow, Elizabeth A., Drumm, 143.
 " Hannah, 55.
 " Porter H., 143.
 Sonnedecker, Annis Esther, 146.
 " George Ralph, 214.
 " Grace Edna, 214.
 " Henry, 146.
 " Henry Linus, 146, 214.
 " Hiram Bow, 146.
 " Ira B., 214.
 " Jonathan, 146, 214.
 " Lydia, 146, 214.
 " Mary Ann, 204.
 " Olivia Minerva, 214.
 " Rebecca, 146.
 " Wallace Brainerd, 214.
 Southmayd, Caroline, 171, 186.
 " Carrie Amelia, 171.
 " Daniel, 111, 113.
 " Elisha, 111.
 " Eliza, 112.
 " Emily, 113.
 " Freeman B., 113.
 " George M., 171.
 " Huntington, 113.
 " John, 113.
 " Joseph, 112.
 " Maria, 113.
 Southmayd, Mary Ann, 113.
 " Olive, 111, 113.
 " Sarah Parthena, 111.
 Spalding, Elizabeth, 142.
 Speers, Jane, 194.
 Speicer, Mary M., 167.
 Spellman, Deborah, 194.
 Spencer, A dau., 113.
 " A son, 113.
 " Abigail, 48.
 " Anna, 88.
 " Atwood, 132.
 " Clara Belle, 88.
 " Clarissa, 88.
 " Cynthia, 199.
 " Daniel, 48, 56.
 " David, 236.
 " Elizabeth, 56.
 " Gen., 52, 241.
 " Hepzibah, 48.
 " Jane, 56.
 " Jesse, 113.
 " Joseph, 55.
 " Lena, 88.
 " Lydia, 71.
 " Mary Ann, 132.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 113.
 " Wilbur, 88.
 " William, 88.
 " Willie, 88.
 Spicer, Althea L., 187.
 " Frederick, 187.
 " Jane E., 187.
 " Martha A., 187.
 " Mary, 187.
 " Pierpont, 187.
 Sprague, Belinda, 145.
 " Sarah, 145.
 Stanbly, Martin, 134.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 134.
 Stanford, Betsey, 92.
 Stannard, Minerva, 88.
 Stanton, Lina, 131.
 Star, Berah, 117.
 Stark, Emeline S., 116.
 " Evelina, 90.
 " Hattie A., 116.
 " Henry S., 116.
 " Mr., 90.
 Stebbins, Emily, 200.
 " Lucy, 77.
 Steele, Hannah M., 221.
 " John, 152.
 Sterling, Euphema, 188.
 Stevens, Alfred, 87.
 " Betsey, 87.
 " Caroline R., 197.
 " Elias K., 98.
 " Elizabeth, 87.
 " Evelene Amanda, 197.
 " George, 87.
 " Gilbert, 87.
 " Hubbel, 87.

- Stevens, Jerusha, 69.
 " Nathaniel, 197.
 " Phineas, 87.
 " Samuel Willard, 87.
 " Willard, 87.
 " Lambert, 87.
 " Lineas, 87.
 " Margaret, 89.
 " Martin, 87.
 " Miliscent Hopson, 98.
 Stevenson, Margaret, 89.
 Stewart, Ann, 128, 138.
 " A. T., 84.
 Stickney, William A., 131.
 Stillman, Huldah, 60.
 " Joseph, 60.
 " Martha, 60.
 " Nathaniel, 60.
 " Otis, 60.
 " Sarah, 60.
 Stilson, Almon, 97.
 " Benjamin Benham, 97.
 " Cyrus, 97.
 " Cyrus B., 97.
 " Diantha, 96.
 " Eliza Ann, 97.
 " Harmon, 96, 97.
 " Huldah, 97.
 " James D. 97.
 " Jerusha, 97.
 " Jerusha Towner, 97.
 " Mary, 144.
 " Mary Jerusha, 97.
 " Peter, 96.
 " Roxy Anna, 96.
 " Samuel Orlando, 97.
 Stitt, Andrew H., 226.
 " Mary A., 226.
 " Rose E., 226.
 Stivers, Eliza, 189.
 St. John, Samuel, 149.
 Stocking, Abner, 59.
 " Ruth, 59.
 Stone, Eugene, 232.
 " Grace I., 232.
 " Louis Eugene, 232.
 " Susan, 232.
 Stow, Elizabeth, 48, 62.
 " Martin, 179.
 Straight, Jane, 162.
 " Mr., 162.
 Strande, Ida, 167.
 Strickland, S., 58.
 Strong, Edward, 176.
 " Esther, 105.
 " Mary Ann, 132.
 Strunk, Cornelia M., 232.
 " Mr., 232.
 Studley, Flora Converse, 77.
 " Mary W., 77.
 " Orrillus W., 77.
 " Robert Converse, 77.
 Sussex, Duke of, 108.
 Suthers, Caroline, 122.
 Sutton, B. & Co., 106.
 " Daniel, 106.
 " Hannah, 106.
 " Hester, 185.
 " Jane Mead, 106.
 " John, 106.
 " Rebecca, 185.
 " Sylvina, 117, 231.
 Swab, Jane, 122.
 Swanson, Alfred, 235.
 " Alice, 235.
 " Alta, 235.
 " Carl, 235.
 " Ella, 235.
 " Julius, 235.
 " Lida, 235.
 " Ruby, 235.
 " Susie, 235.
 " Wilbur, 235.
 Swartz, Eliza, 190.
 Sweet, Emily J., 230.
 " Eva Alida, 230.
 " Sally, 181.
 " Sarah Jane, 181.
 " William, 181.
 " William N., 230.
 Sweetland, Polly, 161.
 Swift, Ada, 136.
 " Adele, 136.
 " Catherine Elizabeth, 136.
 " Dillie Brainerd, 136.
 " Edward French, 136.
 " Hiram, 136.
 " May Isabel, 136.
 Taintor, Sarah, 111.
 Talcott, Clarissa, 107.
 " Elijah, 107.
 " Eunice A., 107.
 " Hart, 107.
 " Parthena Maria, 107.
 " Rebecca, 107.
 " Susan Maria, 107.
 " William Hart, 107.
 Tallman, Grace, 140.
 Tamer, Harriet, 162.
 " Smith, 162.
 Taylor, A child, 151.
 " A dau., 151.
 " Albert Luther, 112.
 " Annie Luella, 151.
 " Arthur, 151.
 " Arthur Brainerd, 151.
 " Arthur Thomas, 151.
 " Belle C., 151.
 " Bishop, 154.
 " Catherine Pamela, 112.
 " E. C., 151.
 " Edward Brainerd, 151.
 " Elizabeth Caroline, 152.
 " Harold, 151.
 " Harriet Matilda, 151.
 " Homer, 151.

- Taylor, James Elmer, 151.
 " James Mackey, 151.
 " John Wesley, 151.
 " Mary E., 151.
 " Mary Jane, 151.
 " Mary R., 158.
 " Minnie, 151.
 " Mrs., 153.
 " Nancy, 151.
 " Robert Henry, 151.
 " Roxy, 151.
 " Roxy Ann, 94, 151.
 " Thomas Berry, 151.
 " Willie, 151.
 " Zachary, 158.
 Teller, Ed., 231.
 " Frankie, 231.
 Tennant, Amy, 72.
 " Mary A., 121.
 Terry, Emeline, 83.
 " Lydia, 78.
 Thatcher, Betsey, 120.
 " Louisa, 120.
 " Nathan P., 120.
 Thayer, Ann, 82.
 " Eugene, 117.
 " Gershom, 62.
 " John, 117.
 " Julia O., 117.
 " Maria, 62.
 " Phebe E., 117.
 Thoman, Cora May, 204.
 " E. A., 145.
 " E. Alonzo, 204, 246.
 " Henry Lee, 204.
 " Jacob S., 204.
 " Mary Ann, 204.
 " Mary E., 204.
 Thomas, Abigail, 71.
 " Clarissa, 112.
 " Dorothy, 88.
 " Ebenezer, 71, 112.
 " Elizabeth, 112.
 " Enos Brainerd, 76.
 " Esther, 71.
 " Frances S., 76.
 " Halsey, 76.
 " Heman Atwood, 76.
 " Israel, 76.
 " Jemima, 76.
 " Jessie L., 189.
 " Lovina, 189.
 " Maria M., 76.
 " Mary Ann, 76.
 " Mr., 122.
 " Polly, 76.
 " Roger, 88.
 " Samuel, 189.
 " Samuel A., 189.
 " Sarah, 88.
 " Sarah Maria, 122.
 " Susannah, 121.
 Thomond, Marquis of, 207.
 Thompson, Adam, 103.
 " Elizabeth, 103.
 " Ezra P., 224.
 " Lydia, 103.
 " Orilla C., 224.
 " Rhoda G., 224.
 Thomson, Frank Stevens, 137.
 " Isabella Graham, 137.
 " John Marshall, 137.
 " John Raymond, 137.
 " Julia Belle, 137.
 " Robert Mortimer, 137.
 Thorne, Hannah, 144.
 Thorpe, Lillian, 185.
 Thropp, Ann, 128.
 " Bennett S., 128.
 " Mary, 128.
 Thurlby, Isabell, 223.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 223.
 " William, 223.
 Thurston, Stella, 198.
 Tibbals, Nancy Caroline, 200.
 Tiffany, Betsey Maria, 90.
 " Mr., 90.
 Tifts, David H., 117.
 " Harriet, 117.
 Tikeley, Elizabeth A., 180.
 Tinker, Martha Annette, 139.
 Tinkham, Albert B., 167, 221, 222.
 " Ellen Artimace C., 167, 222.
 " Hannah M., 221.
 " Ina Gladys, 167.
 " Jacob, 221.
 " Lillian, 167.
 " Lucy M., 167, 222.
 " Mamie A., 167.
 " Mary A., 222.
 " Nellie, 167.
 " Orrin J., 167, 222.
 " Roy, 167, 222.
 Tisdale, Fanny, 85.
 " James, 85, 86.
 " Sarah, 86.
 Titus, Charles, 213.
 " Clyde L., 213.
 " Courtland C., 213.
 " Elizabeth, 213.
 " John H., 213.
 " Lettie, 213.
 " Malvina E., 213.
 " Minerva, 154, 155.
 Toles, Chloe, 118.
 Tompkins, Jane E., 187.
 Tomson, Annie, 145.
 " Cornelius, 145.
 " Susan G., 145.
 Town, Hiram, 225.
 " Libbie S., 225.
 " Orrilla, 225.
 Towner, Benjamin, 46.
 " Jerusha, 46.
 Trapper, Elizabeth Margaret, 240.

- Trapper, Henrietta Augusta, 240.
 " William George, 240.
 Tremaine, William Henry, 46.
 Trimble, Wm. B., 221.
 Trott, Mary Livingston, 141.
 Trowbridge, Catherine, 86.
 Tryon, Deborah, 78.
 " Eunice, 79.
 " Hannah, 79.
 " Roxanna, 79.
 " Sarah, 78.
 Tucker, Almeda M., 160.
 " Isaac, 160.
 " Marile, 160.
 Tullis, Rebecca, 127.
 Turk, Nabby M., 222.
 Turner, Frederic, 134.
 " Mary, 145.
 " Sarah L., 134.
 Turney, Lucy, 229.
 Tuttle, Emily J., 230.
 " Sarah M., 197.
 Twiss, John, 154, 155.
 " Mary A., 154.
 " Minerva, 154, 155.
 Tyler, Abigail, 48.
 " Abraham, 48.
 " Eunice, 48.
 " Hannah, 118.
 " Lydia, 122.
 " Mr., 105.
 Tyng, Rev. Dr., 86.
 Tyrrell, Caroline, 82.
 Ufford, Alvira, 199.
 " Ann Eliza, 199.
 " Charles, 199.
 Updyke, Esther Matilda, 233.
 " Nellie Amanda, 233.
 " William, 233.
 Utley, Desire, 74.
 Vaile, A dau., 212.
 " Anna Lizzie, 212.
 " Edwin O., 212.
 " Elizabeth M., 212.
 " Emma Lovisa, 212.
 " Florence J., 212.
 " Harry Selden, 212.
 " Jonathan, 212.
 " Robert, 212.
 Van Brunt, Sally Ann, 196.
 Van Cott, Ada, 136.
 Van Meter, John I., 91.
 Van Nest, Carlos T., 203.
 " Grover C., 203.
 " J. J., 203.
 " Lamyra J., 203.
 Van Sickle, Catherine, 104.
 Vasantart, Nicholas, 108.
 Vaughn, Margaret, 186.
 Ventross, Frances Amelia, 84.
 " Mr., 84.
 Vosburgh, Catherine, 218.
 Wade, Theo. Bell, 186.
 Wadsworth, ———, 59, 242.
 Waite, Benjamin F., 235.
 " Jane, 235.
 " Jennie L., 235.
 " Oliver, 235.
 Wakeman, Ella, 179.
 Walbridge, Henry Wilson, 214.
 " John, 214.
 " Minerva Sarah, 214.
 " Sarah Carrie, 214.
 Walker, Keziah, 184.
 Walkley, Elizabeth, 51, 101.
 " Richard, 48.
 Walkup, ———, 197.
 Wallace, Charles, 160.
 " Maria, 160.
 " Philo, 160.
 Ward, Catherine, 233.
 " Gilbert, 71.
 " Mary, 106.
 " Sally Maria, 71.
 Warner, Chloe, 118.
 " Clarissa, 107.
 " Elijah, 118.
 " Jonathan, 107.
 " Persis, 118.
 Warren, Abigail, 43.
 " Lemuel, 43.
 Warriner, Persis, 118.
 " Polly Moore, 140.
 Washburn, Elizabeth, 205.
 " Elizabeth Holmes, 205.
 " Jennette P., 77.
 " Philander, 205.
 Washington, ———, 52, 241, 242.
 Waterman, Jane, 186.
 Watrous, Amos D., 134.
 " John, 140.
 " Mary E., 140.
 Watson, Adelaide V., 121.
 " Elizabeth, 234.
 " Ira Seth, 234.
 " Isaiah Smith, 234.
 " James Alexander, 234.
 " John W., 121.
 " Lester Joseph, 234.
 " Mabel Agnes, 234.
 " Mary A., 121.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 237.
 Watt, Alexander, 85.
 " Caroline Brainerd, 85.
 " Carrie, 85.
 Way, Mrs., 115.
 Weaver, Elizabeth Potts, 211.
 " Emor, 211.
 Weber, Caroline R., 175.
 Webster, Benton Erastus, 128.
 " Calvin Brainerd, 128.
 " Caroline, 128.
 " Charles Lockwood, 128.
 " Howard, 128.
 " John C., 128.
 " Nellie Louise, 128.

- Webster, Royal, 128.
 " Sally Patrick, 128.
 " Sarah Jane, 128.
 Wellesleys, ———, 122.
 Wellingham, Bishop, 135.
 Wellington, Duke of, 122.
 Wells, Acenath, 54.
 " Anna, 54.
 " Anne, 54.
 " Bathsheba, 54.
 " Elizabeth, 66.
 " Haney, 54.
 " Hannah, 54.
 " James, 54, 55.
 " John F., 122.
 " Joseph, 54.
 " Lucinda, 54.
 " Margaret, 122, 124.
 " Mary, 54, 122.
 " Miriam, 54.
 " Oliver, 54.
 Welsh, Elizabeth, 70.
 Wendell, Hannah S., 90.
 West, Editha Maria, 148.
 " Mary, 148.
 " William, 148.
 Westcott, Anna, 198.
 " Anna R., 198.
 " Austin, 198.
 " Casper D., 198.
 " Emma N., 198.
 " Ernest L., 199.
 " Grace R., 198.
 " Kate B., 199.
 " Martha J., 199.
 " Mary E., 199.
 " Rufus, 198.
 " Susan, 198.
 " Susan E., 198.
 Wetmore, Azariah, 145.
 " Belinda, 145.
 " Harriet, 145.
 " Sarah, 145.
 Wheat, Betsey, 134.
 Wheeler, Addie, 189.
 " Betsey, 170.
 " Catherine, 233.
 " Charles, 192.
 " Charles S., 189.
 " Charles Sumner, 189.
 " Clark J., 188.
 " Emily, 171.
 " Emma, 233.
 " George, 188.
 " Ida C., 189.
 " James, 233.
 " Jane, 73.
 " Job, 73.
 " John, 188.
 " Kate, 87.
 " Lydia H., 192.
 " Maria, 192.
 " Minerva, 188.
 " Nancy A., 188.
 " Rodie, 188.
 " Viola H., 189.
 " William, 87.
 Whipple, Alvira J., 158.
 " Carrie, 158.
 " Elizabeth, 158.
 " Elvira, 158.
 " Elvira V., 158.
 " George Croghan, 158.
 " Georgia, 158.
 " Guernsey Goff, 158.
 " Jonathan, 158, 245.
 " Judson Brainerd, 158.
 " Lillian, 158.
 " Linnie, 158.
 " Marion Clara, 158.
 " Miriam, 158.
 " Selinda Nancy, 158.
 " Wesley, 158.
 White, Adeline, 117.
 " Adonijah, 98.
 " Betsey, 131.
 " C. Calvert, 99.
 " Cecilius Calvert, 99.
 " Emily, 98, 99.
 " George, 99.
 " Hannah, 98, 181.
 " Harriet Frances, 99.
 " Henry, 99.
 " Henry Kirke, 99.
 " Julius, 99.
 " Lemuel, 98, 99, 245.
 " Lemuel L., 99.
 " Lucy A., 99.
 " Samuel, 131.
 " Susan B., 131.
 Whitmore, Cynthia, 141.
 " Elizabeth Brainerd, 57.
 " Esther, 88.
 " Hezekiah, 57.
 " Nathan, 88.
 Whittingham, Bishop A., 135.
 Wilcox, Aaron, 90.
 " Ann, 98.
 " Asa, 98.
 " Asa C., 98.
 " Carlton O., 165.
 " Ch., seven, 165.
 " Charles A., 98.
 " Deborah Hopson, 98.
 " Deborah Jane, 98.
 " John H., 98.
 " John Hopson, 98.
 " Mary, 98.
 " Miliscent Hopson, 98.
 " Moses, 98.
 " Nancy Ann, 165.
 " Samuel B., 201.
 " Samuel S., 98.
 " Sarah A., 98.
 " Stephen, 98.
 " Stephen W., 98.

- Wilcox, William H., 98.
 Wiley, William H., 172.
 Willard, Tamzen, 86.
 Williams, A child, 117.
 " Abigail, 79.
 " Alice Eugenia, 140.
 " Almeron Newbury, 140.
 " Amanda, 117.
 " Ann, 79.
 " Anna Elizabeth, 182.
 " Benjamin, 117.
 " Bessie May, 182.
 " Ch., two, 140.
 " Elizabeth, 155.
 " Emeline S., 116.
 " Frankie, 182.
 " Fred B., 182.
 " George D., 182.
 " Grace, 182.
 " Ida C., 182.
 " James, 104.
 " Jehiel, 79.
 " John, 135.
 " Julia A., 116.
 " Lizzie, 204.
 " Lydia, 104.
 " Martha, 49.
 " Mary, 204.
 " Mary A., 189.
 " Mary Ann, 132.
 " Russell Edwin, 116.
 " Ursula, 116.
 " Wilbert A., 182.
 Williamson, Susan, 142.
 " Susan I., 142.
 " Thomas, 142.
 Williston, David H., 47.
 Willson, Abba, 166.
 " Cortez, 225.
 " Lepha Euphemia, 166.
 " Libbie S., 225.
 " Polly, 166.
 Wilson, ———, 78.
 " Addie, 189.
 " Caroline Newton, 78.
 " Louise, 165.
 " Robert, 78, 82.
 " Sarah, 51.
 " Sarah Carrie, 214.
 Wilt, Anna C., 218.
 " Charles Brainerd, 218.
 " Elba Pease, 218.
 " Florence B., 218.
 " Jerome, 218.
 " Roy David, 218.
 Wiltne, James A., 170.
 " Minerva, 170.
 " Rebecca, 170.
 Wing, Annie, 130.
 " Polly, 79.
 " Sabrina, 130.
 Wing, Sylvanus, 130.
 Winn, Mary, 187.
 Winship, Erastus B., 189.
 " Viola H., 189.
 Winslow, Charity, 158.
 " Gov., 158.
 Witt, A child, 224.
 " Lucy E., 224.
 " Mr., 224.
 Wolcott, Charles Webster, 196.
 " Edwin Elmer, 196.
 " Erastus, 196.
 " Ernest L., 199.
 " Frank Brainerd, 196.
 " Kate B., 199.
 " Melinda L., 196.
 " Sally Ann, 196.
 Woodcock, Diana, 70.
 " John, 70.
 Woodhull, Abigail Mary, 59.
 " Harriet Bowditch, 60.
 " Mary Abigail, 60.
 " Rebecca Abigail, 60.
 " Richard, 59.
 Woodruff, Cordelia, 91.
 " Mr., 91.
 Woodward, Mary, 79.
 " Nellie E., 178.
 Woodworth, Betsey, 54.
 " Nellie E., 178.
 Woolworth, Content, 110.
 " Electa, 169.
 " Mercy, 110.
 " Phineas, 110.
 Wright, Lois, 60.
 " Rebecca, 170.
 " Sarah, 60, 110.
 Wyke, Anna, 66.
 Wylde, Ann, 224.
 " Earl Oscar, 224.
 " Henry, 224.
 " John, 224.
 " Lura Zelade, 224.
 " Walton Henry, 224.
 Wymans, Susan, 190.
 Yale, G. H., 112.
 " Sarah, 112.
 Yarwood, Augusta, 166.
 Young, Daniel, 62.
 " Elizabeth Hubbard, 62.
 " Enoch, 62.
 " Irene, 62.
 " Martha B., 62.
 " Mary, 62.
 " Mehitable, 62.
 " Phebe H., 62.
 " Ruth, 62.
 " Samuel, 62.
 " Sylvanus, 62.
 " Zenas, 62.

PLACES.

- Adams, N. Y., 169.
 Africa, 153.
 Afton, N. Y., 191.
 Agawam, Mass., 51.
 Agency, Iowa, 143, 203.
 Alamo, Mich., 90.
 Alaska Relief Expedition, 221.
 Albany, N. Y., 56, 65, 108, 181, 182, 198.
 Albion, Mich., 168.
 Albion, Pa., 109, 110, 168.
 Albuquerque, N. Mexico, 213.
 Alma, Mich., 106.
 Amesbury, Mass., 108.
 Amherst, Mass., 129, 140, 197.
 Andersonville, 218.
 Andover, Conn., 99.
 Andover, Mass., 141, 153, 154, 170, 237.
 Angola, Ind., 159.
 Angola, Iowa, 101, 158.
 Ansonia, Conn., 216.
 Antigo, Wis., 210.
 Antwerp, N. Y., 110.
 Apalachicola, Fla., 133, 134, 135.
 Arcadia, N. Y., 143.
 Arctic, 220.
 Argentine Republic, 99.
 Arkwright, N. Y., 109, 165, 166, 225.
 Arlington, O., 90.
 Arlington, Vt., 50, 168.
 Armstrong Co., Pa., 226.
 Ashford, Wis., 98, 100.
 Ashtabula, O., 198.
 Athens, O., 92.
 Attica, N. Y., 72, 75, 76, 109, 127, 128, 129.
 Attleboro, Mass., 120.
 Atwater, O., 66.
 Auburn, 98.
 Auburn, Ind., 82.
 Auburn, N. Y., 135, 136, 200.
 Auburndale, Mass., 197.
 Augusta, Fla., 82.
 Augusta, Ga., 133.
 Aurora, Ill., 139.
 Aurora, O., 151.
 Aurora, Wis., 180.
 Austin, Ill., 212.
 Austin, Minn., 167.
 Austinburg, O., 98, 156.
 Austintown, O., 145.
 Australia, 140.
 Avignon, 208.
 Avon, N. Y., 101, 156, 158, 159.
 Bainbridge, O., 151.
 Bald Bluffs, Ill., 201.
 Baltimore, Md., 135, 141, 163, 168, 240.
 Bangor, Me., 141.
 Barkhamsted, Conn., 178.
 Barre, Mass., 77.
 Batavia, N. Y., 118, 129, 187.
 Bay, Lady Franklin, 219, 220.
 Beaver, Pa., 151.
 Bedford, Eng., 238.
 Bedford, N. H., 107.
 Bedford, N. Y., 158.
 Bedford, O., 101, 158.
 Belden, N. Y., 179.
 Beloit, Kan., 231.
 Beloit, Wis., 223.
 Bergen, N. Y., 59, 99.
 Berlin, Conn., 136, 172, 229.
 Berlin, N. H., 189.
 Berlinville, O., 164.
 Bethel, Maine, 77.
 Bethel, Pa., 168.
 Bethlehem, Conn., 198.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 120, 178, 179, 191, 230.
 Birmingham, Conn., 82, 135.
 Blackfoot, Idaho, 231.
 Blackport, Mont., 214.
 Black River, N. Y., 74.
 Blanchardville, Mass., 52.
 Blanford, Eng., 202.
 Bloomfield, Conn., 116, 117, 227.
 Bloomington, Ill., 174, 201.
 Blueford, South Wales, 204.
 Bluffs, Ill., 207.
 Boardman, O., 58, 59, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 144, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 204, 211, 212, 213, 215.
 Boone Co., Ill., 223.
 Boston, Mass., 46, 47, 52, 74, 77, 86, 90, 140, 142, 197, 205, 206, 213, 237, 241.
 Bostwick, O., 158.
 Boulder, Colo., 213.
 Bourbon Co., 190.
 Boydton Road, 190.
 Bradford, Pa., 163, 181, 205.
 Brady, Mich., 161, 218.
 Brainerd, Kan., 120, 190, 191.
 Branford, Conn., 42, 43, 200.
 Branville, O., 151.
 Brattleboro, Vt., 191.

- Bridge Hampton, L. I., 100.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 121.
 Brighton, Mich., 160, 161.
 Brimfield, Mass., 70, 73, 74, 130.
 Bristol, Conn., 87.
 Bristol, N. Y., 142.
 Brocton, N. Y., 165, 167, 221, 222,
 223, 238.
 Brookfield, Conn., 155.
 Brookfield, Mich., 187, 232.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 77, 84, 85, 89, 100,
 105, 109, 137, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 174, 197, 202,
 228, 242.
 Brooklyn, O., 102, 103.
 Brooklyn, Pa., 191.
 Brooks, Va., 153.
 Brooks, West Va., 153.
 Broome Co., N. Y., 182.
 Brunswick, N. Y., 142.
 Brunswick, O., 142, 196, 203.
 Bucks Co., Pa., 211.
 Bucyrus, O., 145, 204.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 62, 102, 109, 189,
 223.
 Bunker Hill, 158.
 Burlington, Vt., 181.
 Butler Co., 190.
 Buzzards Bay, Mass., 86.
 Cadillac, Mich., 160, 217, 218.
 Cairo, N. Y., 118, 119.
 California, 115, 128, 154.
 Cambridge, Mass., 83.
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 83.
 Campbellsport, Wis., 100.
 Camp Distribution, Va., 182.
 Canaan, N. Y., 107.
 Canada, 140, 159.
 Canastota, N. Y., 69.
 Canby, Ore., 162.
 Cane River, La., 68.
 Canfield, O., 93, 95, 96, 97, 145, 146,
 148, 151, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 204, 214.
 Canterbury, Conn., 184.
 Canterbury, N. H., 235.
 Canton, Conn., 131.
 Cape Vincent, N. Y., 169.
 Cato, N. Y., 200.
 Cayuta, N. Y., 181.
 Cedar Bluffs, Neb., 164, 218, 238.
 Cedar Creek, Va., 68.
 Carluk, Scotland, 159.
 Carnes, Ill., 203.
 Carthage, N. Y., 98.
 Casenovia, N. Y., 99.
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 159.
 Center Village, N. Y., 179, 181.
 Center Village, Pa., 114.
 Centerville, N. Y., 231.
 Centerville, Pa., 152.
 Central Agguierve, Porto Rico, 239.
 Chagrin Falls, O., 149, 151.
 Chancellorsville, 190.
 Chandlerville, Ill., 173, 174.
 Charlton Co., Mo., 225.
 Charleston, N. C., 65.
 Charleston, S. C., 106, 107, 108.
 Charlton Co., Mo., 225.
 Charlton, Mass., 81.
 Charlton, N. Y., 91, 92.
 Charlton, Iowa, 181.
 Chatfield, O., 106.
 Chatham, Conn., 43, 54, 200.
 Chatham, Ill., 201.
 Chatham, O., 126.
 Chattahoochee, Fla., 133.
 Chautauqua, N. Y., 62, 166.
 Chesaning, Mich., 104, 160, 161, 217.
 Cheshire, Conn., 87, 135, 175.
 Chester Co., Penn., 213.
 Chester, Ill., 165.
 Chester, Mich., 231.
 Cheyenne, Colo., 213.
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 213.
 Chicago, Ill., 109, 142, 174, 176, 202,
 208, 214, 224, 225, 229,
 230, 239.
 Chillicothe, O., 102.
 China, 244.
 Chippewa, O., 127.
 Cincinnati, O., 93, 141, 204, 212.
 City Point, 147.
 Clara Ville, N. Y., 231.
 Claremont, N. H., 65.
 Clear Creek, Col., 213.
 Cleveland, O., 64, 102, 103, 104, 122,
 127, 146, 147, 148, 149,
 150, 151, 194, 195, 207,
 208, 210, 244, 245.
 Clifton, Kan., 180.
 Clinton, Conn., 74, 85, 98, 107, 192,
 234.
 Clinton, Iowa, 181.
 Clintonville, Conn., 228.
 Coeymans, N. Y., 197.
 Colchester, Conn., 85, 86, 87, 101,
 143.
 Coldwater, Mich., 197.
 Colerain, Mass., 78.
 Colesville, N. Y., 72, 114, 115, 180.
 Collinsville, Conn., 221.
 Colomer, O., 122.
 Colon, Neb., 238.
 Colorado, 174.
 Columbus, Ga., 81, 133.
 Columbus, O., 92, 131, 139, 198, 212.
 Como, Colo., 202.
 Compounce Pond, Conn., 88.
 Concord, O., 125.
 Conemaugh Valley, 208.
 Conesville, N. Y., 118, 185, 186, 231.
 Conneaut, O., 86, 135.
 Conneaut, Pa., 168.
 Conneautville, Pa., 110.
 Connecticut, 43, 44, 47, 49, 54, 55,

- Connecticut, 68, 75, 90, 93, 94, 106,
 148, 239, 241, 242, 243.
 Connecticut River, 241.
 Connellsville, Pa., 215.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 145.
 Copenhagen, N. Y., 169.
 Corfu, N. Y., 127.
 Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 207.
 Council Bluffs, Iowa, 225.
 Council Grove, Kan., 226.
 Coventry, Conn., 227.
 Coventry, N. Y., 114.
 Covington, N. Y., 128.
 Crawford Township, O., 143.
 Cromwell, Conn., 53, 79, 80, 130,
 131, 172, 177, 178, 179,
 184, 201, 243.
 Crown Point, N. Y., 49.
 Cuyahoga Co., O., 104.
 Cuyahoga Falls, O., 122, 124, 125,
 126, 127, 145.
 Dakota, 162, 230.
 Dalton, Mass., 79, 80.
 Danbury, Conn., 132, 171.
 Dane, Wis., 180.
 Danvers, Mass., 158.
 Danville, Vt., 244.
 Dawson City, 221.
 Dayton, O., 212.
 Deadwood, Dak., 182.
 Debtford, Eng., 226.
 Deep Bottom, 190.
 Deer Lodge City, Mont., 214.
 De Kalb, Ill., 166, 223, 225.
 De Kalb, N. Y., 159, 160.
 Delaware, 91.
 Delaware, N. Y., 118.
 Delaware, O., 92, 118, 119, 198.
 Delta, N. Y., 122.
 Demerara Island, 72.
 Denmark, O., 198, 199, 234, 235.
 Denver, Colo., 91, 213.
 Deptford, Eng., 226.
 Derby, Conn., 135, 136, 137.
 Donnelly, Minn., 167.
 Dundas, Minn., 129.
 Dundee, Scotland, 240.
 Des Moines, Iowa, 168.
 Desota, Mo., 128.
 Detroit, Mich., 58, 97, 156, 232.
 Devalls Bluff, Ark., 200.
 Dunkirk, N. Y., 135, 164, 165.
 Dunkirk, O., 91.
 Durand, Ill., 129.
 Durham, Conn., 41, 55, 68, 69, 70,
 84, 111, 112, 113, 118,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 171,
 172, 173, 174, 175, 176,
 177, 227, 228, 243.
 Durham, Mich., 137.
 Durham, N. Y., 69, 72, 73, 117, 118,
 185.
 Eagle, Canada, 238.
 East Buffalo, N. Y., 166, 224, 225.
 East Durham, N. Y., 118, 187, 188,
 189.
 East Glastonbury, Conn., 60.
 East Guilford, Conn., 59.
 East Haddam, Conn., 48, 51, 82, 85,
 90, 98, 99, 115, 116,
 117, 134, 136, 138, 156,
 157, 183.
 East Hampton, Conn., 42, 228.
 East Hartford, Conn., 57, 58, 59, 60,
 98, 130, 171, 197, 227.
 East Helena, Mont., 156.
 East Hill, N. Y., 186.
 East Liverpool, O., 151, 152, 153.
 East Lyme, Conn., 233.
 East Meriden, Conn., 227.
 East Sharon, Conn., 88.
 East River, 242.
 East Troy, Wis., 129.
 East Watertown, N. Y., 170.
 East Windsor, Conn., 52, 140.
 Eaton Rapids, Mich., 118, 119, 187,
 188, 232, 233, 244.
 Edinburg, O., 237.
 Elizabeth, N. J., 84, 136.
 Elkhart, Ind., 75, 128.
 Ellsworth, O., 96.
 Elmira, N. Y., 181.
 Enfield, Conn., 82.
 Enfield, Mass., 78, 120.
 England, 100, 122, 193.
 Erie, Lake, 94, 97, 122.
 Erie, Pa., 168, 169, 226.
 Essex, Conn., 116, 117.
 Europe, 140, 208.
 Exceeler Township, Iowa, 217.
 Fairfield, Cal., 128.
 Fairfield Co., O., 127.
 Fairfield, N. Y., 162.
 Fair Haven, Conn., 106, 172.
 Fairmont, Neb., 234.
 Faiska, 210.
 Fallowfield, Pa., 152.
 Farmington, Conn., 158.
 Feeding Hills, Mass., 82.
 Felicity, O., 207.
 Filmore, 147.
 Findlay, O., 90, 92, 189, 203.
 Fiord, Greely, 219.
 Fisher, Minn., 165, 167, 222.
 Fishers Hill, Va., 68.
 Fishers Landing, Minn., 166.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 170.
 Fleming, N. Y., 143.
 Flint, Mich., 182.
 Florida, 53, 73, 206.
 Flushing, Mich., 127.
 Forestville, N. Y., 165.
 Foster Brook, Pa., 181.
 Fort Conger, Grinnell Land, 219.
 Fort Hall, Idaho, 231.
 Fort William Henry, 241.

- France, 93.
 Frankfort, N. Y., 203.
 Fredericksburg, 116, 190.
 Fredonia, N. Y., 224, 225.
 Freedom, N. Y., 118, 186, 187.
 Freetown, N. Y., 163, 164.
 Freemont, Neb., 238.
 Frontenac, Minn., 181.
 Ft. Assiniboine, No. Mont., 219.
 Ft. Custer, Mont., 181.
 Ft. Davis, Tex., 181.
 Ft. Griffin, Tex., 181.
 Ft. Totten, N. Dak., 181.
 Ft. Wayne, 146.
 Ft. Yates, N. Dak., 181.
 Fulton, N. Y., 70, 165.
 Gaines Mills, 182.
 Gainesville, N. Y., 210.
 Galesburg, Ill., 203.
 Garrettsville, O., 124, 194.
 Geauga Co., 144.
 Genesco, N. Y., 83, 152, 169, 233.
 Geneva, N. Y., 148, 149.
 Genoa, Ill., 166.
 Georgia, 133.
 Germany, 74, 175, 213.
 Gettysburg, 147, 190.
 Gibson, Pa., 73, 74, 119, 120, 121, 190.
 Gibson Village, N. Y., 143.
 Gilboa, N. Y., 185.
 Gilson City, Ill., 180.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 58, 60, 156.
 Golden, Colo., 213.
 Goldsboro, N. C., 125.
 Goshen, Ind., 128.
 Gouverneur, N. Y., 169, 170.
 Grafton, Mass., 171, 227.
 Granby, Conn., 236.
 Granby, Mass., 83.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 105, 135, 153, 188.
 Grand Traverse Co., 127, 196.
 Grangeville, Idaho, 190.
 Grant, N. Y., 218.
 Granville, Mass., 63, 110.
 Gray, N. Y., 110.
 Green Bay, Port of, Wis., 147, 148, 205.
 Greene, N. Y., 179.
 Greenfield, N. Y., 162.
 Greenland, 219.
 Green Oak, Mich., 244.
 Greenville, Pa., 188.
 Grenada, Col., 203.
 Griggs Corner, O., 198.
 Grinnell Land, 219.
 Groton, Conn., 72, 73, 74, 86, 116.
 Guilford, Conn., 44, 228.
 Guilford, N. Y., 135.
 Haddam, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58,
 Haddam, Conn., 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 98, 99, 101, 103, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 173, 174, 177, 178, 182, 192, 193, 199, 200, 201, 236, 237, 241, 242, 243.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 42, 61, 62, 242.
 Hadlyme, Conn., 183.
 Hamburg, Germany, 167, 238.
 Hamden, Conn., 87, 176.
 Hamden, Mich., 186.
 Hamilton, N. Y., 60.
 Hamlin, Mich., 187.
 Hammond, N. Y., 159.
 Hampden, Va., 116.
 Hampton, N. Y., 128.
 Hancock Co., O., 90.
 Hancock Co., Va., 153, 154.
 Hanover, N. H., 66, 171.
 Harford, Pa., 73, 120, 121, 191, 230.
 Harmony, N. Y., 223.
 Harpersfield, N. Y., 72, 114, 179, 230.
 Harpursville, N. Y., 182, 191, 233.
 Harrisburg, N. Y., 170, 190.
 Hartford, Conn., 45, 46, 47, 56, 58, 60, 76, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 116, 122, 129, 130, 136, 139, 140, 141, 142, 156, 171, 172, 197, 200, 227, 235, 236, 243.
 Hartford, O., 97, 156.
 Hartford, Vt., 64.
 Hartford Co., 241, 242.
 Hartland, Conn., 61, 62.
 Hastings, Mich., 232.
 Hastings, Neb., 127.
 Hatfield, Mass., 141.
 Havana, 156.
 Hawkinsville, Ga., 84.
 Hebron, Conn., 83.
 Heidelberg, Ga., 92.
 Henderson Co., Ill., 139.
 Herbert, Iowa, 224.
 Herkimer Co., N. Y., 158, 170.
 Hiawatha, Neb., 226.
 Hicksville, O., 160.
 Higganum, Conn., 46, 50, 51, 55, 56, 69, 71, 80, 81, 82, 88, 91, 114, 121, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 177, 178, 192, 193, 199, 200, 228, 229, 235, 236, 237.
 High Falls, N. Y., 74.
 High Forest, Minn., 122.

- Hinckley, N. Y., 218.
 Hinsdale, Mass., 79.
 Hiram, O., 153.
 Holden, Mass., 166.
 Holland, N. Y., 188.
 Holstein, Austria, 239.
 Holyoke, Mass., 197.
 Honolulu, Hawaiian Is., 239.
 Hoopersville, N. Y., 243.
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 189.
 Horseheads, N. Y., 161.
 Humbird, Wis., 153.
 Huntington, Conn., 82.
 Idaho Springs, Col., 225.
 Illinois, 105, 180, 244.
 Indiana, 92, 104, 196.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 82.
 Ingham Mills, N. Y., 221.
 Iowa, 102, 143.
 Ireland, 101, 151, 198, 213, 229, 234, 239, 240.
 Irish Bend, La., 201.
 Irvington, Ala., 130.
 Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 86.
 Islip, L. I., 105.
 Ithaca, N. Y., 180.
 Jackson, Mich., 119, 159, 187, 231, 232.
 Jacksonville, Ill., 207.
 Jamestown, Pa., 135.
 Jefferson Co., 169.
 Jersey City, N. J., 211, 212, 229, 239, 240.
 Johnson, Township of Ohio, 93.
 Johnstown, O., 94, 95.
 Joplin, Mo., 128, 196.
 Kansas, 160.
 Kansas City, Mo., 155, 196, 214, 224, 225.
 Kearney, Neb., 127, 213.
 Keene, N. H., 170.
 Kelly's Ford, 190.
 Kent, Eng., 226.
 Kent Hollow, Conn., 58.
 Kentucky, 92.
 Kingston, 244.
 Key West, Fla., 127.
 Killingworth, Conn., 49, 57, 69, 74, 87, 88, 91, 98, 107, 132, 173, 182, 183.
 Kingston, Ill., 164, 165, 202, 223.
 Kingsville, O., 198.
 Kinsman, O., 97.
 Kipps Bay, 242.
 Kirkdale, Eng., 228.
 Kirkland, N. Y., 119.
 Kittanning, Pa., 226.
 Kortright, N. Y., 184.
 Laddonia, Mo., 207.
 La Grange, Ga., 82.
 La Harte, Ill., 115.
 Lake Park, Iowa, 159, 217.
 Lamar, Mo., 197.
 Lansing, Prussia, 238.
 Iaona, N. Y., 165, 225, 226.
 La Salle, Ill., 202.
 Latrobe, Pa., 97.
 Laurel, Md., 141.
 Lebanon, Conn., 42, 64, 85.
 Lebanon, Ill., 174.
 Lebanon, Mo., 174.
 Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 100.
 Lee, Mass., 69, 83.
 Leeds, Mass., 116.
 Leesville, Conn., 53.
 Legonier Valley, Pa., 151.
 Leicester, Mass., 77.
 Lenox, Mass., 69, 72, 79.
 Leona, N. Y., 166.
 Leroy, O., 158.
 Leslie, Mich., 161.
 Lewis Co., N. Y., 74, 124, 125.
 Lexington, Mass., 51, 59, 241.
 Leyden, N. Y., 74, 75, 121, 122.
 Leyden, O., 66.
 Liberty, Miss., 83.
 Liberty, O., 144.
 Lincoln Co., 242.
 Litchfield, Conn., 58, 91, 126, 144, 145, 179, 198.
 Little Valley, N. Y., 188, 189.
 Liverpool, Eng., 82.
 Livingstone, Mont., 156.
 London, Eng., 107, 108, 226.
 London, N. H., 171.
 Long Island, N. Y., 174, 242.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 142.
 Louisville, Ga., 132, 133.
 Louisville, Ky., 211.
 Lowville, N. Y., 231.
 Lowville, O., 204.
 Lyme, Conn., 51, 52, 81, 85, 88, 134, 178, 241.
 Lyme, Mass., 125.
 Lyon, Mich., 244.
 Madison, Conn., 59, 192, 228, 233, 234.
 Madison, Wis., 141.
 Mahoning Co., O., 95.
 Maitland, Nova Scotia, 234.
 Malden, Mass., 156.
 Manitowce Wis., 167.
 Manor Kill, N. Y., 118, 184, 185, 186.
 Mansura, La., 68.
 Mantua Station, O., 193.
 Marathon, N. Y., 221.
 Marion, Wis., 152, 210, 211.
 Maromas, Conn., 51, 62.
 Marshall, Mich., 167, 223, 232.
 Marshalltown, Iowa, 99.
 Martinsburg, N. Y., 75, 122.
 Maryland, 147.
 Marysville, Cal., 155.
 Marysville, O., 139, 141.

- Massachusetts, 65, 158, 197, 206,
242, 243.
Massachusetts Bay, 46.
McKeen, Pa., 109.
McPherson, Kan., 222.
Meadville Pa., 189.
Medina Co., 123.
Medina, Ill., 128.
Medina, N. Y., 203.
Medina, O., 142, 196, 239.
Melbourne, Australia, 187.
Melton, Eng., 202.
Mercer Co., Pa., 153, 168.
Meriden, Conn., 82, 113, 116, 121,
132, 176, 227.
Michigan, 104, 105, 106, 128, 194,
235, 244.
Middleboro, Mass., 205.
Middlebury, Ind., 128.
Middlefield, Conn., 106, 107.
Middlefield, O., 194.
Middle Haddam, Conn., 42, 43, 52,
53, 54, 55, 59.
Middletown, Conn., 47, 48, 51, 53,
55, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66,
67, 69, 70, 71, 76, 79,
81, 82, 85, 101, 105,
106, 107, 114, 132, 135,
138, 157, 171, 173, 178,
184, 192, 227, 228, 236,
237, 243.
Milford, Conn., 92, 155, 172.
Millbrook, Pa., 152.
Millen, Ga., 82.
Millington, Conn., 91, 174.
Milton Township, Kan., 120.
Milwaukee, Wis., 99, 206.
Minden, S. C., 81.
Mine Run, 190.
Minneapolis, Minn., 122.
Missouri, 150.
Mitchell Co., Iowa, 160.
Mobile, Ala., 82, 83.
Monmouth, Ill., 239.
Monroe, O., 235.
Monson, Mass., 77, 78, 130.
Montana, 155, 219.
Monticello, N. Y., 197.
Montrose, Pa., 190.
Montville, Conn., 116, 183, 184, 243.
Mt. Joy, Pa., 215.
Mt. Lebanon, N. Y., 106.
Mt. Morris, N. Y., 165.
Mt. Sterling, Ill., 207.
Mt. Tom, Mass., 102, 205.
Mt. Union, O., 204.
Mt. Vernon, Wis., 181.
Mundy, Mich., 104, 160, 161.
Muscatine, Iowa, 85.
Muskato, Minn., 162.
Mystic, 113, 157, 216.
Mystic Bridge, Conn., 215, 216.
Napoli, N. Y., 120, 188, 189, 190.
Nashota, 206.
Nebraska, 100, 226.
Nelson, O., 148.
Nesbit, Minn., 167.
Nevada, Mo., 128, 196.
New Albion, N. Y., 120, 189.
Newark, N. Y., 143, 203.
New Bedford, Mass., 90.
Newbern, N. C., 111, 116, 172.
Newburgh, 172.
Newburgh, O., 63, 64, 101, 102, 103,
104, 105, 159, 160.
New Britain, Conn., 88, 175, 176,
177, 192, 216, 229, 230.
New Cassel, Wis., 100.
New Connecticut, O., 58.
Newfane, Vt., 77.
Newfoundland, 140.
New Franklin, O., 203.
New Hampshire, 65, 132.
New Hartford, Conn., 79.
New Haven, Conn., 52, 59, 60, 88,
100, 107, 124, 141, 176,
182, 198, 201, 228.
Newington, Conn., 192.
New Jersey, 84.
New Lisbon, O., 153.
New London, 145.
New London, Conn., 46, 74, 157, 243.
New London, Wis., 153.
New London Co., Conn., 184, 241.
New Middletown, O., 146.
New Milford, Pa., 74, 120, 121.
New Ohio, N. Y., 179, 181, 191, 230.
New Orleans, La., 56, 84, 119, 244.
New Preston, Conn., 58, 91, 92.
New Salem, Mass., 188.
Newtonville, Mass., 237.
New York, 69, 75, 99, 104, 109, 115,
128, 129, 135, 143, 153,
154, 162, 182, 196, 212,
218, 239.
New York, N. Y., 64, 74, 77, 82, 83,
84, 85, 86, 89, 93, 99,
105, 106, 108, 134, 136,
137, 138, 141, 143, 144,
149, 154, 162, 176, 202,
211, 212, 225, 229, 230,
239, 242.
New Zealand, 140.
Nichols, N. Y., 180.
Norfolk, Conn., 154.
North Annie, 190.
North Bay, N. Y., 125.
North Carolina, 65, 133.
Northford, Conn., 55, 111, 175.
North Grafton, Mass., 227.
North Hamilton, Ont., 116.
North Killingworth, Conn., 57, 90,
91.
North Kingston, Ill., 164.
North Sheffield, O., 79, 131, 197,
198, 199, 235.

- North Stonington, Conn., 215.
 North Volney, N. Y., 70.
 Norway, N. Y., 66, 67, 108, 109, 110,
 161, 162, 163, 164, 218,
 221, 222.
 Norwich, Conn., 41, 134.
 Norwich, N. Y., 106.
 Nova Scotia, 234.
 Oakland, Cal., 109, 214.
 Oak Park, Ill., 212.
 Oakwood, Mich., 105.
 Oberlin, O., 125.
 Odd, Ind., 196.
 Ogden, Utah, 197.
 Ohio, 69, 91, 92, 94, 97, 100, 103,
 106, 123, 143, 147, 158,
 204, 208, 212.
 Ohio, N. Y., 110, 150, 243, 244.
 Oklahoma, Ind. Ter., 210.
 Okobosa, S. Dak., 181.
 Old Parke Co., 196.
 Old Plymouth, Conn., 61.
 Oldtown, Me., 142.
 Olean, N. Y., 120.
 Omaha, Neb., 213, 238, 239.
 Oneida Co., N. Y., 75, 119.
 Oneida, Kan., 226.
 Oneonta, N. Y., 117.
 Onondaga Co., N. Y., 224.
 Oquawka, Ill., 137, 139, 201, 202.
 Orange, Cal., 141, 142.
 Orland, Ind., 222.
 Oshkosh, 244.
 Otis, Mass., 62.
 Otsdawa, N. Y., 117.
 Otsego, N. Y., 117, 120, 198.
 Ottumwa, Iowa, 102, 143.
 Oxbow, N. Y., 110, 169, 170.
 Oxford, Ind., 90, 92.
 Oyster Bay, L. I., 228.
 Palatine, N. Y., 99, 100,
 Palmer, Mass., 52, 70, 76, 77, 78,
 120, 129, 130.
 Palmyra, O., 155, 215, 237.
 Paoli, Wis., 180.
 Paris, N. Y., 119.
 Parkville, Mo., 102, 103.
 Paxton, Mass., 197.
 Pea Ridge, 103.
 Pelham, N. H., 65.
 Pennsylvania, 88, 90, 92, 131, 138,
 244.
 Penobscot, 242.
 Peronshire, Eng., 207.
 Perry, O., 158.
 Peterborough, N. H., 110, 171.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 84, 96, 100, 124,
 125, 150, 152.
 Pike Co., O., 91.
 Pinckney, N. Y., 110, 169.
 Pine Run, Mich., 160.
 Piqua, O., 212.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 56, 89, 94, 97, 151,
 211, 213, 215, 237.
 Pittsfield, Ill., 207.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 43, 79, 156.
 Pittston, N. Y., 162.
 Plankington, S. Dak., 107.
 Plattsburgh Barracks, N. Y., 181.
 Plymouth, Conn., 61, 101, 158, 230.
 Plymouth, N. Y., 218.
 Plymouth, O., 234.
 Pocatillo, Idaho, 232.
 Poland, O., 145, 146, 154, 155, 156,
 204, 211, 212, 213, 214.
 Pomfret, Conn., 156.
 Pomfret, Minn., 167.
 Pomfret, N. Y., 164, 165, 166, 167,
 222.
 Pompey, N. Y., 142.
 Poolesville, Md., 120.
 Poplar Spring Church, 190.
 Portage Co., O., 90, 123, 195, 226.
 Port Hudson, La., 201.
 Port Huron, O., 153.
 Portland, Conn., 174.
 Portland, Me., 235.
 Portland, N. Y., 109, 164, 165, 166,
 167, 224.
 Portland, Ore., 102, 162.
 Porto Rico, 239.
 Portsmouth, Va., 138.
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 180.
 Prattsville, N. Y., 186.
 Providence, R. I., 105.
 Pueblo, Col., 154.
 Putnam, Conn., 199.
 Putnam, Ill., 204.
 Putney, Eng., 225.
 Putney, Vt., 83.
 Quebec, Canada, 187.
 Quincy, Mass., 206.
 Quogue, L. I., 100.
 Racine, Wis., 205.
 Ralston, Col., 213.
 Randall Corners, N. Y., 102.
 Randolph, N. Y., 110.
 Randolph, O., 75, 95, 102, 122, 124,
 125, 126, 127, 194.
 Randolph, Vt., 65, 66, 67, 68, 110,
 111, 170, 171, 194.
 Ravenna, O., 96, 122, 124, 148, 193.
 Redlake, Minn., 167.
 Red Rock, Pa., 181.
 Richmond, O., 97.
 Riley, Ill., 109, 167.
 Roanoke Island, N. C., 111, 116, 172.
 Rochester, Minn., 201.
 Rochester, N. Y., 71, 187.
 Rockford, Ill., 129, 174.
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 53, 57, 138, 141.
 Rome, N. Y., 100, 109.
 Rome, O., 99, 100.
 Rootstown, O., 153.
 Rose, N. Y., 119.

- Roxbury, 241.
 Roxbury, Conn., 95.
 Roxbury, Mass., 52, 140, 141.
 Rush, N. Y., 101.
 Russell, O., 158.
 Russelville, 144.
 Russia, N. Y., 162.
 Rutherglen, Scotland, 159.
 Rutland, N. Y., 169, 170.
 Rutland, O., 101.
 Salamanca, N. Y., 120, 189.
 Salem, Conn., 80, 87, 116.
 Salem, O., 127, 154, 211, 212.
 Sabine Cape, Ellsmere Land, 219.
 Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 99.
 Sag Harbor, L. I., 60, 85, 100.
 Saline, O., 151.
 Salisbury, Conn., 93, 96.
 San Diego, Cal., 210.
 San Francisco, Cal., 100, 152, 187, 216.
 Santa Anna Valley, Cal., 142.
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 91, 92, 94.
 Savannah, Ga., 84, 133.
 Savannah, N. Y., 103.
 Saxtons River, Vt., 213.
 Saybrook, Conn., 68, 74, 124, 200.
 Saybrook, O., 198.
 Scotland, 85, 108, 213, 240.
 Sedalia, Mo., 213.
 Seffner, Fla., 127.
 Seymour, Conn., 137.
 Shailerville, Conn., 85, 192.
 Shalersville, O., 90, 146.
 Sharon, Conn., 88.
 Sharon, Pa., 188.
 Sheboygan, Wis., 147, 148.
 Sheds Corner, N. Y., 210.
 Sheffield, O., 131, 198, 199, 234, 235.
 Shelburne, Mass., 51.
 Sheldon, Vt., 65.
 Shelter Island, 59.
 Shelton, Neb., 189, 190.
 Sherborn, Mass., 77.
 Sherman, N. Y., 181.
 Sherman, O., 196.
 Simsbury, Conn., 64.
 Sinclairville, N. Y., 167.
 Sioux City, Iowa, 99, 226.
 Smithtown, L. I., 59.
 Somers, Conn., 227.
 Somersetshire, Eng., 224.
 Sound, 241.
 Sound, Smith, 219.
 South Bend, Ind., 142, 217.
 Southbury, Conn., 105.
 Southington, 243.
 South Dakota, 181, 182.
 South Evanston, Ill., 99.
 South Farms, Conn., 132.
 South Gibson, Pa., 191.
 South Omaha, 239.
 South Ottumwa, Iowa, 143.
 South Vally, N. Y., 120.
 Spottsylvania, 190.
 Springboro, Pa., 168.
 Springfield, Ill., 207.
 Springfield, Mass., 76, 77, 82, 105, 138, 140, 141, 171.
 Springfield, O., 194.
 Springgreen, Wis., 115, 180.
 Spring Township, Ill., 224.
 Stacyville, Iowa, 159.
 St. Albans, Vt., 65, 107.
 Staten Island, N. Y., 106.
 St. Bartholomews, W. I., 50.
 Steuben Co., Ind., 159.
 Stevens Point, Wis., 205.
 St. Johns, Can., 207.
 St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 160.
 St. Louis, 166, 244.
 Stockbridge, Mass., 69.
 Stockton, Cal., 214.
 Stoneboro, Pa., 152.
 Stonington, Conn., 73.
 Stow, O., 126.
 Stow, Vt., 121.
 St. Paul, Minn., 139.
 St. Petersburg, Pa., 224.
 Suffield, Conn., 81, 82, 89, 110.
 Sullivan Co., N. Y., 217.
 Summit Co., 122, 123.
 Sumpter, Wis., 180.
 Sunderland, Vt., 168.
 Susquehanna Co., Pa., 244.
 Sweden, 236.
 Sweden, O., 235.
 Sycamore, Ill., 224.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 161.
 Tallapoosa, Ga., 168.
 Talmadge, O., 96.
 Talmage, Neb., 226.
 Tamer, O., 103, 159, 160, 217.
 Tennessee, 127.
 Texas, 76.
 Thetford, Vt., 62.
 Thomaston, Conn., 140.
 Thompson, Conn., 76.
 Thompson, O., 158.
 Tia Juana, Cal., 152, 210.
 Tia Juana Valley, Cal., 210.
 Tioga Co., N. Y., 180.
 Tipperary, Ireland, 207.
 Tiverton, Eng., 207.
 Toledo, O., 167.
 Topeka, Kan., 167, 226.
 Toronto, Can., 109.
 Travers City, Mich., 217.
 Trenton, N. J., 213.
 Trodon, Eng., 207.
 Troy, N. Y., 66.
 Trumbull Co., O., 95, 193.
 Turners Junction, Ill., 165.
 Tuscola, Ill., 139.
 Twinsburg, O., 90, 91.
 Tyrone, Pa., 182.

- Ulster, Pa., 139.
 Union, O., 199.
 Uniontown, Pa., 215.
 United States, 76, 150, 151, 168, 206,
 219, 220, 221.
 Utica, N. Y., 193.
 Uxbridge, Mass., 84.
 Valley Mines, 128.
 Van Buren Harbor, N. Y., 86.
 Vermont, 133, 214.
 Vicksburg, 166, 223.
 Victor, N. Y., 203.
 Villanova, N. Y., 167.
 Vineland, N. J., 173, 174.
 Virginia, 83.
 Viroqua, Wis., 188.
 Volney, N. Y., 70.
 Wadsworth, O., 127, 196.
 Waldo Hills, Ore., 162.
 Wales, 196, 217.
 Walla Walla, Wash., 219.
 Wallingford, Conn., 72, 101, 112,
 134, 173, 175, 176, 177,
 192, 228.
 Waltsburg, Pa., 168.
 Walworth, Wis., 210.
 Ware, Mass., 129.
 Warren Co., N. C., 65, 243.
 Warren, Conn., 105, 107.
 War, Civil, 241, 243.
 " Colonial, 241.
 " French and Indian, 241.
 " of 1812, 241, 243.
 " Philippine, 241.
 " Revolutionary, 241, 243.
 " Spanish-American, 241.
 Warren, Mass., 78.
 Warren, O., 96, 213.
 Warrenton, Ga., 130, 197.
 Warrenton, N. C., 65.
 Washington, Conn., 58, 144.
 Washington Co., Pa., 97, 237.
 Washington, D. C., 86, 96, 124, 125,
 148, 150, 151, 194, 219,
 220, 221.
 Waterbury, Conn., 96, 172, 175, 216.
 Waterloo, N. Y., 136.
 Watertown, N. Y., 99.
 Watseka, Ill., 202.
 Watson, N. Y., 122.
 Waukesha, Wis., 98, 99, 100, 205,
 206, 207.
 Waupaca, Wis., 147, 148, 152, 205,
 206, 207, 210.
 Wayne Co., N. Y., 103, 119, 123.
 Wayne, N. Y., 120.
 Wayne, O., 128, 152.
 Wells, Pa., 189.
 Wesleyville, Pa., 168.
 Westbrook, Conn., 111, 236.
 West Durham, N. Y., 69, 73, 117.
 Western Reserve, Connecticut, O.,
 92, 142, 146.
 Western Star, O., 107.
 Westfield, Conn., 105, 106.
 Westfield, Mass., 81, 82, 175.
 West Hartford, Conn., 56, 61, 62.
 West Hartland, Conn., 62.
 West Indies, 50, 58, 71, 75, 90.
 West Indies British, 140.
 Westminster, Mass., 170.
 Westminster, Vt., 192.
 Westmoreland, N. Y., 67.
 Westmoreland, Pa., 213.
 West Point, N. Y., 76.
 Westport, Mo., 128.
 West Salamanca, 114, 178, 179, 188,
 189.
 West Virginia, 151.
 Wethersfield, Conn., 56, 57, 60.
 Whately, Mass., 141.
 White Plains, N. Y., 53, 55, 242.
 Whitewater, Mich., 127.
 Whitewater, Wis., 129.
 Whiting, Mich., 180.
 Whitneys Point, N. Y., 115, 180,
 181, 182.
 Willamette Valley, Or., 85.
 Williamsburg, N. C., 65.
 Williston, Vt., 158.
 Wilmington, Vt., 140.
 Winchester, Va., 68.
 Windham Co., 241.
 Windham Co., N. Y., 224.
 Windham, N. Y., 48, 69, 117, 233.
 Windham, O., 146, 151.
 Windsor, Conn., 52, 86, 201.
 Windsor, N. Y., 181.
 Winsted, Conn., 118.
 Wisconsin, 95, 99, 147, 205, 206, 214.
 Woodstock, N. Y., 99.
 Worcester, Mass., 171.
 Worcester, O., 146.
 Worthington, Minn., 122.
 Wurtemberg, Germany, 175.
 Wyalusing, Pa., 190.
 Wyand, Ill., 204.
 Xenia, O., 104.
 Yalesville, Conn., 231.
 Yorkshire, Eng., 212.
 Youngstown, O., 148, 153, 155, 156,
 204, 205, 214.
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 192.

INDEX—HEZEKIAH.

Index of persons in Hezekiah's line is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places as in indexing persons. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ———, Elizabeth, 2, 71, 76. | Beach, Isabelle, 99. |
| ———, Elizabeth Queen, 50. | “ Mary Ann, 99. |
| ———, Hannah, 86. | Beaty, Mr., 56. |
| Adam, ———, 48. | Becket, Elizabeth, 83. |
| Adkins, Ella, 102. | Bellamy, Joseph, 52, 71, 78. |
| “ M. J., 102. | Bennett, Dolly Elizabeth, 92. |
| “ Wiree, 102. | “ Edward, 92. |
| Adkinson, Elizabeth, 100. | Bernard, Gov., 74. |
| Allen, Rhoda, 85. | Bigford, Ch., one, 85. |
| Allender, John, 64. | “ John, 85. |
| American, 62. | “ Mary, 85. |
| Ananias, 48. | Bowne, ———, 57. |
| Angel, Mrs., 95. | Bradley, Sarah, 77. |
| Anglo-Saxon, 73. | Brainerd-Brainard. |
| Arnold, 70. | “ A dau., 87. |
| “ Alice, 90. | “ Alexander, 84. |
| “ Elizabeth, 87. | “ Alfred, 87. |
| “ Joseph, 68, 90. | “ Alice, 91, 93. |
| “ Lydia, 90. | “ Amanda Eliza, 99. |
| “ Mary, 68, 90. | “ Amelia, 83, 87. |
| “ Samuel, 87. | “ Anna, 83, 87, 88. |
| “ Sarah, 87. | “ Ann Elizabeth, 93, 100. |
| “ Simon, 83, 90. | “ Annie Mary, 100. |
| Atchison, Isabelle, 99. | “ A son, 68. |
| Ault, Mary, 97. | “ Augusta, 95. |
| Ayers, Zilpha Ann, 93. | “ Bessie Lulu, 100. |
| Baccus, Harriet, 95. | “ Blanche Emma, 91. |
| “ John, 95. | “ Calista, 90. |
| “ Sylvia Etta, 95. | “ Calvin, 89. |
| Bailey, G. F., 64. | “ Caroline, 88. |
| Banghofe, Margaret, 96. | “ Caroline Alice, 94. |
| Barbers, 52. | “ Carrie, 91, 97. |
| Barnes, Daniel, 85. | “ Cephas, 64. |
| “ Dolly, 85. | “ Ch., 82. |
| Bassett, Benjamin, 77. | “ Ch., six, 88. |
| “ Mary, 77. | “ Charlie, 94, 101, 102. |
| Batterson, Addison, 86. | “ Charlie Edward, 98. |
| “ Dolly, 86. | “ Charlie Hobart, 102. |
| “ Franklin, 86. | “ Chiliab, 68. |
| “ Hannah, 86. | “ Claudius, 90. |
| “ Judge, 86. | “ Cora, 98. |
| “ Oliver, 86. | “ Cordelia, 90. |
| “ Sarah, 86. | “ Coza Jeanette, 100. |
| Baylor, Elizabeth, 100. | “ Cyrus Wilson, 88. |
| “ Jeremiah, 100. | “ Daisy May, 95. |
| “ Mary Ann, 100. | “ Daniel, 44, 67. |
| Beach, James, 99. | “ Daniel Lincoln, 101, 103. |

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " David, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48,
49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,
55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,
61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75,
76, 77, 82, 83, 86, 95,
98, 105.
- " David Randolph, 91.
- " David W., 93.
- " David Willard, 92.
- " David William, 93, 99.
- " Dolly, 82, 86.
- " Dolly Jane, 100.
- " Dolly Maria, 86, 92, 93, 99.
- " Dorothy, 41, 43, 68, 78,
87, 90.
- " Edna Beach, 99.
- " Edward, 93.
- " Edward Austin, 93, 98.
- " Elenora Miranda, 87, 94.
- " Elijah, 82.
- " Elizabeth, 43, 68, 69, 71,
76, 77, 80, 81, 83, 84,
87, 93.
- " Elizabeth Anne, 99.
- " Elizabeth Jane, 91.
- " Ella, 102.
- " Ellen, 88, 93.
- " Eveline Warner, 64.
- " Experience, 71.
- " Ezra, 68, 87, 89.
- " Fiske, 83.
- " Flossy Olive, 100.
- " Francois, 104.
- " Freddie, 100.
- " Frederick, 87.
- " George, 100.
- " George Homer, 102.
- " George Milard, 94, 102.
- " Gideon, 82.
- " Goldie Mary, 102.
- " Gracey, 102.
- " Guy Cuthbert, 100.
- " Hanford S., 89.
- " Hannah, 82.
- " Hannah Olive, 93, 101.
- " Harold Earl, 97.
- " Henry Clark, 87, 93.
- " Henry Clayton, 92.
- " Henry Lewis, 93.
- " Herman, 103.
- " Hezekiah, 41, 42, 43, 63,
66, 67, 68, 80, 81, 104,
105.
- " Hezekiah Willard, 86, 91,
93, 100.
- " Hobert McKinley, 101.
- " Homer Worthington, 43,
65, 76.
- " Ira Fulton, 93.
- " Isaac Austin, 86, 92, 93.
- " Isabell Lawrence, 99.
- " Israel, 43, 60, 61, 66, 69.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " James Henry, 99.
- " Jared, 87.
- " Jean Herbert, 93.
- " Jemima, 83.
- " Jennette, 88.
- " Jennie Catherine, 93, 98.
- " Jerusha, 43, 68, 69, 87, 89.
- " Joanna, 95.
- " John, 43, 58, 59, 60, 61,
63, 64, 65, 71, 72, 73,
74, 76, 83, 84, 87, 89,
101, 105.
- " John A., 88.
- " John Anderson, 93, 99.
- " John Brough, 94.
- " John Calvin, 90.
- " John Spark, 87, 94.
- " John Wesley, 91, 97.
- " Joshua, 70.
- " Joza Jeannette, 100.
- " Julia, 90.
- " Julia A., 93.
- " Julia Belle, 100.
- " Katie, 101.
- " Leonard, 102.
- " Lester Willard, 97.
- " Lieu Willey, 101.
- " Lizzie, 103.
- " Lou Willey, 102.
- " Loyd Milton, 98.
- " Lucinda, 101.
- " Lucy Abigail, 102.
- " Lydia, 83, 90.
- " Lydia Fiske, 90.
- " Maggie, 97, 101.
- " Mahala, 91.
- " Marantha, 91.
- " Martha, 43, 70, 86, 95.
- " Martha Ann, 87, 95.
- " Martha Edith, 93, 98.
- " Martha Florence, 94, 101.
- " Martha Prudence, 93, 98,
99.
- " Martha Ruth, 99.
- " Mary, 67, 68, 77, 78, 81,
83, 87, 91, 97.
- " Mary Ann, 99, 100.
- " Mary Eliza, 91, 92, 93,
100.
- " Mary Elizabeth, 102.
- " Mary Ellen, 94, 102.
- " Mary Emma, 93.
- " Mary Howard, 87, 96.
- " Mary Sylvia, 99.
- " Millie Catharine, 97.
- " Myrtle Euphemia, 93, 101.
- " Naaman, 101.
- " Nancy, 91.
- " Nancy Jane, 92, 93.
- " Nehemiah, 43, 64, 68, 69,
82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 104,
105.
- " Rebecca, 88, 89.

- Brainerd-Brainard.
 " Reuben David, 86, 91.
 " Reuben Harmon, 93.
 " Rolo Ray, 100.
 " Ruby, 91, 97, 98, 101.
 " Sammie, 101.
 " Sarah, 82, 83, 87, 89, 94,
 102.
 " Sarah Minerva, 90.
 " Sophia, 77, 82, 86.
 " Stella May, 100.
 " Susan, 93.
 " Thomas, 74.
 " Ursula, 90.
 " William, 93.
 " William Addison, 91.
 " William Anderson, 92.
 " William David, 94, 101.
 " William Garret, 100.
 Branch, Evelyn Joy, 96.
 " Harold Perkins, 96.
 " Martha Pearl, 90.
 " Mildred, 96.
 " Rosie, 96.
 " William M., 96.
 Branham-Brimham.
 " Ellen, 101.
 " John Riley, 101.
 " Joseph, 101.
 " Lincoln, 101.
 " Lucinda, 101.
 " Martha Florence, 101.
 Brooks, Dorothy, 68.
 " Jemima, 88.
 " Joseph, 88.
 " Rebecca, 88, 89.
 " Samuel, 68.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 88.
 " Hannah, 70.
 " John, 84.
 Buchanan, 62.
 Bunyan, 48.
 Burge, Elizabeth, 68.
 Burr, Pres., 73.
 Bushnell, Hannah, 82.
 " John Henry, 82.
 " Sarah, 82.
 Butler, Mary, 78.
 Byram, Mr., 54.
 Camp, Abigail, 85.
 " A dau., 85.
 " Ann Eliza, 85.
 " David, 85.
 " David William, 85.
 " Delinda, 85.
 " Dolly, 85.
 " Eliza, 85.
 " Elizabeth, 85.
 " Ellen, 85.
 " Emily, 85.
 " Frances B., 85.
 " Franklin, 85.
 " Henry Seth, 85.
 " Camp, Hezekiah, 85.
 " Horace Brainerd, 85.
 " Jane E., 85.
 " Lucretia, 85.
 " Martha, 85.
 " Mary, 85.
 " Phineas, 85.
 " Rhoda, 85.
 " Rhoda Ann, 85.
 " Sarah, 85.
 " Sarah H., 85.
 " Seth, 85.
 " Sophia, 85.
 " Theodore, 85.
 " Ursula, 85.
 " Willard, 85.
 " Willard Seth, 85.
 " William John, 85.
 Carey, William, 62, 64, 65.
 Celany, Harriet, 95.
 Chambers, Thomas, 63.
 Champlain, Ann Eliza, 85.
 Champlin, William, 85.
 Chaney, James W., 93.
 " Julia A., 93.
 " Julia Ann, 99.
 " Roxie O., 99.
 " Zilpha Ann, 93.
 Chapper, Mary, 92.
 Chatfield, Marantha, 91.
 Chauncey, Mr., 47.
 Clapp, Mr., 49.
 Clark-Clarke.
 " ———, 91.
 " Alexis, 88.
 " Amelia, 88.
 " Anna Bell, 94.
 " Andrew, 92.
 " Charlie Carpenter, 92.
 " Claude D., 88.
 " David Joel, 94.
 " Dolly Elizabeth, 92.
 " Dolly Maria, 92.
 " Elenora Miranda, 94.
 " Elijah, 83.
 " Emeline Marion, 83.
 " Euphemia Caroline, 92.
 " Frances Selden, 88.
 " Frank D., 88.
 " George, 88.
 " George Willard, 94.
 " Hannah Brainerd, 92, 94.
 " Henry H., 88.
 " James Andrew, 92.
 " James Perry, 94.
 " Joel, 91, 92, 94.
 " John, 88.
 " John Lardner, 83.
 " John Samuel, 94.
 " Laura Emma, 94.
 " Lovina, 94.
 " Lieu Ella, 94.
 " Luella, 94.

- Clark-Clarke.
 " Maggie, 94.
 " Margaret, 92, 94.
 " Margaret Eleanor, 94.
 " Martha, 86, 95.
 " Martha Lorana, 94.
 " Martha Margaret, 92.
 " Mary, 41, 91.
 " Mary Dolly, 94.
 " Prudence, 86.
 " Reuben, 86.
 " Samuel, 91.
 " Sarah, 83.
 " Sheffield H., 88.
 " Sophia, 83.
 " Sophia Marion, 83.
 " Ventres Arnold, 88.
 " William Anderson, 94.
 " William David, 92.
- Clarkson, Abner, 96.
 " Abner Willard, 96.
 " Dolly Anne, 96.
 " Isabella, 96.
 " John M., 96.
 " Martha Emily, 96.
 " Mary Alice, 96.
 " Mary Hannah, 96.
 " William David, 96.
- Cleveland, Mr., 49.
- Coe, Adah, 77.
 " David, 77.
 " Jerusha, 77.
- Coggs, Lydia, 68.
- Cone, Daniel, 69.
 " Dorothy, 69.
 " Joseph, 70.
 " Martha, 70.
 " Martin, 69.
 " Rebecca, 69.
- Cripps, A son, 96.
 " Coit E., 96.
 " Cora Annie, 96.
 " Daisy May, 96.
 " Herman, 96.
 " J. R., 96.
 " M. A., 96.
 " Walter, 96.
- Cromwell, Oliver, 44.
- Daggett, Hannah, 101.
- Davis, Hettie A., 100.
- Deering, Mary F., 101.
- Dennison, Jedidah, 88.
 " Sarah H., 85.
 " Wells, 88.
 " William B., 85.
- Dicker, Elizabeth, 93.
 " Herman, 93.
- Dickinson, Ch., several, 88.
 " Hannah, 88.
 " Harvey, 88.
 " John, 88.
 " Sarah Amelia, 88.
- Diodate, Elizabeth, 80.
- Dwight, Sereno Edwards, 61.
 Edmonds, Elizabeth Ermine, 95.
 Edwards, Jerusha, 61, 63.
 " Jonathan, 50, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 69, 73.
 " Pres., 73.
 " Sarah, 63.
- Eliot, ———, 51, 57.
- Ellingworth, Cora, 95.
 " Henry, 95.
 " Mary Ann, 95.
- Ely, Abigail, 77.
 " Deborah, 70.
 " Elizabeth, 77.
 " Simon, 77.
- English, 49, 52, 59, 74, 83.
- Esquires farm, 42.
- Evangelist, 48.
- Fannam, Lucinda, 101.
 Felix, ———, 48.
- Field brothers, 89.
 " D. D., 42, 80, 89.
- Fiske, Anna, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 68, 69.
 " Lydia, 67, 68.
 " Mary, 67, 68.
 " Phineas, 44, 45, 47, 67, 68.
- Fitzmorris, Mary, 94.
- Forbes, Eli, 74.
- Fosdick, Abigail, 85.
- French, 62, 73, 80.
- Fuller, Clyde G., 99.
 " Euphemia Caroline, 99.
 " Silence, 68.
- Gale, Benjamin, 80.
- Geer, Curtis M., 64.
- Gorman, ———, 80.
- Grantham, Carrie, 97.
 " Joseph, 97.
 " Mary, 97.
 " Willis M., 97.
- Graves, Ch., five, 87.
 " Lydia, 87.
- Green, A child, 86.
 " Anna, 86.
 " Benjamin, 86.
 " Hannah, 86.
 " Mary, 86.
- Greenman, Nehemiah, 51.
- Gregory, M. A., 96.
- Hall, Isabella, 96.
 " John, 42, 66.
 " Martha, 85.
- Halsey, Abigail, 77.
- Haney, Charlie, 102.
 " Ellis, 102.
 " Ernest, 102.
 " John, 102.
 " Mary Ellen, 102.
 " Moses, 102.
- Harton, James W., 93.
 " Julia A., 93.

- Harton, Zilpha Ann, 93.
 Harter, Amanda Eliza, 99.
 " David, 99.
 " Julia Ann, 99.
 Hawley, Hannah, 69.
 Haywood, Experience, 71.
 Hazen, M. C., 64.
 Hemstead, Joshua, 43.
 Hendley, John, 82.
 Highlander, Scottish, 52.
 Hillyer, Sarah, 83.
 Hillyer or Hylyar, John, 83.
 Hobart, ———, 41.
 " Dorothy, 41, 43, 44.
 " Elizabeth, 41.
 " Jeremiah, 41, 43, 44, 45, 67.
 " Mr., 67.
 " Peter, 44.
 Hollis, Rhoda, 97.
 Holt, Caroline, 88.
 Hopkins, Eliphalet, 85.
 " Mary, 85.
 Howard, Experience, 71.
 Howe, A child, 85.
 " Charles, 85.
 " Mary, 85.
 Howell, David, 98.
 " David S., 98.
 " Ernest, 99.
 " Frances C., 98.
 " Martha Prudence, 98, 99.
 Hubbard, ———, 41.
 " Jeremiah, 41.
 " Mary, 68.
 Hull, John, 42, 66.
 Hurlburt, David, 67.
 Hylyar, John, 83.
 " Sarah, 83.
 Indians, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76.
 Indian War, 69.
 Irish, 53, 55.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 101, 102.
 Janeway, Mr., 46.
 Jesuit, 64.
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 80, 81.
 " Stephen, 80.
 Judson, ———, 62.
 Kennedy, Catherine, 86.
 " Catherine Hannah, 86.
 " John, 86.
 " Oliver Oakes, 86.
 " Robert, 86.
 Klein, Andrew, 100.
 " Catherine, 100.
 " Jacob A., 100.
 " Mary Eliza, 100.
 Knapp, Emily, 85.
 Kneff, Lovina, 94.
 Lambert, Margaret, 92, 94.
 Lardner, Sarah, 83.
 Laud, Archbishop, 50.
 Lewis, Earl R., 95.
 " E. E., 64.
 " Elizabeth, 68.
 " Elva M., 95.
 " Henry, 95.
 " Joseph, 68.
 " Lyman, 95.
 " Margaret Julia, 95.
 " Mary, 95.
 " Ralph H., 95.
 " Ray E., 95.
 " Roy A., 95.
 Livingston, ———, 62.
 Love, William D., 75.
 Lusk, Ann Elizabeth, 100.
 " Bertha, 100.
 " Effie, 100.
 " Eua, 100.
 " Evalyn, 100.
 " Frank, 100.
 " Fred, 100.
 " Gladys, 100.
 " Hettie A., 100.
 " Ishom M., 100.
 " John W., 100.
 " Jua, 100.
 " Mary, 100.
 " Pearly, 100.
 Lyon, Experience, 71.
 " William, 71.
 Maddox, Herbert Brainard, 98.
 " Jennie Catherine, 98.
 " Samuel A., 98.
 Mailman, ———, 86.
 Marsden, ———, 64.
 Martyn, Henry, 62, 64, 65.
 Mashina, Catherine, 100.
 Mason, Daniel, 41, 43.
 " Dorothy, 41, 43.
 " Jeremiah, 41.
 " John, 41, 43.
 " Mary, 41.
 Mather, Cotton, 50.
 " Phebe, 78.
 Mayhew, 51, 57.
 McLaughlin, Alexander, 92.
 " Mary, 92.
 " Nancy Jane, 92, 93.
 McMullin, Addie, 95.
 McRae, Alexander, 95.
 " Clara, 95.
 " Elizabeth Eunice, 95.
 Merrill, Hannah, 82.
 Middlebrooks, Elizabeth Jane, 91.
 Miller, Abigail, 77.
 " Adah, 77.
 " Alice Marguerite, 97.
 " Benjamin, 77.
 " Bros., 97.
 " Carrie Elva, 97.
 " David, 77.
 " David Brainerd, 77.
 " Dorothy, 77.

- Miller, Elisha, 77.
 " Elizabeth, 77.
 " Esther, 77.
 " Harold Brainerd, 97.
 " Henry, 97.
 " Hezekiah, 77.
 " Israel, 77.
 " Jerusha, 77.
 " John Henry, 97.
 " Louise Wilhelmina, 97.
 " Mary, 77, 97.
 " Nora Marie, 97.
 " Sarah, 77.
 Millington, Mary Ann, 95.
 Mills, Mr., 50.
 " Samuel J., 64, 71.
 Miner, A child, 78.
 " David Brainerd, 78.
 " Dorothy, 78.
 " Gilbert, 78.
 " Isaac, 78.
 " John, 78.
 " Mary, 78.
 " Phebe, 78.
 " Thomas, 78, 79, 105.
 Morris, F. G., 63.
 Newell, Harriet, 62.
 Neymaek, ———, 95.
 Nutt, Eva, 85.
 " H. C., 85.
 Oakes, ———, 86.
 " A child, 86.
 " Anna, 86.
 " Catherine Hannah, 86.
 " Dolly, 86.
 " Henry, 86.
 " John Webber, 86.
 " John Willard, 86.
 " Josiah, 86.
 " Marietta, 86.
 " Mary, 86.
 " Oliver, 86.
 " Royal, 86.
 Occum, Sampson, 74, 75.
 Ogden, Anna, 69.
 Oneidas, 60, 72.
 Osborne, John, 78.
 Page, Jesse, 62.
 Parsons, 64.
 Patterson, D. W., 82.
 Patton, Abner, 92.
 " Julia A., 92.
 " Mary Eliza, 92.
 Paul, ———, 48.
 Peabody, B. O., 62.
 Pemberton, Ebenezer, 51, 53, 55.
 " Mr., 61.
 Pequots, 43.
 Perkins, Addie, 95.
 " Annie May, 95.
 " A son, 95.
 " Bernice, 95.
 " Charlie Clark, 96.
 Perkins, Clara, 95.
 " Cora, 95.
 " Daisy May, 95, 96.
 " David Brainerd, 95.
 " Earle, 95.
 " Eliphaz, 95.
 " George Isaac, 95.
 " Gladys Maria, 95.
 " Harry, 95.
 " Hazel Fern, 95.
 " Henry Elwell, 95.
 " Henry Porter, 95.
 " John Reuben, 95.
 " Lloyd Clinton, 95.
 " Margaret Julia, 95.
 " Martha Ann, 95.
 " Martha Zipporah, 95.
 " Mary, 96.
 " Muriel, 95.
 " Nellie May, 96.
 " Robert Augustus, 95.
 " Rosie, 96.
 " Sylvia Etta, 95.
 " Vivian Gazelle, 95.
 " Zipporah, 95.
 Pierson, Arthur T., 61.
 Porter, Zipporah, 95.
 Postin, Dililah, 95.
 Pratt, Ch., five, 87.
 " Dwight M., 64.
 " Elizabeth, 87.
 " Lydia, 67, 68, 87.
 " Nehemiah, 87.
 " Priscilla, 87.
 " Samuel, 87.
 Prince, Mr., 60.
 Price, Elizabeth, 71, 76.
 " Samuel, 71.
 Puritans, 44, 46.
 Quakers, 74.
 Ragland, Alexander, 97.
 " Millie Catherine, 97.
 " Rhoda, 97.
 Richards, Thomas C., 64.
 Riggles, A son, 99.
 " Clarence Oscar, 99.
 " Clyde Alston, 99.
 " Daniel, 99.
 " Daniel Ellis, 99.
 " Delia Grace, 99.
 " Dolly Maria, 99.
 " Ethel M., 99.
 " Euphemia Caroline, 99.
 " John Harrison, 99.
 " Lillian Belle, 99.
 " Nancy, 99.
 " Nancy Prudence, 99.
 " Pearl Elizabeth, 99.
 " Robert Emanuel, 99.
 " Roxie O., 99.
 Robertson, Frederick W., 64.
 Robinson, C. F., 64.
 Rosenbaum, ———, 95.

- Rosenbaum, Anne May, 95.
 " Charles A., 95.
 " Daisy May, 95.
 " Mrs., 95.
 " William Henry, 95.
 Ross, Alexander, 83, 84.
 " Elizabeth, 83, 84.
 " John, 83, 84, 105.
 " Mary, 83.
 " Sarah, 83.
 " Sophia Marion, 83.
 Ruscomb, Elizabeth, 93.
 Savage, Mary, 67.
 Sawyer, Ephraim, 68.
 " Esther, 68.
 Scottish, 52.
 Scovil, William, 45.
 Selden, Henry Martyn, 104.
 " Joseph, 68.
 " Mary, 69, 70.
 " Sarah, 82.
 " Silence, 68.
 " Susannah, 68.
 Sergeant, Mr., 52, 53.
 Sewall, Dr., 60.
 Shaler-Shailor.
 " A dau., 87.
 " Amelia Brainerd, 88.
 " Anna, 88.
 " Bezaleel, 87.
 " Elizabeth, 68, 88.
 " Hezekiah, 68.
 " Jemima, 88.
 " John, 88.
 " Phebe, 88.
 " Simeon, 88.
 " Thomas, 88.
 Sharp, Eli, 91.
 " Hester, 91.
 " Mahala, 91.
 " Nancy, 91.
 Shepard, Thomas, 60.
 Sherwood, Dr., 62.
 " J. M., 61.
 Shipton, Nancy, 99.
 Shropshire, Hester, 91.
 Simmons, Mary, 78.
 " Samuel, 78.
 Sims, Clifford Stanley, 83.
 " Emeline Marion, 83.
 " Emeline M. C., 83.
 " John Clark, 83.
 Six Nations, 57, 60, 72.
 Slack, Cecil Willard, 98.
 " Oscar, 97.
 " Ruby, 97, 98.
 Sley, Maggie, 94.
 Sloane, Cora, 98.
 " Fount Marcus, 98.
 " Henry Mac., 98.
 " Martha Edith, 98.
 " Missouri Jane, 98.
 " Raymond Herbert, 98.
 Sloane, Ruby Harriet, 98.
 " Thomas Henry, 98.
 Smith, Alice, 90.
 " Anne, 68.
 " David, 68, 90.
 " Dorothy, 68, 77, 90.
 " Dr., 79.
 " Elizabeth, 68.
 " Esther, 68.
 " Hezekiah, 68.
 " James, 68.
 " Jerusha, 68, 87, 89.
 " Jesse, 77.
 " Lydia, 68.
 " Mary, 68, 90, 95.
 " Nehemiah, 68.
 " Simon, 68.
 " Susannah, 68.
 Southmayd, Hannah, 70.
 Spahr, Frances C., 98.
 Spanish, 80.
 Sparks, 62.
 Spencer, Anna, 69, 70.
 " Asa, 69.
 " Ch., nine, 70.
 " Ch., three, 69.
 " David Brainerd, 69.
 " Deborah, 70.
 " Dorothy, 69.
 " Elihu, 60, 72.
 " Hannah, 69, 70.
 " Hobert, 71.
 " Isaac, 69, 70.
 " Israel Brainerd, 70.
 " Jerusha, 69.
 " Joseph, 70, 105.
 " Luke, 69.
 " Martha, 70.
 " Mary, 69, 70.
 " Mehitable, 69.
 " Nehemiah, 71.
 " Oliver, 69.
 " Rebecca, 69.
 " Samuel, 69, 105.
 Sprague's, 62.
 Staley, Bernice Blanche, 101.
 " Daniel, 101.
 " Francina Faye, 101.
 " James, 101.
 " Mary F., 101.
 " Raymond Avery, 101.
 " Sidney Russel, 101.
 Stearns, Edwin, 67.
 Steice, John, 94.
 " Mary, 94.
 " Sarah, 94.
 St. John, Elizabeth, 44.
 " Oliver, 44.
 Stoddard, Solomon, 63.
 Stout, Alonzo T., 92.
 " Hannah Brainerd, 92.
 Stringham, daus., three 85.
 " Elizabeth, 85.

- Stringham, Eva, 85.
 " Thomas, 85.
 " Ursula, 85.
 Strong, Job, 60, 72.
 Struff, Elizabeth, 103.
 Styles, John, 61.
 Swartz, ———, 62.
 Tate, W. J., 64.
 Taylor, Sarah, 86.
 Tennant, Mr., 49.
 " William, 49, 57.
 Thane, Louise Wilhelmmina, 97.
 Townner, Anne, 68.
 " Timothy, 68.
 Tryon, ———, 104.
 Tully, Dr., 79.
 Tyler, Arnold, 88.
 " Jedidah, 88.
 " Jennette, 88.
 " Phebe, 88.
 " Rollin U., 64.
 Ventres, Abraham, 88.
 " Alice, 88.
 " Amelia, 87.
 " Caroline, 88.
 " Ch., several, 88.
 " Ch., six, 87.
 " Clarissa, 88.
 " Daniel, 88.
 " David Brainerd, 64, 87, 88.
 " Elizabeth, 87, 88.
 " Ellen Jedidah, 88.
 " Frances Selden, 88.
 " Hannah, 88.
 " Jedidah, 88.
 " Jennette, 88.
 " John, 87.
 " John Fiske, 88.
 " Nehemiah Brainerd, 88.
 " Sarah Amelia, 88.
 Vincent, ———, 86.
 Wadsworth, James, 42.
 Walker, Prof., 50.
 War, Civil, 104.
 " Colonial, 104.
 " French and Indian, 104, 105.
 " of 1812, 104, 105.
 " Philippine, 104.
 " Revolutionary, 104, 105.
 War, Spanish-American, 104.
 Warfield, Ethelbert D., 64.
 Webster, ———, 62.
 " Noah, 79.
 Week, Bessie Lulu, 100.
 " Charles C., 100.
 Weir, Clark, 101.
 " Fred, 101.
 " Hannah, 101.
 " Hannah Olive, 101.
 " Joseph, 101.
 " Virgil Roy, 101.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 68.
 Wendall, B., 50.
 Wesley, John, 61.
 Wheelock, Dr., 74.
 Whitecomb, Mary, 86.
 Whitley, Elizabeth, 101, 102.
 " Isaac, 101, 102.
 " Lucinda, 101.
 " Sarah, 102.
 Whiting, ———, 41.
 " Elizabeth, 41.
 " Nathan, 70.
 " Samuel, 41, 44.
 Whittlesey, Priscilla, 87.
 Wiggins, Eliza, 85.
 " Lucretia, 85.
 Willard, George, 82.
 " Hannah, 82.
 " Sarah, 82.
 Williams, M. J., 102.
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 103.
 " John H., 103.
 " Lizzie, 103.
 Winans, Elizabeth, 84.
 " John, 84.
 Wolff, Julia A., 92.
 Wood, Joanna, 95.
 Woodward, S. B., 79.
 Woolsey, Missouri Jane, 98.
 Worthington, William, 104.
 Wright, Prudence, 86.
 Wylls, Hezekiah, 43.
 " Ruth, 42.
 Zimmerman, J. G., 96.
 " Margaret, 96.
 " Mary, 96.

PLACES.

- Albany, N. Y., 52, 60, 72, 74, 86.
 Amboy, 56.
 America, 42, 61, 62.
 Ashdown, Ark., 98.
 Ashland, Ky., 91, 92.
 Athens, Ohio, 95.
 Beaver Brook, Conn., 67.
 Bergen, N. Y., 86, 87.
 Berlin, 78.
 Bethel, N. J., 73, 76.
 Bethlehem, Conn., 78.
 Birch, Ill., 100.
 Bloomington, Ill., 98.
 Boston, Eng., 44.
 Boston, Mass., 41, 60, 69, 70.
 Bradford Co., Pa., 96.
 British India, 65.
 Brotherton, N. J., 73, 74, 75.
 Brunswick, N. J., 73.
 Buckingham, Conn., 69.
 Bunker Hill, Mass., 70.
 Burlington, N. J., 73, 76.
 Burlington Co., N. J., 76.
 Cambridge, Mass., 60, 65.
 Canada, 78.
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 85.
 Canterbury, Conn., 49.
 Carlisle, Ark., 92, 93, 95, 98, 101.
 Charlotte Furnace, Ky., 102.
 Chatham, 67.
 Chester, Conn., 82, 86.
 Chili, N. Y., 89.
 Cincinnati, O., 64, 94.
 Clay Co., Ill., 96.
 Cleveland, O., 85.
 Clinton, Conn., 64, 80.
 Coalton, Ky., 91.
 Colchester, Conn., 70, 88.
 Connecticut, 41, 42, 50, 55, 67, 74, 81, 82, 104.
 Connecticut River, 89.
 Cranberry-Cranbury, N. J., 56, 59, 65, 72, 73, 76.
 Cromwell, Conn., 67.
 Crossweeksung, N. J., 52, 56, 57, 58.
 Crossweeks, N. J., 57, 58.
 Crown Point, 74.
 Cumberland Co., 76.
 Danbury, Conn., 50.
 Darmstadt, Germany, 95.
 Dauphin, Pa., 83.
 Deerfield, N. J., 65, 75, 76.
 Delaware River, 53, 56, 57, 63, 72, 76.
 Durham, Conn., 42, 47, 85.
 Eastbury, Conn., 68, 69.
 East Haddam, Conn., 42, 46, 59, 60, 69, 70, 77.
 East Hampton, Long Island, 52, 53, 57.
 Easton, Pa., 55, 56, 63.
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 63, 76.
 Edmondson Co., Ky., 98.
 Elgin Co., Canada, 95.
 Elizabethtown, N. J., 58, 69, 71, 72, 76.
 Elmira, N. Y., 96.
 Emeline Furnace, Pa., 83.
 Emporia, Kan., 99.
 England, 44, 61, 62, 64, 74, 86.
 Essex, Conn., 87, 88.
 Fairfield, Conn., 50.
 Fairport, Kans., 88.
 Flora, Ill., 86, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 101.
 Forks of the Delaware, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 72.
 Fox River, Wis., 75.
 France, 86.
 Freehold, N. J., 52.
 Fremont, Kans., 95, 96.
 French Grant, O., 82, 86.
 French War, 69.
 Gainsville, Ark., 97.
 Garstetten, Germany, 96.
 Genoa, Italy, 84.
 Glasco Junction, Ky., 98.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 68, 69.
 Gloucester County, 76.
 Goshen, Conn., 42.
 Goshen, N. Y., 78.
 Great Britain, 64.
 Greenbriar Co., Va., 96.
 Greenwich, N. J., 55.
 Gussanstadt, Germany, 96.
 Haddam, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 104.
 Haddam Neck, 67, 68, 87, 89, 90, 104.
 Hadlyme, Conn., 69.
 Hanging Rock, O., 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96.
 Hartford, Conn., 41, 42, 43, 44, 50, 63, 64, 75, 79, 81, 82, 88.
 Hartford Co., 70.
 Harwinton, Conn., 77.
 Haverhill, O., 91, 94, 97.
 Hempstead, L. I., 44.
 Henrietta, N. Y., 90.

- Higganum, Conn., 42, 63, 64, 67.
 Hingham, Mass., 44.
 Hudson River, 53.
 Hull, Eng., 95.
 Huntington, L. I., 86.
 Illinois, 86.
 Indiana, 95.
 Indian War, 69.
 Juneata Is., 56, 57.
 Kaunaumeeck, 52, 56.
 Kentucky, 95.
 Killgan, Ky., 102.
 Killingworth, Conn., 80.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 52.
 Lafayette Co., Tenn., 96.
 Lawrence Co., O., 92, 94, 96.
 Lebanon, Conn., 41.
 Le Roy, N. Y., 86.
 Leyden, N. Y., 77.
 Lincolnshire, Eng., 41.
 Litchfield, Conn., 81.
 Little Rock, Ark., 95.
 Liverpool, O., 99.
 Long Hill, Middletown, 67.
 Long Island, 53.
 Lonoke Co., Ark., 92.
 Louisberg, 62.
 Lyme, Conn., 78, 80.
 Lynn, Mass., 41, 44.
 Maidenhead, 56.
 Marietta, O., 86.
 Maromas, Conn., 78.
 Martin's Creek, 55, 63.
 Massachusetts, 57.
 Mattoon, Ill., 95.
 Marysville, Ill., 95.
 Metropolis City, Ill., 91, 97.
 Middlefield, Conn., 64, 77.
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 67, 87.
 Middlesex Co., 42, 70, 77, 81, 82.
 Middletown, Conn., 67, 77, 78, 82.
 Milford, Conn., 49.
 Millington, Conn., 53, 70, 71.
 Mount Holly, N. J., 72, 83, 84.
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., 95.
 Music, Ky., 94, 101, 102.
 Naples, Ill., 86.
 Neshaminy, 56.
 Newark, N. J., 52, 53, 71, 73, 74, 77.
 Newark Valley, N. J., 82.
 New England, 43, 44, 49, 50, 51, 53,
 54, 55, 59, 61, 62, 64,
 75.
 New Hampshire, 86.
 New Hanover, Germany, 93.
 New Haven, Conn., 49, 50, 52, 66, 71,
 83, 104.
 New Jersey, 51, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63,
 72, 75, 76, 77, 83.
 New Lebanon, N. Y., 52.
 New London, Conn., 67.
 Newtown, L. I., 58.
 New York, 52, 55, 72, 75, 85, 86.
 New York, N. Y., 50, 51, 52, 53, 55,
 62, 64, 81, 89.
 New Zealand, 64.
 Northampton, Mass., 59, 60, 63, 65,
 72.
 North Brookfield, 74.
 North Carolina, 69.
 North Haven, Conn., 77.
 Ohio, 85, 86, 91, 92, 95.
 Ohio City, 85.
 Olio, Ky., 101, 103.
 Oneida Co., N. Y., 85.
 Oneida Lake, N. Y., 75.
 Onohauquanga, 72.
 Paragould, Ark., 97.
 Pennsylvania, 51, 52.
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 71, 76.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 57, 71, 83.
 Pittsgrove, N. J., 51.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 72.
 Portsmouth, O., 82, 86.
 Princeton, N. J., 50, 75, 76.
 Quebec, 70.
 Rancocas, 72.
 Ratcliff, Ky., 103.
 Richmond, Va., 95.
 Rinard, Ill., 94.
 Ripton (Conn.), 50.
 Rochester, N. Y., 85.
 Rockciticus, 54.
 Roxbury, Mass., 70.
 Rush, Ky., 101, 102.
 Rush Co., Ky., 101.
 Saybrook, Conn., 67, 82.
 Scioto Co., O., 95.
 Scioto Valley, O., 82.
 Scotland, 62, 72.
 Shamoking, 57.
 Sisterville, Va., 92.
 Somonauk, Ill., 88.
 Southbury, Conn., 50.
 South Dakota, 95.
 Sparks, Neb., 96.
 Springfield, Mass., 88.
 Stockbridge, Mass., 52, 53, 63, 73, 75.
 Stratford, Conn., 51.
 Susquehanna River, 54, 55, 56, 57,
 58, 63, 72.
 Susquehanna Valley, 72.
 Swayne Co., Ill., 94.
 Syria, 64.
 Topsfield, Mass., 41, 44.
 Trenton, N. J., 83.
 United States, 70.
 Valentine, Neb., 96.
 Walkley Hill, Conn., 42.
 Wallingford, Conn., 42.
 Waterbury, Conn., 70.
 Wayne Co., Ill., 94.
 Westbrook, Conn., 64.
 Western, N. Y., 86.
 Westfield, Conn., 78, 79, 80.
 West Haddam, 67.

West Hartford, Conn., 68.
Wheelersburgh, O., 86.
Whitehall, Vt., 95.
Whitestown, N. Y., 85.
Wickliffe, O., 83.

Willard, Ky., 102.
Willoughby, O., 90.
Willow Lakes, So. Dakota, 95.
Woodbury, Conn., 78.
Worcester, Mass., 79.

INDEX.—MILITARY RECORDS.

The index of persons in the Military Record is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

Adams, H. C., 114.	Brainerd-Brainard.
Blunt, John, 106.	" Fred E., 114.
Brainerd-Brainard.	" Fred K., 111.
" Albert M., 108.	" George, 106, 108, 112.
" Alfred, 108.	" George B., 106, 114.
" Alfred K., 109.	" George W., 109, 111.
" Andrew, 112.	" Gilbert, 107.
" Ansel, 106.	" Harkness, 112.
" Anthony, 106.	" Harlow, 111.
" Arvilla, 112.	" Harriet E., 112.
" Benjamin, 112.	" Henry, 114.
" Benjamin C., 109.	" Henry C., 114.
" Benjamin F., 110.	" Horace E., 112.
" C. P., 107.	" J. A., 107.
" C. W., 108, 113.	" J. P., 111.
" Calvin P., 110.	" J. S., 114.
" Charles, 109, 113.	" Jacob, 107.
" Charles A., 110, 113.	" James, 107, 108.
" Charles E., 113.	" James A., 108.
" Charles H., 110.	" James F., 110.
" Charles N., 113.	" James H., 112.
" Charles R., 113.	" James W., 109.
" Charles S., 109.	" Jerome, 108.
" Charles W., 109.	" Jesse, 112.
" D., 109.	" John, 106, 112, 114.
" D. Harper, 107.	" John B., 106.
" Daniel, 106.	" John C., 109, 112.
" Darius, 110.	" John L., 112.
" Darwin L., 111.	" John M., 108, 132.
" David, 111, 112, 113.	" John P., 111.
" Edmund, 111.	" John R., 107, 111.
" Edward, 107, 108, 109, 112.	" John T., 108.
" Edwin F., 113.	" Joseph, 107, 111.
" Edwin S., 113.	" Joseph A., 108, 109.
" Eli, 112.	" Joseph L., 110.
" Eliza, 106.	" Joshua, 106.
" Emmerson E., 109.	" Josiah, 110.
" Eugene C., 107.	" Kate A., 112.
" Francis, 111.	" La Gee, 114.
" Francis A., 112.	" Laurence H., 110.
" Francis C., 106.	" Luke, 111.
" Francis H., 107.	" Lyman, 114.
" Frank E., 109, 112.	" M. M., 114.
" Frank W., 113, 114.	" M. Parker, 110.
" Franklin, 110.	" Martha Noble, 112.
" Franklin A., 109.	" Mary, 106.
	" Michael, 107.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Myra, 112.
- " Nehemiah, 106.
- " Ogden B., 111.
- " Oliver, 110.
- " Omar L., 114.
- " Reuben, 106, 113.
- " Rhoda A., 112.
- " Robert M., 112.
- " Rufus, 108.
- " Samuel, 112.
- " Samuel R., 111.
- " Saulsbury, 108.
- " Shalor, 112.
- " Silas G., 111.
- " Sylvanus, 107.
- " Thomas J., 107.
- " Thomas L., 114.
- " Timothy, 106, 113.
- " W. B., 112.
- " W. J., 114.
- " Wells, 112.
- " William, 106, 107, 109, 111.
- " William B., 111.
- " William D., 111.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " William H., 108, 114.
- " William P., 111.
- " William S., 114.
- " William W., 107.
- " Wilson B., 112.
- Bulkeley, C. B., 114.
- Burridge, W. H., 114.
- Elwood, J. L., 113.
- Fifield, John S., 113.
- Holmes, James, 106, 113.
- Knight, L. G., 113.
- Leonard, John, 114.
- McCobb, Samuel, 106.
- Monighan, John, 114.
- Newcomber, W. H., 113.
- Newton, Levi, 114.
- Pierce, F. J., 113.
- Sizer, A. M., 114.
- Vinton, Albert T., 110.
- Walsh, John J., 114.
- War, Civil, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112.
- " of 1812, 106.
- " Revolutionary, 106.
- Weeks, John W., 106.

PLACES.

- Albany Co., 113.
 Andersonville, Ga., 108.
 Antietam, Md., 109.
 Antigo, Wis., 112.
 Aurora, O., 114.
 Beloit, Wis., 111.
 Benton, Va., 108.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 112.
 Bloomfield, 107.
 Boston, Mass., 109, 112, 113.
 Bozrah, 107.
 Braintree, 108.
 Branford, Conn., 114.
 Brockton, Mass., 114.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 114.
 Burlington, Iowa, 107.
 Burlington, Wis., 111.
 California, 106.
 Campbellsburg, 107.
 Camp Parker, N. J., 109.
 Carbondale, Ill., 114.
 Cedar Creek, Va., 107, 111.
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 108.
 Chatham, Conn., 114.
 Chatham, N. Y., 112.
 Chicago, Ill., 107, 112, 113, 114.
 Cleveland, O., 109, 114.
 Clinton, Ill., 107.
 Connecticut, 106, 111.
 Correctionville, Iowa, 107.
 Cumberland, Md., 110.
 Cuyahoga Falls, O., 112.
 De Kalb, Ill., 113.
 Denver, Colo., 113.
 Dubuque, 108.
 East Princeton, 111.
 Eldorado, 110.
 Elmira, N. Y., 109.
 Farmington, Conn., 112.
 Fort Heiman, Ky., 108.
 Freeport, Ill., 113.
 Gardner, Mass., 113.
 Gettysburg, Penn., 107.
 Glendale, 111.
 Grafton, Ill., 113.
 Granville, 110.
 Great Barrington, Mass., 108, 114.
 Haddam, Conn., 107.
 Hamilton, N. Y., 114.
 Hartford, Conn., 106, 112, 113.
 Hatchie, 107.
 Hempstead, L. I., 109.
 Hilton Head, S. C., 110.
 Homer, 110.
 Hustisford, 111.
 Hutchinson, Kan., 112.
 Illinois, 107.
 Indiana, 107.
 Iowa, 107.
 Jamestown, N. Y., 112.
 James Island, N. C., 107.
 Kingston, Ill., 112.
 Knoxville, Tenn., 110.
 La Crosse, 110.
 Laporte, 107.
 Lebanon, Ky., 107.
 Lockridge's Mills, Tenn., 108.
 Maine, 106.
 Manchester, Conn., 113.
 Manchester, Me., 112.
 Manson, Iowa, 107.
 Manston, Wis., 111.
 Marshall, Ill., 107.
 Marshall, O., 112.
 Maryland, 108.
 Marysville, 106.
 Massachusetts, 108.
 Michigan, 112.
 Moss River, 111.
 Mumfordsville, Ky., 110.
 Nashville, Tenn., 111.
 New Hampshire, 106.
 New Haven, Conn., 107, 111.
 New Jersey, 108.
 New York, N. Y., 106, 109, 112, 114.
 Northfield, 110.
 Packwaukee, 111.
 Pennsylvania, 106, 110, 112.
 Penobscott, 106.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 112.
 Postville, Iowa, 112.
 Quincy, 108.
 Relay House, Md., 111.
 Rhode Island, 110.
 San Francisco, 106.
 Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 112.
 Squaw Grove, 107.
 Tippecanoe Co., 107.
 Traer, Iowa, 113.
 Troy, N. Y., 109.
 Unadilla, N. Y., 108.
 Urbana, 108.
 Valkaria, Fla., 114.
 Veazie, Me., 112.
 Verdi, Nev., 114.
 Vermont, 106, 110, 112.
 Wallingford, Conn., 114.
 Washington, D. C., 106, 110.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Waterford Township, Clinton Co., | Westerly, R. I., 113. |
| 107. | Weymouth, Mass., 108. |
| Waterloo, O., 107. | Wheatland, Wis., 111. |
| Waupaca, 111. | Wisconsin, 110. |
| West Bridgewater, Mass., 108, 114. | Worcester, Mass., 113. |

INDEX. — MISCELLANEOUS.

The index of persons in the Miscellaneous is by pages. Though a name may occur more than once on the page, the name will be indexed but once on that page.

The same rule is observed in indexing places. The name of a place is indexed but once on a page.

NAMES.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| ———, C. M. B., 144. | Bartlett, Martha, 126. |
| ———, Eliza, 136. | “ Martin, 126. |
| ———, Ellen, 157. | “ Mary, 126. |
| ———, Emma, 138. | “ Mary Ann, 126. |
| ———, Hannah, 135, 157. | “ Phoenix, 126. |
| ———, Josephine, 136. | “ Sarah, 126. |
| ———, Mary, 135. | “ Sophronia, 126. |
| ———, Mary M., 133. | “ William A., 126. |
| ———, Mary S., 123. | “ William Ayres, 126. |
| ———, Sarah, 135. | Beard, Clarissa, 116. |
| Ackley, ———, 117. | Becker, John, 153. |
| Adams, Albert, 142. | Beckner, Mary, 154. |
| “ Alvin, 152. | Bell, Jane, 158. |
| “ Henry C., 140. | Best, E. S., 134. |
| “ Margaret, 142. | Bethrick, Hannah, 143. |
| “ Sarah, 142. | “ John, 143. |
| Allen, Margaret, 142. | Bidwell, Ellen F., 119. |
| Ames, Mary E., 122. | “ Emeline, 119. |
| Anderson, Charles E., 153. | “ Leonard B., 119. |
| “ Elizabeth, 139. | Bird, Abigail, 121. |
| “ Lillian May, 153. | “ Adeline, 121. |
| Andrus, Mary, 137. | “ Albion H., 121. |
| Armstrong, Frederick Searles, 139. | “ Arabella, 121. |
| “ L. W. & Philander, 139. | “ David, 121. |
| “ Susan Margaret, 139. | “ David E., 121. |
| Arnold, Elizabeth, 143. | “ Flora A., 121. |
| “ Stephen, 143. | “ Frances I., 121. |
| Ashley, Samantha, 132. | “ Frederick A., 121. |
| Bailey, Abigail, 129. | “ Jonathan, 121. |
| “ Belinda, 133. | “ Mary A., 121. |
| “ Leonard, 133. | “ Mary Ann, 121. |
| “ Mr., 129. | “ Permelia, A., 121. |
| “ Rhoda, 133. | “ Reuben B., 121. |
| “ Sarah, 138. | “ Sarah, 121. |
| “ Sarah Maria, 133. | Bishop, Anna, 159. |
| Ball, Mary, 123. | “ Harry G., 159. |
| Barrett, Elizabeth, 122. | “ Henry G., 159. |
| Barry, ———, 154. | “ Myrtle, 159. |
| “ Constance, 154. | Bolles, Abigail J., 143. |
| “ Edith Isabel, 154. | Bowley, Elizabeth, 128. |
| “ Frances Augusta, 154. | “ John, 128. |
| “ John Lincoln, 154. | “ Laura, 128. |
| “ & Keyes, 154. | Bowman, S. Alice, 140. |
| “ Margaret Lincoln, 154. | Brackin, Mary, 158. |
| Bartlett, Almira, 126. | Brainerd-Brainard. |
| “ Amanda, 126. | “ ———, 137, 138. |

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " A child, 130, 132.
- " A dau., 132, 133, 134, 135,
136, 138, 141, 147, 157.
- " A female, 146.
- " A son, 116, 126, 130, 133,
134, 136, 138, 147.
- " A. H., 155.
- " Abigail, 120, 121, 122, 123,
128, 129.
- " Abigail Augusta, 131.
- " Abigail F., 151.
- " Abigail J., 143.
- " Abner, 132.
- " Adelia, 132.
- " Albert Charles, 123.
- " Albert Corbin, 130.
- " Albert Gallatin, 115, 116.
- " Albert H., 117.
- " Albert J., 146.
- " Albert L., 122.
- " Albert Sawyer, 152.
- " Albert Wilbur, 123.
- " Alfred, 130, 158.
- " Alice, 137.
- " Alice M., 156.
- " Almira, 126, 143.
- " Almira A., 124.
- " Alonzo, 119.
- " Alta May, 117.
- " Amaret, 155.
- " Amenia, 130.
- " Amos Daggett, 153, 154.
- " Amos Hale, 151, 152, 153,
155.
- " Amy or Ana, 139.
- " Anastasia, 158.
- " Andrew P., 134.
- " Angela, 152.
- " Angelia C., 152.
- " Ann, 138, 146.
- " Anna, 117, 136, 143, 146,
149, 159.
- " Anna J., 133.
- " Anne, 140.
- " Anner, 127.
- " Annie, 151.
- " Annie E., 144.
- " Annie May, 134.
- " Annie Thwing, 138.
- " Arthur, 135.
- " Asa, 117, 145, 146.
- " Asahel, 146.
- " Asahel S., 137.
- " Augusta, 153.
- " Augustus, 142.
- " Augustus W., 121, 122.
- " Augustus Willard, 138.
- " Barbara Jane, 122.
- " Belinda, 133.
- " Belle, 137.
- " Benjamin, 155.
- " Benjamin R., 116.

Brainerd-Brainard.

- " Bertha, 158.
- " Bessie F., 145.
- " Bessie G., 117.
- " Betsey, 115, 116.
- " Blanche E., 152.
- " Bridget, 140, 158.
- " Camilla J., 146.
- " Capt., 129.
- " Carlos M., 146.
- " Caro C., 122.
- " Caroline, 119, 126.
- " Carrie, 137.
- " Carrie Anna, 122.
- " Carrie Bell, 136.
- " Carrie E., 125.
- " Carrie M., 156.
- " Carrie S., 149.
- " Catherine, 140, 142, 146,
157.
- " Catherine A., 115.
- " Celestia, 131.
- " Celia J., 121.
- " Chandler, 143.
- " Charles, 132, 133, 135, 146,
157.
- " Charles E., 140.
- " Charles Edward, 137.
- " Charles H., 118.
- " Charles Henry, 122, 123,
151, 152.
- " Charles M., 141.
- " Charles Sumner, 152, 153.
- " Charlotte, 150.
- " Charlotte E., 156.
- " Chauncey, 122, 123.
- " Cheselton Priest, 115.
- " Christiana C., 152.
- " Clara, 124.
- " Clarence E., 149.
- " Cora, 144.
- " Cora Augusta, 137.
- " Cora E., 156.
- " Cora Eliza, 116.
- " Cordelia Ann, 123.
- " Cornale, 147.
- " Cornelia, 138.
- " Cylone, 131.
- " Cyrus, 126.
- " Cyrus F., 130.
- " Daniel, 135, 139, 157.
- " Daniel B., 157.
- " Daniel Hale, 151.
- " Daniel W., 115.
- " David, 126, 127, 128, 133,
141, 147, 158.
- " David Carrier, 119.
- " Deborah L., 143.
- " Delbert C., 156.
- " Delia, 146.
- " Dora, 139.
- " Dudley Shattuck, 118.
- " Dudley Snow, 118.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" E., 147.
 " E. D., 123.
 " Earl Cornell, 117.
 " Edith Allie, 117.
 " Edith Isabel, 153, 154.
 " Edmund, 143.
 " Edmund R., 147.
 " Ednah, 151, 155.
 " Ednah Elizabeth, 153, 154.
 " Edson W., 146.
 " Edward, 125, 131, 146,
 147.
 " Edward A., 142.
 " Edward Haskell, 151.
 " Edward Rose, 130.
 " Edwin, 126, 127, 137.
 " Edwin B., 123.
 " Edwin D., 122, 123, 124.
 " Edwin T., 137.
 " Effie Laura, 159.
 " Eleanor, 134.
 " Elinor, 119.
 " Eliza, 132, 136, 138, 147.
 " Eliza A., 131, 147.
 " Eliza Ann, 155.
 " Eliza McDonald, 151.
 " Elizabeth, 122, 139, 141,
 143, 147, 149, 152, 157.
 " Elizabeth A., 140.
 " Elizabeth T., 140.
 " Ella M., 146.
 " Ella Maud, 131.
 " Ella W., 146.
 " Ellen, 134, 146, 157, 158.
 " Ellen F., 119.
 " Ellen M., 146, 147.
 " Ellen Virginia, 133.
 " Elliott William, 119, 120.
 " Elmer F., 116.
 " Elsie W., 121.
 " Emerson E., 155, 156.
 " Emily Bertha, 131.
 " Emily S., 140.
 " Emma, 122, 124, 137, 138.
 " Emma A., 141.
 " Emma H., 134.
 " Emma Willard, 151, 153.
 " Enos, 124.
 " Erastus E., 155.
 " Ernest G., 146.
 " Ernest H., 146.
 " Esther, 147.
 " Ethel May, 136.
 " Eugene B., 123.
 " Eunice, 124.
 " Evalina M., 140.
 " Everett, 149.
 " Experience, 130.
 " Fannie, 135.
 " Fannie E., 140.
 " Fayette Alonzo, 129.
 " Fidelia, 155, 156.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Flora, 141.
 " Florence, 153, 157, 158.
 " Frank, 142.
 " Frederick, 147, 150.
 " Frederick Lincoln, 125.
 " Frederick Liscomb, 120.
 " G. F., 148.
 " Genevieve, 153.
 " Georgia M., 123.
 " George, 147.
 " George E., 131, 132.
 " George Smith, 156.
 " George Ulmer, 121, 122.
 " George W., 149.
 " George Washington, 129.
 " Georgianna, 118.
 " Gertrude, 148.
 " Gilbert D., 133.
 " Grace, 151.
 " Grace Birch, 120.
 " Grace Leigh, 152.
 " Grayce, 139.
 " Hannah, 135, 142, 143,
 147, 157.
 " Hannah Ingraham, 138.
 " Hannah N., 141.
 " Hannah T., 122.
 " Hannah Thomas, 151.
 " Harriet, 125, 126, 127,
 130, 135, 141.
 " Harriet A., 119.
 " Harriet E., 150.
 " Harriet Sarah, 116.
 " Harvey O., 133.
 " Harvey S., 133.
 " Hattie, 134.
 " Hattie N., 142.
 " Hattie R., 116.
 " Helen, 130.
 " Helen M., 133.
 " Helen Mar, 129.
 " Henry, 135, 136, 139, 142,
 147.
 " Henry A., 140.
 " Henry H., 137.
 " Henry Hubert, 137.
 " Henry Musgrave, 129.
 " Henry S., 147, 148.
 " Hezekiah, 147, 148.
 " Horatio, 124, 125.
 " Howard De Wolf, 120.
 " Ichabod, 125.
 " Ida Ann, 133.
 " Ida Augusta, 153, 154.
 " Ida E., 123.
 " Ira, 146.
 " J. E., 145.
 " James, 145, 147, 158.
 " James B., 146.
 " James Sullivan, 138.
 " James W., 137.
 " Jane, 130, 158.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Jane A., 134.
 " Jane E., 134.
 " Jane M., 144.
 " Jarry Enos, 125.
 " Jedediah, 127, 128.
 " Jeffrey, 136.
 " Jennie, 142.
 " Jennie E., 150.
 " Jennie L., 149, 156.
 " Jennie Lyman, 119.
 " Jessie N., 148.
 " John, 134, 141, 146, 147,
 157, 158.
 " John Crawford, 159.
 " John E., 136.
 " John H., 147.
 " Joseph, 124, 147, 151, 155.
 " Joseph Earl, 151, 153.
 " Joseph Hoar, 138.
 " Joseph L., 143.
 " Joseph Loring, 121, 122.
 " Joseph Prescott, 121.
 " Josephine, 136, 137, 146,
 153, 154.
 " Josephine L., 136.
 " Juan W., 129.
 " Julia, 123, 137.
 " Julia A., 137, 147.
 " Julia L., 147.
 " Kate B., 125.
 " Katie N., 142.
 " Laura, 128, 159.
 " Laurence, 157.
 " Lemuel Burton, 133.
 " Leonard, 115, 125, 149.
 " Leonard Gates, 116, 117.
 " Lewis, 146.
 " Lieut., 147.
 " Lillian Addie, 18, 132.
 " Lillian May, 152, 153.
 " Lottie, 136.
 " Louisa A., 147.
 " Louise H., 136.
 " Louise K., 150.
 " Lucius H., 121.
 " Lucy, 119, 127.
 " Lucy A., 124, 125, 128,
 136.
 " Luella, 132.
 " Lydia, 129, 150, 158.
 " Lyman H., 133.
 " Lyman J., 156.
 " M. A., 144.
 " M. L., 144.
 " Margaret, 158.
 " Marguerite Ellen, 123.
 " Maria Elizabeth, 156.
 " Maria Louisa, 154.
 " Marietta, 146.
 " Marion, 153.
 " Marion Grace, 120.
 " Marion J., 148.

Brainerd-Brainard.

" Maritte, 130.
 " Martha, 131, 146.
 " Martha M., 144.
 " Martha Maria, 133.
 " Martha Miralda, 115, 116.
 " Mary, 117, 118, 123, 124,
 135, 137, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 146, 147, 148, 149,
 158.
 " Mary A., 128, 147.
 " Mary Ann, 121, 126, 135,
 151.
 " Mary Augusta, 153.
 " Mary Bidwell, 119.
 " Mary C., 133.
 " Mary Clarissa, 116.
 " Mary E., 128, 148.
 " Mary Elizabeth, 123.
 " Mary F., 138.
 " Mary H., 143.
 " Mary Isabell, 129.
 " Mary J., 122, 135, 141.
 " Mary L., 117.
 " Mary Louisa, 116, 117,
 148.
 " Mary M., 133, 148.
 " Mary Matilda, 115, 116.
 " Mary P., 118.
 " Mary R., 144.
 " Matthew, 157.
 " Maud M., 146.
 " Maud R., 144.
 " May Doyle, 140.
 " Mehitabel, 129.
 " Mercy, 119.
 " Michal, 138.
 " Mindwell, 115.
 " Minnie B., 143.
 " Minnie Delphina, 131.
 " Montague, 143.
 " Mr., 134, 137, 143, 148,
 153.
 " Mrs., 148.
 " Myria, 128, 129.
 " Myrtle A., 141, 159.
 " Nathan Haskell, 151.
 " Nellie May, 117.
 " Nellie S., 141.
 " Nellie V., 118.
 " Nettie, 144.
 " Nettie E., 146, 148.
 " Nettie Emma, 142.
 " Newell, 146.
 " Obadiah, 130.
 " Ogden, 124.
 " Olive, 148, 159.
 " Olive Almira, 131.
 " Olive Ann, 127.
 " Oliver, 117, 118, 119, 138.
 " Oliver S., 153.
 " Olivia, 132.

- Brainerd-Brainard.
 " Otis, 115.
 " Otis G., 141.
 " Pamela Ann, 121.
 " Polly, 125, 148.
 " Polly Esther, 142.
 " Prentice P., 156.
 " R., 146.
 " R. Titus, 147.
 " Randolph, 157.
 " Rena B., 156.
 " Reuben, 120, 121, 122.
 " Rhoby, 128.
 " Richard, 148.
 " Robert M., 133.
 " Rosa, 140.
 " Rosalia A., 156.
 " Roscoe B., 156.
 " Rosetta E., 140.
 " Ruth R., 143.
 " S. Alice, 140.
 " Sally, 143.
 " Samuel, 139, 151.
 " Samuel Arthur, 124.
 " Samuel E., 153.
 " Samuel F., 136.
 " Samuel R., 131.
 " Sanford, 158.
 " Sarah, 117, 135, 138, 142, 148.
 " Sarah A., 132.
 " Sarah A. M., 139.
 " Sarah Ann, 138.
 " Sarah Catherine, 120.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 122.
 " Sarah F., 158.
 " Sarah Jane, 124.
 " Sarah M., 144.
 " Sarah Mariah, 133.
 " Sarah Millie, 137.
 " Sidney J., 133.
 " Simeon Leonard, 115.
 " Sires F., 130.
 " Sophia, 141.
 " Susan, 130, 146, 149.
 " Susan J., 156.
 " Susan Margaret, 25, 139.
 " Temperance, 119.
 " Theophilus, 135.
 " Thomas, 148.
 " Thomas F., 157.
 " Titus, 146.
 " Ursula M., 146.
 " W. C., 157.
 " W. L., 148.
 " Waity A., 142.
 " Walter L., 122.
 " Wilbur F., 159.
 " William, 127, 136, 139, 144, 148.
 " William Alonzo, 128, 129.
 " William Burton, 133.
 " William E., 138.
 " William Eastman, 124.
- Brainerd-Brainard.
 " William H., 135.
 " William Henry, 142, 150.
 " William Louis, 137.
 " William S., 120.
 " William W., 130, 147.
 " William Wallace, 115, 116, 129.
 " Willie M., 133.
 " Wilson, 134.
 " Wilson L., 136.
 " Zeruah, 153.
 Braynard, Daniel, 141.
 " Manson Wells, 151.
 " Thomas L., 148.
 Brackin, Mary, 158.
 Breenow, Minnie B., 143.
 Brennan, ———, 137.
 Briggs, Abigail, 128.
 Brockmorton, Bogart K., 150.
 " Catherine, 150.
 " Louise K., 150.
 Buel, Mabel, 135.
 Buhall, Betsey, 123.
 Bulkeley, Joseph C., 143.
 " Lucinda W., 149.
 " Sally, 143.
 Bump, Clara J., 133.
 Burmah, Julia A., 137.
 Burrell, Adelia, 132.
 " Ebenezer, 132.
 " Samantha, 132.
 Button, A child, 134.
 " Annie May, 134.
 " Charles N. or W., 134.
 Cammack, Elizabeth, 152.
 Campbell, Jane Louisa, 132.
 Carmen, Beulah A., 124.
 " Erastus, 124.
 " Lucy A., 124.
 Carpenter, Charles H., 132.
 " Delia E., 132.
 " Luella, 132.
 Carrier, Isaac, 119.
 " Mercy, 119.
 Carroll, Josephine L., 136.
 Caswell, Mercy, 119.
 Chadbourne, Catherine, 121.
 Chapman, Geordia M., 123.
 " J. Hamilton, 123.
 Chase, Mary F., 138.
 " Oliver, 138.
 " Phebe, 138.
 " Susan J., 156.
 Clark, Deborah L., 143.
 " Harrison O., 149.
 " Helen M., 133.
 " Susan, 149.
 Cleveland, Burrell, 125.
 " Eunice, 125.
 " John, 125.
 " Polly, 125.
 Coats, Belinda, 115.

- Coats, Catherine A., 115.
 " Stephen, 115.
 Cobert, Nellie E., 141.
 Coes, Z. B., 154.
 Cummings, Phebe A., 118.
 Cone, Brainerd, 119.
 " Judith, 147.
 " Phebe, 119.
 " Temperance, 119.
 Cook, Anna, 117.
 " Jemimah, 150.
 " Mary, 191.
 " T. Talmadge, 150.
 Corbin, Edward Eastman, 130.
 " Experience, 130.
 Corcoran, Mr., 152.
 Cornell, Electa, 117.
 " Ephraim, 117.
 " Mary L., 117.
 Cornwell, Lester, 144.
 " Sarah M., 144.
 Covell, ———, 152.
 Cowen, Lucy A., 132.
 Cramen, Caroline, 126.
 " Harriet, 126.
 " Huldah, 126.
 " Noble, 126.
 " Sheldon, 126.
 Crandall, Eve, 150.
 " James, 150.
 Crane, A. S., 156.
 " Allin, 156.
 " Arza, 156.
 " Charles S., 156.
 " Fidelia, 156.
 " Hannah Thomas E., 151.
 " Lucy, 156.
 Crawford, Joel, 127.
 " Lydia, 158.
 " Mary E., 127.
 " Olive, 127.
 Cross, Annie Thwing, 138.
 " H. E., 138.
 Cummings, Carrie S., 149.
 " Jane, 128.
 " Leonard Brainerd, 149.
 " Lucinda W., 149.
 Curran, Elizabeth, 152.
 " James, 152.
 Curtiss, Ellen Virginia, 133.
 Cushman, Elizabeth, 150.
 Cutler, Esther, 142.
 " Eunice, 125.
 Daggett, Amos Hale, 151.
 " Charles Henry, 151.
 " Ednah, 151.
 " Joseph, 151.
 " Nathan Haskell, 151.
 " Samuel, 151.
 Daniel, David Manson, 151.
 Darmentier, Blanche E., 152.
 Darter, ———, 124.
 Davies, Augusta, 153.
 Davis, John B., 127.
 " Lucy Williams, 127.
 Dawes, Joseph P., 141.
 Day, Emma H., 135.
 " Mr., 135.
 " Willard J., 135.
 Dean, Phebe, 142.
 Delano, Asa, 152.
 " Christiana C., 152.
 Doyle, Elizabeth A., 157.
 " Michael, 157.
 " Thomas F., 157.
 Draper, Eunice Goodell, 127.
 " George, 127.
 Dudley, Ann Elizabeth, 154.
 " Anna, 117.
 " Sarah, 117.
 " Sylvester, 117.
 Dutch, Mr., 121.
 " Permelia A., 121.
 Dyer, Lydia, 152.
 Eastman, Elizabeth A., 140.
 " Mary, 124.
 Edwards, Asa, 122.
 " Harriet T., 122.
 " Nancy W., 122.
 Elliot, John, 156.
 Elwell, Sarah, 121.
 Emerson, Samuel, 158.
 Estabrook, Alanson Coryden, 127.
 " Alfred H., 127.
 " Anner, 127.
 " Aurelia, 127.
 " Charles F., 127.
 " David, 127.
 " Eunice, 127.
 " Eunice Goodell, 127.
 " Ezra, 127.
 " Ezra Robinson, 127.
 " Franklin Glazier, 127.
 " Harriet, 127.
 " James Edwin, 127.
 " Jedediah Brainerd, 127.
 " Lucy, 127.
 " Lucy Bill, 127.
 " Lucy Williams, 127.
 " Mary E., 127.
 " Sarah Susanna, 127.
 " Susan, 127.
 " Willie Austin, 127.
 Estabrooks, Elijah, 127.
 " Joel, 127.
 " Lucy, 127.
 " Samuel, 127.
 " Sarah, 127.
 Este, Asenath, 150.
 " Henry, 150.
 Evans, Delight, 150.
 " Jonas, 150.
 Fancher, Henry B., 144.
 " Nettie, 144.
 Farrand, Carrie E., 125.

- Fitz, Eunice, 145.
 Fitzgerald, Waity A., 142.
 Folger, Annie E., 144.
 " Thomas P., 144.
 Ford, Abigail, 128.
 " David Pratt, 128.
 " Frank F., 128.
 Foster, Caroline, 126.
 " Daniel G., 126.
 " E. Rollins, 126.
 " Ellen A., 126.
 " Elon G., 126.
 " James M., 126.
 " Judson B., 126.
 " Phebe, 119.
 " William H., 126.
 Franklin, W. B., 158.
 Gates, Betsey, 116.
 " Clarissa, 116.
 " Daniel, 125.
 " Ira, 116.
 " Polly, 125.
 George, Dora, 139.
 " Miller A., 139.
 Glynn, Guy Willard, 140.
 Glynn, Rosa, 140.
 Godby, Aurelia, 127.
 " John, 127.
 Goodale, Eunice, 127.
 Goodell, Caro C., 122.
 " James, 122.
 " Mary E., 122.
 Gordon, Anna, 136.
 Green, Candace M., 149.
 Gridley, George Augustus, 154.
 " Maria Louisa, 154.
 " Susan Payson, 154.
 Griswold, Daniel, 125.
 " Polly, 125.
 Guinness, Lydia, 129.
 Hagar, Catherine A., 115.
 " Mindwell, 115.
 " Mr., 115.
 " Polly, 115.
 " Simon, 115.
 " Una E., 115.
 " Willard L., 115.
 Hall, Abigail, 123.
 " Delbert A., 140.
 " Eleanor, 134.
 " Ellen, 134.
 " Erastus, 123.
 " Harvey, 150.
 " James, 150.
 " Jane M., 144.
 " Louise K., 150.
 " Rebecca, 150.
 " Rosetta E., 140.
 " Woolcot, 144.
 Handy, Lydia, 129.
 Harris, Alonzo David, 117.
 " Alta May, 117.
 " Anna C., 117.
 " Hugh W., 117.
 " W. J., 154.
 Hart, Eliza Ann, 155.
 " Eunice, 155.
 " Jane E., 134.
 " Joseph, 155.
 Hasbrouck, Mary Clinton, 129.
 Haskell, Ednah, 151.
 Hasting, Jennie E., 150.
 Hathorn, 106.
 Hazard, Fanny Brown, 155.
 Hearsay, Frances Augusta, 154.
 Heath, Clarissa, 116.
 Henry, Aurilla, 149.
 Hepworth, Ada, 153.
 " Emma Willard, 153.
 " Gertrude, 153.
 " Samuel S., 153.
 Hickey, Elizabeth, 157.
 " Elizabeth A., 157.
 Hill, Anna Snow, 118.
 " Charles Louis, 118.
 " George Cook, 118.
 " Georgianna, 118.
 " Julia Maria, 118.
 Hill, Maria, 118.
 " May Brainerd, 118.
 " Mrs. G. C., 120.
 " Nathaniel, 118.
 " Rev. Mr., 140.
 " Una, 118.
 Hitchcock, Sarah, 116.
 Holt, Maria, 150.
 Horton, Esther, 129.
 " Nelson, 129.
 Howell, Brainerd, 129.
 " Eliza, 129.
 " Esther, 129.
 " John, 129.
 " John Brainerd, 129.
 " Lindsey, 129.
 " Lydia, 129.
 " Mary Brainerd, 129.
 " Mary Clinton, 129.
 " Phebe, 129.
 " Watkins, 129.
 Hubbard, Richard, 139.
 Huff, Celia J., 116.
 " Clarissa, 116.
 " Daniel E., 116.
 " Ellis, 116.
 " Josiah, 116.
 " Mary Matilda, 116.
 Huges, Catherine, 150.
 Huguenot, 116.
 Hull, Josiah, 147.
 Hunt, Electa, 117.
 Hyde, Fanny Brown, 155.
 " Ida Augusta, 154.
 " James Wright, 143.
 " Mary H., 143.
 " Orsemus Stillman, 154.

- Hyde, Stillman Brainerd, 155.
 " Theophilus, 155.
 Island, Howard J., 140.
 " May Doyle, 140.
 Jackson, Hannah, 142.
 Jameson, T. C., 139.
 Jenks, Anna C., 117.
 Johnson, Hannah, 143.
 " John, 143.
 " Seth, 143.
 " Wm., 125.
 Jones, Adeline, 121.
 " Alfred, 121.
 " Mary, 142.
 Keeney, Alton H., 117.
 " Amy E., 117.
 " Claton A., 117.
 " Cyrus, 116.
 " Edith M., 117.
 " Emma or Alice, 137.
 " Harvey, 116.
 " Margaret, 116.
 " Martha Miralda, 116.
 " Betsey, 123.
 Kellogg, Cordelia Ann, 123.
 Kellogg, John, 143.
 " Mary S., 123.
 " Miles B., 123.
 " Sally, 143.
 Kitman, Erastus E., 155.
 " Joseph, 155.
 Lake, James T., 130.
 " Maritte, 130.
 " Rebecca, 130.
 Lamb, Harriet E., 150.
 Lee, Anne, 140.
 " Henry, 140.
 Lent, Nettie Emma, 142.
 " William Ira, 142.
 Levey, Matilda, 139.
 Lewis, Benjamin, 127.
 " Charles, 144.
 " Daniel B., 130.
 " Eliza, 141.
 " Emma Susan, 130.
 " Eunice Goodell, 127.
 " Harriet, 144.
 " Helen, 130.
 Liscomb, Phebe, 120.
 " Sarah Catherine, 120.
 " Simon De Wolf, 120.
 Livermore, Cora Jeanette, 149.
 Lloyd, John, 156.
 " Leona, 156.
 " Rosalia A., 156.
 Loud, Mary Ann, 151.
 Lovejoy, Celestia, 131.
 " Lois Lavinia, 131.
 " Solomon, 131.
 Luas, ———, 130.
 Lusk, Margaret, 142.
 Lyon, Mary Clarissa, 117.
 Magrath, John T., 154.
 Mallory, Polly, 125.
 Maloney, Nancy J., 133.
 Markham, Almira, 143.
 " Theron E., 143.
 Martin, Carrie Bell, 136.
 " Sylvester H., 136.
 Masters, Elmer J., 144.
 " Ida Ann, 144.
 " Martha M., 144.
 Mattison, Fred R., 142.
 Maxwell, Dora, 139.
 " James, 139.
 " Matilda, 139.
 McAdam, Ebenezer, 154.
 " Edith Genevieve, 154.
 " Ednah Elizabeth, 154.
 " Elizabeth, 154.
 " James, 154.
 " Linda, 154.
 McClure, Mary F., 142.
 McGraw, Catherine, 140.
 McGraw, John M., 140.
 McKinnon, Mary, 157.
 McLeod, Florence, 157.
 " Mary, 157.
 " Murdock, 157.
 Miller, ———, 106.
 Miner, Fannie E., 140.
 " Selden, 140.
 Moffit, Almira, 126.
 " Edwin, 126.
 " Mr., 126.
 " Romaine, 126.
 " Sarah Ann, 126.
 Monroe, Phebe, 120.
 Morgan, Rhoda, 133.
 Morris, A dau., 117.
 " A son, 117.
 " Hugh W., 117.
 " Mary Louisa, 117.
 Moseley, Edna Elizabeth, 154.
 " Josephine, 154.
 " Mary, 154.
 " Randolph Perrault, 154.
 " Robert Brainerd, 154.
 " William Henry Harrison, 154.
 Murphy, Abigail, 121.
 " Mr., 121.
 Nash, Eugene, 141.
 " Nellie S., 141.
 Neitzch, Carl Rudolph, 142.
 " Charles Randolph, 142.
 " Jennie, 142.
 " Margaret, 142.
 Newton, Herbert W., 159.
 " Olive, 159.
 Nichols, James H., 148.
 " Emma, 122.
 Northrop, Daniel A., 141.
 " Margaret, 116.
 " Sophia, 141.

- Overton, Elizabeth T., 140.
 " Warren R., 140.
 Paine, A dau., 150.
 " Amenia, 130.
 " Annie, 150.
 " Charlotte, 150.
 " Clement, 150.
 " Ellen Virginia, 133.
 " Mr., 130.
 " Theo. Edw., 150.
 Palmer, Belinda, 115.
 " Ida E., 123.
 " W. H., 123.
 Patterson, Frances I., 121.
 " Mr., 121.
 Payne, John Howard, 152.
 Pendleton, Mary A., 121.
 " Mr., 121.
 Peters, Catherine, 142.
 " Charles, 142.
 " Charles Edward, 127.
 " Phebe, 142.
 " Sarah Susannah, 127.
 Phoenix, Mary Ann, 126.
 Pierce, Dolly, 128.
 Pitkin, Eliza, 132.
 " Elizur Steele, 132.
 " Emma E., 132.
 " Henry L., 132.
 " Levi C., 132.
 " Lucy A., 132.
 Poole, Mr., 124.
 Pratt, Asenath, 150.
 " William, 150.
 Prescott, Abigail, 120.
 Price, Almira A., 124.
 " Mr., 124.
 Pride, Betsey, 129.
 " Esther, 129.
 " James, 129.
 " Mehitable, 129.
 Priestly, Rebecca, 130.
 Randall, Abigail Augusta, 131.
 " Cynthia Eliza, 131.
 " David Brainerd, 131.
 " Fanny Emily, 131.
 " Marcus, 131.
 " Mary Emma, 131.
 " Phebe, 131.
 " Robert Shaw, 131.
 " Rufus, 131.
 " Ruth, 131.
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 131.
 " Thomas Washington, 131.
 Ray, Matilda, 139.
 Raymond, Rebecca, 150.
 Reed, Candace M., 149.
 " Everett, 149.
 " Jennie L., 149.
 " Mary, 143.
 Rice, Lucy Bill, 127.
 Rich, Hope M., 132.
 Richards, Alice M., 156.
 " Jerome, 156.
 Richardson, Eliza A., 131.
 Richmond, Ann, 150.
 " Anna, 150.
 " Asenath, 150.
 " Cyrus, 150.
 " Cyrus Favor, 150.
 " Delight, 150.
 " Enos, 150.
 " Eve, 150.
 " Isaiah, 150.
 " Jeremiah, 150.
 " Leonard Vincent, 150.
 " Lydia, 150.
 " Mary, 149.
 " Nancy, 150.
 " Olive, 150.
 " Rachel, 150.
 " Richard, 150.
 " Sylvester, 150.
 " Zechariah, 150.
 Rider, Ezekiel, 116.
 " Harriet Sarah, 116.
 " Sarah, 116.
 Risley, Mary, 141.
 " Rebecca, 141.
 " Richard, 141.
 " Samuel, 141.
 Robbins, Lemuel, 149.
 " Mary, 149.
 Robertson, Elizabeth, 154.
 Robinson, Sarah, 127.
 Rogers, Anna, 149.
 " Isaac, 149.
 " Lucy, 119.
 " Mary, 119.
 " Nathaniel, 149.
 " Sarah, 149.
 " Thomas, 114.
 Rollerson, Abigail, 121.
 " John, 121.
 Rollo, Daniel, 141.
 " Elizabeth, 141.
 Ross, Addison Archibald, 132.
 " Dora, 132.
 " Edward, 132.
 " Ida Jane, 132.
 " Jane Louisa, 132.
 " Olivia, 132.
 " Philander Orrin, 132.
 Routeledge, Mary, 158.
 Rowell, Barbara Jane, 122.
 " Eliza, 122.
 " Merrell, 122.
 Rudkin, Evalina M., 140.
 " George, 140.
 Rushmore, Jacob, 130.
 " Jane, 130.
 Russell, Abigail, 128.
 " Abner, 128.
 " Dolly, 128.

- Russell, James, 128.
 " Lucy A., 128.
 " Norman, 128.
 " Rhoby, 127.
 Safford, Delia E., 132.
 Sanford, Daniel R., 140.
 " Emily S., 140.
 Sawyer, Abigail F., 151.
 " Angelia C., 152.
 " Lydia, 152.
 " Nathan, 152.
 Saxton, Eunice Maria, 159.
 Scutt, Olive, 150.
 " Seymour, 150.
 Shailer, ———, 139.
 " Amy, 139.
 " Elizabeth, 150.
 Shailor, Everett O., 139.
 " Henry, 150.
 " Henry Olcott, 139.
 " Oliver Wells, 139.
 " William Henry, 150.
 Shattuck, Jonathan C., 118.
 " Nellie V., 118.
 " Phebe A., 118.
 Shea, Ellen, 158.
 " James, 158.
 Sheffield, Ellen, 120.
 Sheldon, Albert, 140.
 Sheridan, Bernard, 140.
 " Bridget, 140.
 Short, Cornelia, 138.
 " Dennis, 138.
 Simons, Ann, 150.
 Sisson, Charles T., 141.
 " Myrtle A., 141.
 " Sarah Catherine, 120.
 Smallpeace, Susan Payson, 154.
 Smead, F. P., 128.
 " Jane, 128.
 " Myria, 128.
 Smith, ———, 139.
 " Benjamin, 135.
 " Caroline, 141.
 " Emma H., 134.
 " S. Borden, 142.
 " Sarah, 119.
 Snow, Anna, 117.
 " Henry, 117.
 " Mary, 117.
 Southworth, Julia, 123.
 Spencer, A son, 135.
 " Anna, 143.
 " Eliezer, 133.
 " Harriet, 135.
 " Ida Ann, 133.
 " Nancy J., 133.
 " Orrin, 135.
 Sproul, Charles L., 153.
 " Mary A., 153.
 " Mary Augusta, 153.
 Squire, Anna J., 133.
 Stafford, Ruth, 131.
 Starr, Louise H., 136.
 Steele, Addison, 133.
 " Albert, 133.
 " Clara J., 133.
 " Mary C., 133.
 Stevens, Lucy A., 136.
 Stewart, Sarah A. M., 139.
 St. John, Bertha, 158.
 " Clinton, 158.
 " Effie Laura, 159.
 " Eunice Maria, 159.
 " Gertrude, 158.
 " James Tallman, 159.
 " Leon Sperry, 158.
 " Romeo Warren, 159.
 Stocking, David Sage, 131.
 " Martha, 131.
 " Mary Ann, 131.
 " Sally Maria, 131.
 " Sylvester, 131.
 Stockwell, Harriet, 130.
 Straight, Enos, 142.
 " Mary, 142.
 St. Thomas, Samuel, 158.
 " Sarah F., 158.
 Sullivan, Ann, 138.
 " Patrick, 157.
 Taylor, Hope M., 132.
 " Ira E., 132.
 " Lucy, 127.
 " Sarah A., 132.
 " Susan, 127.
 Thayer, Ann Elizabeth, 154.
 " David, 142.
 " Esther, 142.
 " Florence, 153.
 " George Dudley, 153.
 " Henry Brainerd, 154.
 " Isaiah Warren, 153.
 " Jonah, 142.
 " Lela Genevieve, 154.
 " McNeil & Hodgkins, 154.
 " Polly Esther, 142.
 Thomas, Nancy W., 122.
 Thompson, Cora, 144.
 Thwing, Hannah Ingraham, 138.
 " James, 138.
 " Rachel, 138.
 Tibbals, Ellen, 120.
 " Grace Birch, 120.
 " Halsey J., 120.
 Towne, Aurilla, 149.
 " Elizabeth, 149.
 " Hiram, 149.
 Trombly, Joseph, 157.
 Trunkay, Charlotte E., 156.
 " Elijah, 156.
 " Nellie, 156.
 Tubbs, Sarah, 149.
 Tuttle, Charles J., 124.
 " Kate B., 125.
 " Sarah Jane, 124.

- Urmston, Rachel, 138.
 Van Wormer, Dora, 132.
 Vincent, Maria, 150.
 " Rachel, 150.
 Wadlin, Catherine, 121.
 " Elsie W., 121.
 " John, 121.
 Wakeman, Maria, 118.
 Warren, Lorenzo, 144.
 " Mary R., 144.
 Watkins, Phebe, 129.
 Welch, Harriet, 127.
 West, Cora Jeanette, 149.
 " Elizabeth, 149.
 " James Henry, 149.
 " John, 149.
 White, Ruth R., 143.
 Whitehead, Flora A., 121.
 " Mr., 121.
 Whitten, Eliza, 120.
 Whittier, ———, 152.
 Wiard, Beulah A., 124.
 Wilbur, Amy, 139.
 " Grace A., 139.
 " John, 139.
 Wilcox, Anner, 128.
 " Benjamin F., 128.
 " Laura, 128.
 " Mary E., 128.
 Williams, Abraham, 127.
 " Betsey, 129.
 " John, 129.
 " Lucy, 127.
 " Sarah, 127.
 Winchell, Elizabeth, 128.
 Wood, A dau., 157.
 " Flora, 141.
 " Leonard, 156.
 " Maria Elizabeth, 156.
 " Mary A., 153.
 Woodbridge, Annie, 150.
 Woodward, Ezekiel, 115.
 Wooley, Caroline, 141.
 " Emma A., 141.
 " Joseph N., 141.
 " Sydney, 141.
 Wright, Annie E., 144.
 " Charles W., 144.
 Yancey, A. B., 144.
 Yeomans, Jane A., 134.

PLACES.

- Adams, Mass., 127.
 Albany, 106, 123, 124, 141, 147, 148.
 Amenias, 160.
 Amherst, Mass., 133.
 Arlington, Vt., 142.
 Ashland, N. Y., 133.
 Augusta, Me., 138.
 Baldwinville, N. Y., 127, 128.
 Bangor, Me., 121.
 Beatrice, Neb., 135.
 Beekman, N. Y., 150.
 Belchertown, Mass., 131.
 Belfast, Ireland, 157.
 Belfast, Me., 121.
 Bennington, Vt., 127, 128.
 Benson, Vt., 125, 126.
 Berkshire, N. Y., 116.
 Berryville, Va., 150.
 Bloomfield, N. J., 130.
 Boston, Mass., 139, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155.
 Boston Highlands, Mass., 132.
 Brainerd, Ia., 159.
 " Kan., 159.
 " Minn., 159.
 " Neb., 158.
 " N. J., 158.
 " N. Y., 150, 159.
 " Tenn., 159.
 " Corners, N. Y., 159.
 " Ford, N. Y., 159.
 " Station, N. Y., 159.
 Brainerdsville, N. Y., 159.
 Branford, Conn., 148.
 Brattleboro, Vt., 115.
 Brewsters, N. Y., 159.
 Bridgeport, Conn., 146.
 Bridgewater, N. H., 158.
 Brisbane, N. Y., 138.
 Bristol, Conn., 146, 150.
 Bristol, N. H., 158.
 Bristol, R. I., 120.
 Brockton, Mass., 153.
 Brookline, Mass., 153.
 Brookline, N. H., 118.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 148, 150.
 Brooklyn, O., 131.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 147, 157.
 Burlington, N. Y., 141.
 Cabotville, Mass., 140.
 California, 116.
 Campbell, O., or Ia., 151.
 Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 122, 123.
 Canada, 138, 158.
 Canton, N. Y., 156.
 Cape Cod, Mass., 119.
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 142.
 Centerbrook, Conn., 141.
 Centerville, N. Y., 132.
 Champlain, N. Y., 137.
 Chardon, O., 115, 116.
 Charlestown, Mass., 122.
 Chatham, Conn., 119, 143, 144.
 Chautauqua, N. Y., 117.
 Chazy, N. Y., 137.
 Chenango, N. Y., 149.
 Cheshire, Conn., 142.
 Cheshire Co., N. H., 115.
 Chester, Conn., 132.
 Chesterfield, N. H., 115.
 Chester Cross Roads, O., 116.
 Chicago, Ill., 145.
 Cincinnati, O., 140, 145.
 Clark Co., Ill., 128.
 Clay, N. Y., 128.
 Cleveland, O., 156, 159.
 Cockermouth, Eng., 158.
 Cohoes, N. Y., 135.
 Colchester, Conn., 129, 143.
 Columbus, O., 154.
 Conesville, N. Y., 150.
 Connecticut, 140, 146.
 Connersville, Ind., 124.
 Constable, N. Y., 146.
 Coventry, Conn., 115, 143.
 Coventry, R. I., 139.
 Coventry Co., R. I., 139.
 Covert, N. Y., 128.
 Danvers, Mass., 151.
 Deep River, Conn., 141.
 Dekalb, N. Y., 138.
 De Land, Fla., 146.
 Delevan, Wis., 125.
 Denver, Colo., 145.
 Diana, N. Y., 138.
 Dorset, Vt., 115.
 Durham, Conn., 133, 144.
 Eastbury, Conn., 141.
 East Haddam, Conn., 117, 119, 129,
 134, 141, 143, 146, 147,
 148, 158, 159.
 East Hampton, Conn., 119, 146, 148.
 East Hartford, Conn., 119, 147.
 East Tyre, N. Y., 130.
 East Windsor Hill, 157.
 Elbert, Col., 123.
 Ellington, N. Y., 115, 116, 117.
 Ellsworth, Me., 122.
 Elmira, N. Y., 157.
 England, 140, 142, 158.
 Erie Co., Kan., 129.
 Erie Co., N. Y., 129.
 Erie Co., O., 129.
 Essex, Conn., 156.

- Essex Co., N. Y., 142.
 Eureka, Wis., 115.
 Fair Haven, Conn., 148.
 Farmington East, Conn., 144.
 Fayette Co., Ind., 124.
 Fort Edwards, N. Y., 128.
 France, 116.
 Franklin, Conn., 143.
 Franklin, Mass., 123.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 153.
 Florence, Mass., 127.
 Forrestville, N. Y., 117.
 Gardner, Mass., 137.
 Gary, S. Dak., 125.
 Geneva, O., 124, 125.
 Gilead, Conn., 147.
 Glastonbury, Conn., 119, 129, 147.
 Granby, Canada, 152.
 Granby, Conn., 141.
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 128, 130.
 Great Barrington, Mass., 123, 124.
 Greenfield, Conn., 147.
 Greenfield, Wis., 132.
 Greenwich, Conn., 117, 118.
 Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 150.
 Gretna Green, Scotland, 158.
 Groton, Conn., 150.
 Guilford, Conn., 140, 148.
 Guilford, N. Y., 138.
 Gustavus, Ohio, 155, 156.
 Haddam, Conn., 133, 134, 135, 139,
 140, 143, 144, 146, 147,
 148, 156, 157.
 Haddam Neck, Conn., 147, 148.
 Hartford, Conn., 120, 136, 137, 140,
 141, 142, 144, 146, 147,
 158, 159.
 Hartford, N. Y., 155.
 Hartford, Penn., 149.
 Hartford, Vt., 132.
 Hartland, 144.
 Harvard, Ill., 139.
 Haverhill, Mass., 151.
 Heath, Mass., 142.
 Hebron, Conn., 129.
 Hempstead, L. I., 147.
 Hempstead, N. H., 151.
 Higganum, Conn., 159.
 Hill, N. H., 158.
 Holden, Mass., 127.
 Woosick Falls, N. Y., 127, 128.
 Hubbartson, Mass., 149.
 Hyde Park, Mass., 152, 153, 154,
 155.
 Hyde Park, N. Y., 154.
 Iowa, 119.
 Ireland, 157, 158.
 Jamaica Plain, Mass., 152.
 Jamaica, Vt., 127.
 Jefferson, N. Y., 132.
 Keene, N. H., 115.
 Kirkland, O., 116.
 Lacon, Ill., 123.
 Lake, Wis., 132.
 Lakeville, Mass., 149.
 Lamar, Mo., 129.
 Laona, N. Y., 149.
 Leicester, N. Y., 125.
 Leona, Kan., 135.
 Lewisborough, N. Y., 125.
 Lexington Co., N. Y., 125.
 Lincoln, Mass., 148.
 Lincolnville, Me., 120, 121.
 Litchfield, Conn., 140.
 Lockport, N. Y., 139.
 Lodi, O., 130.
 London, Eng., 153.
 Lynn, Mass., 121, 153.
 Madison, Conn., 159.
 Malone, 149.
 Manchester, Conn., 146, 148.
 Marilla, N. Y., 142.
 Markeson, Wis., 127.
 Marlborough, Conn., 119, 129.
 Marshall, Ill., 129.
 Masonville, N. Y., 131.
 Massachusetts, 134.
 Medford, Mass., 152, 153.
 Medina, O., 149.
 Melrose, Mass., 152, 153.
 Meriden, Conn., 134, 139, 140, 144,
 146.
 Methuen, Mass., 151.
 Michigan, 116.
 Middleboro, Mass., 149.
 Middlefield, Conn., 140, 146.
 Middle Haddam, Conn., 117, 127,
 134, 143.
 Middlesex, 130.
 Middletown, Conn., 125, 133, 137,
 140, 141, 143, 144, 146,
 147.
 Millington, Conn., 147.
 Milwaukee, Wis., 132.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 155.
 Minnesota, 119.
 Missouri Valley, Ia., 142, 145.
 Monmouth, Me., 120.
 Montague, Mass., 151.
 Monticello, N. Y., 123.
 Montreal, Can., 145, 154.
 Montville, Me., 122.
 Moodus, Conn., 147.
 Morehead, Ia., 145.
 Morganville, N. Y., 141.
 Moscow, Penn., 144.
 Mumfordsville, Ky., 118.
 Munda, N. Y., 142.
 Munson, Mich., 116.
 Munson, O., 115.
 Mystic, Conn., 150.
 Nantucket, Mass., 144.
 Nashua, N. Y., 154.
 Newark, N. J., 146.
 New Bedford, Mass., 149.

- New Britain, Conn., 132, 134, 141, 146.
 Newburyport, Mass., 151, 152.
 New Chester, N. H., 158.
 New Dummerston, Vt., 115.
 New Hampshire, 124, 131.
 New Haven, Conn., 132, 135, 140, 141, 147, 148, 157.
 Newington, Conn., 147.
 New Jersey, 137, 147, 150.
 New London, Conn., 143, 147, 149.
 New Orleans, La., 146.
 New York, N. Y., 124, 129, 130, 137, 139, 141, 142, 146, 147, 150, 152, 156.
 New York State, 116, 130, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146.
 North Adams, Mass., 150.
 North Carolina, 108, 144.
 Northport, Me., 120, 121, 122.
 Norwich, Conn., 125, 133.
 Ohio, 108, 109, 115.
 Orange, O., 116.
 Osage, 118.
 Oswegatchie, N. Y., 138.
 Palmer, Mass., 150.
 Peekskill, N. Y., 142.
 Pennsylvania, 147, 157.
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 130.
 Perry, N. Y., 116, 125.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 120, 134.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 123.
 Plainville, Conn., 144.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 137.
 Plymouth, Conn., 140, 144.
 Plymouth, N. H., 158.
 Poland, N. Y., 117.
 Port Ann, N. Y., 138.
 Prat Bright, 135.
 Preston, N. Y., 131.
 Prince Edward Island, 157.
 Princeton, Ky., 150.
 Providence, R. I., 119, 139, 142.
 Pueblo, Col., 145.
 Randolph, Mass., 132.
 Randolph, N. Y., 117.
 Readfield, Me., 138.
 Redwing, Minn., 120.
 Rhode Island, 147, 148.
 Richfield Springs, N. Y., 158.
 Richmond, Va., 148.
 Ridgefield, Conn., 116.
 Rockdale, N. Y., 124.
 Rocky Hill, Conn., 144.
 Rosendale, Minn., 118.
 Rosendale, Wis., 118, 120.
 Roxbury, Mass., 116, 152, 153.
 Rutland, Mass., 127.
 S. Salem, N. Y., 125.
 Sac City, Ia., 145.
 Sandgate, Vt., 127.
 Sandisfield, Mass., 143.
 Saybrook, Conn., 141.
 Scotland, 157.
 Scranton, Pa., 157.
 Seneca Co., N. Y., 128.
 Seneca Falls, N. Y., 130.
 Shoreham, Vt., 115.
 Sioux City, Ia., 157.
 Somerville, 122, 151.
 South Boston, Mass., 151, 153.
 South Glastonbury, Conn., 119, 120.
 Southington, Conn., 133.
 Springfield, Mass., 141, 142, 158.
 Stacyville, Ia., 118, 119, 120.
 Stafford Springs, Conn., 125.
 St. Cloud, Wis., 118.
 St. Johns, Mich., 116, 117.
 Stonington, Conn., 129, 155.
 Stratton, Vt., 127.
 Superior, Neb., 125.
 Superior, Wis., 145.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 132.
 Tenafly, N. J., 129.
 Togus, Me., 158.
 Torrington, Conn., 144.
 Town Hill, Conn., 137.
 Trinidad, Col., 138.
 Troy, N. Y., 125, 148.
 Tyre, N. Y., 130.
 Unadilla, N. Y., 124.
 Uniondale, Pa., 134, 135.
 United States, 157, 158.
 Vermont, 116, 124.
 Waldon, Me., 121.
 Wallingford, Conn., 144.
 Walnut Grove, Ill., 149.
 Warwick, R. I., 139.
 Washington, D. C., 130, 145, 152.
 Watertown, 141.
 Watertown, N. Y., 133.
 Webster, Mass., 133, 157.
 West Hartford, Conn., 146.
 Westmoreland, N. H., 115.
 Westport, Conn., 118.
 West Troy, N. Y., 150.
 Weybridge, N. Y., 130.
 White Creek, 125.
 Williamsburg, N. Y., 117, 118.
 Williamstown, Mass., 150.
 Willimantic, 158.
 Windham, Conn., 142.
 Windsor, Vt., 128.
 Windsor Locks, Conn., 157.
 Windsorville, Conn., 157.
 Winhall, Vt., 127.
 Wisconsin, 119, 125.
 Woburn, Mass., 122.
 Woodbine Ia., 145.
 Worcester, Mass., 144.
 Worthington, O., 155.
 Zumbrota, Minn., 118, 120.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06174 549 1

